


11-7-1966

The Church Educating: 1966 Arkansas Baptist State Convention

Arkansas Baptist State Convention

Follow this and additional works at: <https://scholarlycommons.obu.edu/abscannuals>

 Part of the [Christian Denominations and Sects Commons](#), and the [Organizational Communication Commons](#)

Recommended Citation

Arkansas Baptist State Convention, "The Church Educating: 1966 Arkansas Baptist State Convention" (1966). *Arkansas Baptist State Convention Annuals*. 108.

<https://scholarlycommons.obu.edu/abscannuals/108>

This Conference Proceeding is brought to you for free and open access by the Arkansas Baptist History at Scholarly Commons @ Ouachita. It has been accepted for inclusion in Arkansas Baptist State Convention Annuals by an authorized administrator of Scholarly Commons @ Ouachita. For more information, please contact mortensona@obu.edu.



the church educating

1966

arkansas baptist state convention

1966 ANNUAL

of the

Arkansas Baptist State
Convention

in the

ONE HUNDRED THIRTEENTH ANNUAL SESSION
(118th YEAR)

Held at:

Second Baptist Church
and
Barton Coliseum
Little Rock, Arkansas
November 7-9, 1966

Next Session:

Immanuel Baptist Church
and
Barton Coliseum
Little Rock, Arkansas
November 6-8, 1967

Preacher of Annual Sermon:

Thomas A. Hinson,
West Memphis

Edited by:

S. A. Whitlow
401 West Capitol
Little Rock, Arkansas 72201

Alternate:

Roy B. Hilton, El Dorado

1967 CONVENTION OFFICERS

Don Hook, Little RockPresident
Kendall Berry, BlythevilleFirst Vice President
D. C. McAtee, SmackoverSecond Vice President
S. A. Whitlow, Little RockSecretary-Treasurer

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
ASSOCIATION DIRECTORY	246
AUDITS	178
BOARDS AND COMMITTEES:	
Arkansas Baptist Foundation	10
Arkansas Baptist History Commission	10
Arkansas Baptist Home for Children	11
Baptist Memorial Hospital	11
Christian Civic Foundation of Arkansas, Inc.	12
Executive Board	8
Ouachita Baptist University	11
Southern Baptist College Advisory Board	12
Convention Nominating Committee	13
Convention Program Committee	13
CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS	14
CONVENTION DIRECTORIES:	
Baptist Building Departments	5
Convention Officers	4
Executive Board Officers	4
Historical Directory	20
Ministers of Music and/or Education	241
Other Ordained Ministers	229
Pastors	210
PROCEEDINGS OF CONVENTION MEETING:	
Arkansas Baptist Medical Center Request	28, 51, 82
Budget Adopted	54
Committees Appointed:	
Credentials	23
Nominating Committee 1967	64
Order of Business	22
Resolutions	22
Tellers	23
Election of Officers	32
Messengers	66
Program	23
REPORTS:	
Annuity Board	51, 108
Arkansas Baptist Foundation	86
Arkansas Baptist History Commission	110
Arkansas Baptist Home for Children	112
Arkansas Baptist Medical Center	115
Baptist Book Store	124
Baptist Memorial Hospital	119

TABLE OF CONTENTS (continued)

	Page
Christian Civic Foundation of Arkansas, Inc.	124
Convention Committee Reports:	
Credentials Committee	45
Federal Aid study	35
Nominating Committee	8, 57
Resolutions Committee	64
Study Committee Progress Report	57
Executive Board:	
Administration	80
Recommendations	51, 80
Arkansas Baptist Assembly—Camp Paron	85
"Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine"	86
Baptist Student Union	89
Brotherhood	90
Church Music	91
Cooperative Program-Stewardship	105
Missions-Evangelism	87, 88
Race Relations	104
Sunday School	98
Training Union	101
Memorial Hospital	118
Ouachita Baptist University	120
Southern Baptist College	122
Woman's Missionary Union	107
SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION:	
Christian Life Commission	132
Education Commission	133
Foreign Mission Board	127
Historical Commission	111
Home Mission Board	129
New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary	139
Radio and Television Commission	136
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary	140
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	141
STATISTICAL TABLES	143

DIRECTORY OF CONVENTION

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS

President Don Hook
Baptist Tabernacle, Little Rock

First Vice President Kendall Berry
Blytheville

Second Vice President D. C. McAtee
First Church, Smackover

Recording Secretary-Treasurer S. A. Whitlow
Baptist Building, Little Rock

* * *

EXECUTIVE BOARD OFFICERS

President Thomas A. Hinson
First Church, West Memphis

Vice President Cline Ellis
First Church, Fordyce

Executive Secretary S. A. Whitlow
Baptist Building, Little Rock

ADMINISTRATION

S. A. Whitlow Executive Secretary
 Ralph Douglas Associate Executive Secretary
 Mrs. Betty Tyler Bookkeeper
 Mrs. Nadine Bjorkman Office Secretary
 Mrs. Eujeania Breedlove Asst. Bookeeper
 Mrs. Erline Bauer Office Secretary
 Mrs. Lera Stokes Printing Room Supervisor
 Miss Ruth Skiles Tract-Mail Room Clerk
 Mrs. Bonnie Williams Work Room Assistant
 Miss Margaret Bailey Office Secretary-PBX Operator

ARKANSAS BAPTIST FOUNDATION

Ed F. McDonald, Jr. Executive Secretary
 Mrs. Fay McClung Office Secretary

ARKANSAS BAPTIST NEWSMAGAZINE

Erwin L. McDonald Editor
 Mrs. E. F. Stokes Associate Editor
 Mrs. Ted Woods Managing Editor
 Mrs. Harry Giberson Secretary to Editor
 Mrs. Weldon Taylor Mail Clerk

BAPTIST STUDENT DEPARTMENT

Office Staff

Tom J. Logue State Director
 Mrs. Carita Taylor Office Secretary

Local Directors

Doyle W. Burke City-wide Director, LRU and
 U of A Med. School
 Richard Bumpass Director, Arkansas State College
 Director, Arkansas A & M College
 Glyn Finley Director, Arkansas Tech and College of the Ozarks
 Mrs. George Johnson Director, Ouachita Baptist University
 Jamie Jones Director, University of Arkansas
 Winston Hardman Director, Arkansas State Teachers College
 J. T. Midkiff Director, Southern Baptist College (Volunteer)
 Miss Nancy Phillely Director, Henderson State Teachers College
 Mrs. Dan Seibert Director, Arkansas College (Volunteer)
 James Smalley Director, Southern State College
 Miss Juanita Straubie Director, Arkansas Baptist Medical Center

CAMP - ASSEMBLY

Ralph Douglas Director
Mrs. Erline Bauer Office Secretary
Gene Devor, Siloam Springs Resident Manager
Dewey Hart, Paron Resident Manager

DIVISION OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

Brotherhood

..... Secretary
C. H. Seaton Associate Secretary
Mrs. Vivian Bridges Office Secretary

Church Music

Hoyt A. Mulkey Secretary
Miss Eleanor Harwell Associate-Office Secretary
Mrs. Annie Mary Wilson Office Secretary

Sunday School

Lawson Hatfield Secretary
Mrs. Mary E. Humphrey Elementary Director
Mrs. Bert Haley Office Secretary

Training Union

Ralph W. Davis Secretary
James A. Griffin Associate Secretary
Mrs. Pat Elder Office Secretary
Mrs. Evelyn Eubank Office Secretary

MISSIONS-EVANGELISM

J. T. Elliff Secretary
Jesse Reed Associate Secretary
Mrs. Annabelle Powers Office Secretary
Dale Barnett, Yellville Rural Missions
W. H. Heard, Booneville Chaplain, State Sanatorium
E. A. Richmond, Pine Bluff Chaplain, Boys' Industrial School

RACE RELATIONS

Clyde Hart Secretary
 Mrs. Lanelta Knight Office Secretary
 Lacy K. Solomon, Pine Bluff Baptist Student Director, A M & N
 S. M. Taylor Teacher-Missionary
 M. W. Williams Teacher-Missionary

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Miss Nancy Cooper Executive Secretary-Treasurer
 Mrs. R. E. Hagood WMS Director
 YWA-Sunbeam Band Director
 GA Director
 Mrs. Melvin Murphree Office Secretary
 Mrs. C. S. White Office Secretary

ANNUITY BOARD

T. K. Rucker Field Representative
 Mrs. Lanelta Knight Office Secretary

ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOME FOR CHILDREN

Monticello

Maurice Caldwell Executive Director

OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY

Arkadelphia

Ralph A. Phelps, Jr. President

SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGE

Walnut Ridge

H. E. Williams President

EXECUTIVE BOARD
Term to Expire 1967:

Arkansas Valley	Wilson Deese, 133 South 7, West Helena	72390
Big Creek	S. M. Cooper, Salem	72576
Calvary	I. M. Prince, Cotton Plant	72036
Carey	Cline Ellis, Box 584, Fordyce	71742
Central	Hugh Owen, 1013 Willow, Malvern	72104
Concord	Andrew Setliffe, North 40 and Grand, Fort Smith	72901
Conway-Perry	Morris L. Smith, Box 256, Morrilton	72110
Gainesville	Kenneth Threet, 161 South 6, Piggott	72454
Harmony	Tal Bonham, 2309 Poplar, Pine Bluff	71601
Hope	Leo Hughes, Route 1 Box 601D, Texarkana	75501
Liberty	John Maddox, 348 Washington NW, Camden	71701
Little Red River	*Harold Anderson, Heber Springs	72543
Mississippi Co.	Mrs. R. H. Jones, Box 166, Osceola	72370
Mt. Zion	Carl Bunch, 920 West Washington, Jonesboro	72401
North Pulaski	R. L. South, Box 4064 PH, North Little Rock	72116
Pulaski County	Harold Hicks, 2200 Kavanaugh, Little Rock	72205
Pulaski County	Harold Hightower, 2100 South Tyler, Little Rock	72204
Red River	Carl Kluck, 603 South 12, Arkadelphia	71923
Rocky Bayou	Shaw Griffin, Sidney	72577
Tri-County	R. B. Crotts, 227 Harris, Wynne	72396
Trinity	L. D. Eppinette, Box 344, Lepanto	72354
Washington-Madison	*Glen Clayton, 2448 Weddington Drive, Fayetteville	72701
White River	*J. D. Dryer, Jr., Mountain Home	72653
EX-OFFICIO:	Don Hook, 924 Pine, Little Rock	72204
	Nancy B. Cooper, 401 West Capitol, Little Rock	72201
	Mrs. R. E. Snider, 1129 Herbert NW, Camden	71701

Term to Expire 1968:

Benton County	Dean Newberry, 204 South 3, Rogers	72756
Black River	Leslie Riherd, Box 219, Newport	72112
Boone-Newton	Bob L. Wright, 424 North Spring, Harrison	72601
Buckner	Truman Spurgin, Box 246, Waldron	72958
Buckville	Homer Speer, Star Route, Mountain Pine	71956
Caddo River	*Glenn Hickey, Mount Ida	71957

*laymen

Caroline	Eugene Ryan, 406 West Front, Lonoke	72086
Carroll County	Sardis Bever, Box 338, Green Forest	72638
Central	Damon Shook, 16 Park Place, Hot Springs	71901
Clear Creek	Gerald Jackson, Box 195, Ozark	72949
Concord	Eugene Moore, 3617 North 6, Fort Smith	72901
Delta	*Earl Verser, Eudora	71640
Faulkner	W. T. Flynt, 1268 Harton, Conway	72032
Greene	*R. C. Johnson, 118 North Yates, Paragould	72450
Harmony	Phil Beach, Box 194, Rison	71665
Independence	John Holston, Batesville	72501
Liberty	*John T. Daniel, Smackover	71762
Mississippi Co.	A. B. Carpenter, 8th and Walnut, Blytheville	72315
North Pulaski	K. Alvin Pitt, 1223 Parker, North Little Rock	72114
Ouachita	*Austin Rogers, Mena	71953
Pulaski County	*Dale Ward, 320 Gaines, Little Rock	72201
Tri-County	*Charles Bernard, Earle	72331
Washington-Madison ..	Andrew Hall, Box 906, Fayetteville	72701

Term to Expire 1969:

Arkansas Valley	Charles Belknap, Elaine	72333
Ashley County	Klois Hargis, Box 352, Hamburg	71646
Bartholomew	Harold Brewer, West Pine and Arch, Warren	71671
Calvary	*Cecil Tedder, Searcy	72143
Centennial	Coy Sample, Box 211, Almyra	72003
Central	*Dr. James Sawyer, 10 Hyton, Benton	72015
Concord	L. B. Stallings, Fort Smith	72901
Concord	*Stanley Smithson, 1201 - 55th Terrace Fort Smith	72901
Current River	O. Phillip May, 511 Church, Pocahontas	72455
Dardanelle-Russellville ..	Henry Davenport, Atkins	72823
Delta	Ben F. Philbeck, Jr., Box 588, Lake Village	71638
Harmony	John McClanahan, 6th and Cherry, Pine Bluff	71601
Hope	Roy V. Cook, 2101 Hays, Texarkana	75501
Hope	*Charles Dillard, Magnolia	71753
Liberty	D. C. McAtee, Box 89, Smackover	71762
Liberty	Tom Bray, 1400 West Oak, El Dorado	71730
Little River	*Clarence Anthony, Box 338, Murfreesboro	71958
Mississippi Co.	Paul Stockemer, First Baptist Church, Wilson	72305
Mt. Zion	Harold Ray, 413 Stevens, Jonesboro	72401
North Pulaski	J. C. Myers, 4th & Poplar, North Little Rock	72114

*laymen

Pulaski County*Herb W. Hollingsworth, 125 Dickson
 Drive, Little Rock 72207
Pulaski CountyW. V. Philliber, 7601 Baseline Road,
 Little Rock 72204
Stone-Van Buren-SearcyE. A. Pipkins, Drawer 40,
 Clinton 72031
Tri-CountyThomas A. Hinson, Box 66, West Memphis 72301
TrinityJack Pollard, 101 Parkview Drive, Trumann 72472

ARKANSAS BAPTIST FOUNDATION

Term to Expire 1967:

*Barney Sugg, Helena *Gerald Burton, Warren
 *Dick Gregory, Augusta

Term to Expire 1968:

*Melvin C. Thrash, Hope Ross T. Ward, Ashdown
 *Richard Womack, Fayetteville

Term to Expire 1969:

*Jim Bolton, Little Rock James A. Overton, Marked Tree
 *Tom Digby, North Little Rock

ARKANSAS BAPTIST HISTORY COMMISSION

George T. Blackmon, Executive Secretary

Term to Expire 1967:

District 2Harold Elmore, Mountain Home
District 3J. T. Midkiff, Walnut Ridge
District 8Eddie McCord, Pine Bluff

Term to Expire 1968:

Member at LargeBernes K. Selph, Benton, Chairman
District 5James Newman, Mountain Valley Route, Hot Springs
District 7M. T. McGregor, Texarkana

Term to Expire 1969:

District 1Gene Box, Gravette
District 4*Faber Tyler, Ozark
District 6Harold Taylor, Stuttgart

*laymen

ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOME FOR CHILDREN

Term to Expire 1967:

*Horace Thompson, Little Rock	*Raymond Farris, Biscoe
*L. C. Sanderson, Mena	*Bill Nichols, Fountain Hill
W. O. Vaught, Jr., Little Rock	*J. K. Southerland, Batesville

Term to Expire 1968:

P. E. Claybrook, Paragould	Burton A. Miley, Springdale
*Julius Miller, El Dorado	James E. Hill, Jr., Hot Springs
*Frank Huffman, Blytheville	*Ed Thrash, Hope

Term to Expire 1969:

*Robert L. Bostian, Monticello	*Hugh Plumlee, Waldron
*William P. Jones, Jr., Arkadelphia	Marvin Jones, Little Rock
Jerry Don Abernathy, Crossett	*Paul Owen, Lake City

BAPTIST MEMORIAL HOSPITAL, MEMPHIS

Term to Expire 1967:

*J. Harold Harris, Wynne	*Lawson E. Glover, Sr., Malvern
Ray Langley, Eureka Springs	

Term to Expire 1968:

*George Florida, Osceola	*J. H. Spears, West Memphis
*Neal Puryear, Jonesboro	

Term to Expire 1969:

*Alvin Huffman, Jr., Blytheville	*Larry Sloan, Walnut Ridge
J. W. Royal, Judsonia	

OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY

Term to Expire 1967:

*C. S. Williams, Mena	Miss Emma Riley, Little Rock
Roy Hilton, El Dorado	Mrs. J. C. Fuller, Little Rock
*Wade W. Willis, Magnolia	*Jeral Hampton, Booneville
*Charles Gordon, Jr., Pine Bluff	*Lloyd Lindsey, Camden

Term to Expire 1968:

Mrs. J. E. Berry, El Dorado	W. L. Yeldell, Hot Springs
Dan Cameron, Fort Smith	*Marvin Green, Stephens
*George Jordan, Camden	Lehman Webb, Hot Springs
Mrs. Clarence Anthony, Murfreesboro	Robert A. Parker, Camden

*laymen

Term to Expire 1969:

Carroll Caldwell, Clarksville	Mason Craig, McGehee
Mrs. R. H. Gladden, Little Rock	*Thomas Keys, Little Rock
Marlin Gennings, Jonesboro	*Kendall Berry, Blytheville
*W. C. (Bill) Hargis, Warren	*E. M. Jones, Jr., Texarkana

SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGE ADVISORY BOARD**Term to Expire 1967:**

*Charles Bernard, Earle	Thomas A. Hinson, West Memphis
*Charles R. Newcomb, Blytheville	

Term to Expire 1968:

P. E. Claybrook, Paragould	Eugene Webb, Box 1331, Jonesboro
John Colbert, Lepanto	

Term to Expire 1969:

Kenneth Threet, Piggott	*R. W. Butler, Little Rock
Harry Jacobs, Osceola	

CHRISTIAN CIVIC FOUNDATION OF ARKANSAS, INC.**Term to Expire 1967:**

Hugh Owen, Malvern	L. J. Ready, Eudora
Terrell Gordon, Fayetteville	Harold Clower, Little Rock
Amos Greer, Pine Bluff	

Term to Expire 1968:

Carl Bunch, Jonesboro	Lee I. Dance, Mineral Springs
*Dale Ward, 320 Gaines, Little Rock	Lendol Jackson, Walnut Ridge
S. A. Whitlow, Little Rock	

Term to Expire 1969:

Dale Barnett, Yellville	Oscar Golden, Benton
Dale Cowling, Little Rock	
Erwin L. McDonald, Little Rock	

*laymen

1967 CONVENTION PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Term to Expire 1967:Dillard Miller, Mena
 Term to Expire 1968:Glynn McCalman, Little Rock
 Term to Expire 1969:Ed F. McDonald, III, Berryville

1967 CONVENTION

TIMENovember 6, 7, 8, 1967
 PLACEIMMANUEL BAPTIST CHURCH, LITTLE ROCK
 PREACHERThomas A. Hinson, West Memphis
 ALTERNATERoy B. Hilton, El Dorado

1967 CONVENTION NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Lehman Webb, Chairman Hot Springs
 Roy Hilton El Dorado
 R. H. Dorris North Little Rock
 Rhine McMurry Siloam Springs
 W. V. Philliber Little Rock

CONSTITUTION

Article I.—The Name

The name of this body shall be "The Arkansas Baptist State Convention."

Article II.—The Purpose

The purpose of this Convention shall be to awaken and stimulate among the churches the greatest possible activity in evangelism, Christian education, and benevolent work throughout its bounds and to the ends of the earth; to cultivate closer co-operation among the churches and to promote concert of action in advancing all the interests of the Kingdom of God.

Article III.—Membership

Section 1. The Convention shall be composed of messengers from regular Baptist churches which are in sympathy with the principles and purposes of this Convention, and which desire to co-operate with other churches through this Convention.

Section 2. Each co-operating church shall be entitled to three messengers, with one additional messenger for each additional one hundred members, or major fraction thereof above one hundred, provided however, that no church shall be entitled to a total of more than ten messengers.

Section 3. The Convention may appoint a committee on credentials at each session which shall make recommendations to the Convention with reference to seating messengers from any church not hitherto affiliated with the Convention.

Article IV.—Authority

Section 1. While independent and sovereign in its own sphere, this Convention shall never exercise any authority whatever over any church, nor shall it in any way interfere with the constitution of any church, or with the exercise of its functions as the only ecclesiastical body, but will cheerfully recognize and uphold the absolute independence of the churches.

Article V.—Officers

Section 1. The officers of this Convention shall be: President, First Vice-President, Second Vice-President, Recording Secretary and Treasurer. Each officer of the Convention shall be elected annually, except the Recording Secretary and Treasurer who shall be the same as the Executive Secretary of the Executive Board, and shall continue in office until his successor in office shall have been elected and qualified.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the President to preside over the deliberations of the Convention and to discharge such other duties as may devolve upon the presiding officer of a deliberative body. He shall appoint all committees unless the Convention shall

otherwise determine. In the absence of the President, one of the Vice-Presidents shall preside in his stead.

Section 3. It shall be the duty of the Secretary to keep a record of the proceedings of the Convention, to edit and arrange publication of a suitable number of the minutes for distribution among the churches, as the Convention may direct, as soon as reasonably possible after the close of the session. He shall file and keep in order all papers deemed important to the work of the Convention.

Article VI.—The Executive Board

Section 1. This Convention shall elect a Board of Trustees as provided for in the Convention's charter. This Board shall be known as the "Executive Board of Arkansas Baptist State Convention." This Board shall be composed of one member from the bounds of each co-operating association with a membership up to 5,000, and one additional member for each additional 5,000 constituency, or major fraction thereof, provided however, that no association shall be entitled to more than five (5) members. The state President and the Executive Secretary of Woman's Missionary Union shall be ex-officio members of the Executive Board. Upon the removal of any Executive Board member from the bounds of his or her association, his or her membership on the Executive Board ceases therewith; his or her successor in office may be named by the Nominating Committee of the Executive Board to hold office until the next meeting of the Convention. No member of this board shall hold any remunerative office under the Convention or any of its institutions. One-third of this board shall be elected annually to hold office for three years, and twenty (20) members shall constitute a quorum. Any member of the Executive Board who misses all the Executive Board meetings and the Executive Board committee meetings for one year shall be automatically dropped from membership on the Board.

Section 2. The Executive Board shall be constituted and empowered by the Convention as its business and legal agent to administer all business committed to it by the Convention, and to employ such paid agents as it may deem necessary in carrying out the missionary, educational, benevolent and financial enterprises of the Convention. The Executive Board shall raise, collect, receive and disburse all the funds of the Baptist Cooperative Program, both state and southwide. The office of the Executive Board shall be a clearing house for administering the business affairs of the Convention, and a headquarters for Baptist information. Its books, records and files shall at all times be open for the reference and inspection of any co-operating church which may desire to examine them.

Section 3. The Executive Board shall render to the Convention annually a complete and detailed statement of all its business for the year.

Article VII.—Trusteeships

The Convention shall elect trustees to manage and to operate its colleges, hospitals, orphanages and any other institutions it may possess, as follows:

Section 1. Ouachita Baptist University, 24; Arkansas Baptist Home for Children, 18; Baptist Memorial Hospital, 9.

Section 2. One-third of the members of the Boards of Trustees shall be elected annually to serve for a term of three years. Any member of any Board of Trustees who misses all the meetings of that Board for one year shall be automatically dropped from membership on that Board.

Section 3. Each Board of Trustees shall elect from their membership a chairman and a recording secretary and such other officers as seems advisable.

Section 4. All trusteeships shall render to the Convention at each annual session complete and detailed reports of all transactions and business and any other activities for the year, and shall be subject to the direction of the Convention in all matters pertaining to administering the affairs of the institution with which their trusteeship is concerned.

Article VIII.—Operation of Agencies

Section 1. Each board, agency, and institution of this Convention shall submit to the Executive Board at its annual budget planning meeting, which is to be held prior to the annual meeting of the Convention, a detailed statement of its sources of income, and a budget of proposed expenditures for the ensuing year. When received and adopted by the Convention, these budgets shall become the basis for the operations for the ensuing year.

Article IX.—Meetings

Section 1. The Convention shall meet annually, "if God permit," on a date to be fixed by the Convention. The Executive Board is empowered in emergencies to call special sessions of the Convention and to change either the time or place of meeting or both should the occasion demand.

Article X.—Amendments

Section 1. This Constitution and By-Laws may be amended at any regular meeting of this Convention, two-thirds of the members voting concurring in the measure, except Article IV which shall remain forever unalterable in substance.

Section 2. Any proposed amendment to this Constitution shall be presented to the Convention in writing, for its consideration, upon the first day of the annual session, and may be voted on, on any subsequent day during the session, provided adequate publicity has been given in previous announcement.

Article XI.—Parliamentary Authority

Kerfoot's **Parliamentary Law** shall be the standard for deciding questions of parliamentary procedure.

BY-LAWS

In order to carry out the provisions of the Constitution, the following By-Laws are enacted for the government of the Convention.

1. Enrollment of Messengers

The Secretary of the Convention shall enroll, upon arrival, messengers who present proper credentials from the churches. These messengers, together with others who may be enrolled upon presentation of approved credentials during the session, shall constitute the Convention. Any contention concerning seating messengers shall be presented to a committee appointed by the President for recommendation to the Convention for its action.

2. Officers

The President, First Vice-President, and Second Vice-President shall be elected on the second day of the Convention, their terms of office to begin with the final session of the Convention; and the President shall appoint and announce a Nominating Committee to report at the next session of the Convention.

The election of all officers shall be by ballot; provided, however, there is only one nomination for the office, then the Secretary, or any other present may be directed to cast the ballot of the entire assembly for the single nominee.

The first vice president shall be nominated and voted upon and elected after balloting for the president has been completed and the winner announced, and the second vice president shall be nominated and voted upon and elected after the balloting for the first vice president has been completed and the winner announced.

Each officer of the Convention shall be elected by a majority of all votes cast.

In case of removal from office, by death or otherwise, of the President, the Vice-Presidents shall automatically succeed to the office of President in the order of their election. The President may not be elected for more than two consecutive terms.

The Treasurer of the Executive Board shall be also Treasurer of the Convention.

All elected officers of this Convention shall be members of churches co-operating with this Convention. This must also apply to members of the Executive Board and the institutional boards of this Convention.

3. The Executive Board

The Executive Board, being the legal trustee of the Convention, shall be empowered by the Convention to administer all business committed to it by the Convention.

The Executive Board is empowered to act for the Convention between sessions of the Convention, provided that it shall never exercise any authority contrary to the expressed will of the Convention.

When any unforeseen emergency occurs in any of the affairs of the Convention, or in any of the interests it controls, that in the judgment of the Executive Board requires action before the next session of the Convention, the Executive Board shall have full authority to take such action as may seem necessary, and all interests concerned shall be governed by such action, provided the Executive Board shall make full report of all matters pertaining thereunto to the next session of the Convention for its approval, and provided further, that nothing in this article shall be construed as giving the Executive Board authority to execute any matter already committed by the Convention to any of its Boards of Trustees or its institutions unless such Board when so commissioned shall decline to act on the orders of the Convention.

All proposals requiring the expenditures of money by the Convention, or the Executive Board of the Convention, from the annual budget, shall be considered by the Executive Board, before being presented to the Convention.

This Board shall be charged with the responsibility to have the books and financial affairs of each and all of the boards and institutions of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention audited annually by an accredited firm of auditors, all audits to be accessible to the Executive Board at its budget planning session, and to be included in the institution's report to the Convention.

Members of the Executive Board, having served two full terms of three years each shall not be eligible for re-election until as much as one year has elapsed.

The various associations of Arkansas, whose churches are affiliated with this Convention, may submit to the committee on nominations names of those whom they believe should be considered for membership on the Executive Board as members from that association.

4. Trusteeships

All trusteeships of this Convention shall be amenable to the Convention on all matters, through its Executive Board. No trusteeship shall conduct extra movements to raise money outside its regular revenue-producing sources, nor shall a deficit in running expense or debt be incurred without the approval of the Convention in session or of the Executive Board in case of aforementioned emergencies, except, as follows: When an emergency arises concerning the opportunity to purchase needed property for expansion, the president of the Convention, the president of the Executive Board and the Executive Secretary of the Executive Board, (all three concurring) believing such an emergency exists and deeming it wise to incur indebtedness, may give the Trustees of an institution such permission, and make a full report to the Executive Board and to the next Convention in session.

Members of Boards of Trustees having served two full terms of three years each shall not be eligible for re-election until as much as one year has elapsed.

Not more than two (2) members of a Board of Trustees shall at the same time be members of the same local church, nor shall more than six (6) members reside in any one association.

A member of a Board of Trustees of one institution of the Convention may not at the same time be a member of any other Board of Trustees of another institution of the Convention.

No member of a Board of Trustees of any institution of this Convention may at the same time be a member of the Executive Board of the Convention.

5. Committee Members

1. A member filling an unexpired term not having served the full term of years as provided by the Constitution, shall be, at the discretion of the Nominating Committee, eligible for election to a full term.

2. No member of a commission or committee delegated to study or make recommendations concerning our institutions shall be a member of any Board of Trustees of such institutions.

3. All associational missionaries or mission pastors receiving all or part compensation from the Convention through the Executive Board shall be considered employees of the Convention and shall not be members of any Convention or institutional board. The president of the Convention by virtue of his office shall be a member of the Executive Board for the duration of his term of office.

HISTORICAL DIRECTORY

	PLACE	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY	PREACHER
1848	Brownsville..... Dallas Co.	Isaac Perkins.....	S. Stevenson.....	E. Haynes
1849	Mt. Zion..... Hempstead Co.	Jesse Hartwell.....	S. Stevenson.....	
1850	Mt. Bethel..... Clark Co.	W. H. Bayliss.....	S. Stevenson.....	F. Courtney
1851	Princeton.....	Jesse Hartwell.....	F. Courtney.....	E. Haynes
1852	El Dorado.....	E. Haynes.....	S. Stevenson.....	
1853	Camden.....	Jesse Hartwell.....	S. Stevenson.....	E. Haynes
1854	Tulip.....	Jesse Hartwell.....	S. Stevenson.....	S. Stevenson
1855	No Report			
1856	New Hope..... Dallas Co.	Jesse Hartwell.....	R. J. Coleman.....	W. M. Lea
1857	Samaria..... Dallas Co.	W. M. Lea.....	R. J. Coleman.....	
1858	Charleston.....	W. M. Lea.....	R. M. Thrasher.....	
1859	Little Rock.....	W. M. Lea.....	R. M. Thrasher.....	
1860	Pine Bluff.....	W. M. Lea.....	R. M. Thrasher.....	
1861	Fort Smith.....	W. M. Lea.....	R. M. Thrasher.....	
1862-1866 (inc.)		No Meetings—W. M. Lea, President		
1867	Little Rock.....	W. M. Lea.....	J. K. Brantley.....	S. Stevenson
1868	Little Rock.....	W. M. Lea.....	W. H. Roberts.....	W. D. Mayfield
1869	Helena.....	W. D. Mayfield.....	J. B. Searcy.....	J. R. Graves
1870	Arkadelphia.....	A. Yates.....	J. B. Searcy.....	W. D. Mayfield
1871	Monticello.....	M. Y. Moran.....	J. B. Searcy.....	Moses Green
1872	Austin.....	M. Y. Moran.....	J. B. Searcy.....	J. M. Hart
1873	Little Rock.....	M. Y. Moran.....	J. B. Searcy.....	R. M. Thrasher
1874	Dardanelle.....	W. W. Crawford.....	J. B. Searcy.....	J. R. G. W. N. Adams
1875	Arkadelphia.....	H. H. Coleman.....	J. B. Searcy.....	J. B. Searcy
1876	Searcy.....	H. H. Coleman.....	J. B. Searcy.....	
1877	Forrest City.....	H. H. Coleman.....	T. P. Boone.....	W. A. Forbes
1878	Monticello.....	J. M. Hart.....	W. F. Mack.....	M. D. Early
1879	Hope.....	J. M. Hart.....	J. R. G. W. N. Adams.....	R. J. Coleman
1880	Russellville.....	J. P. Eagle.....	J. R. G. W. N. Adams.....	J. D. Jameson
1881	Little Rock.....	J. P. Eagle.....	B. Thomas.....	J. B. Searcy
1882	Lonoke.....	J. P. Eagle.....	J. B. Searcy.....	W. E. Paxton
1883	Fayetteville.....	J. P. Eagle.....	J. B. Searcy.....	W. D. Mayfield
1884	Pine Bluff.....	J. P. Eagle.....	J. H. Holland.....	A. J. Kincaid
1885	Hope.....	J. P. Eagle.....	J. H. Holland.....	A. J. Fawcett
1886	Forrest City.....	J. P. Eagle.....	J. H. Holland.....	A. B. Miller
1887	Morrilton.....	J. P. Eagle.....	J. H. Holland.....	A. S. Pettie
1888	Jonesboro.....	J. P. Eagle.....	Martin Ball.....	Enoch Winde
1889	Little Rock.....	W. E. Penn.....	J. G. B. Simms.....	J. R. Hughes
1890	Eureka Spgs.....	J. P. Eagle.....	J. G. B. Simms.....	R. J. Coleman
1891	Arkadelphia.....	J. P. Eagle.....	J. G. B. Simms.....	W. T. Box
1892	Fort Smith.....	J. M. Hart.....	J. G. B. Simms.....	J. W. Lipsey
1893	Conway.....	W. P. Throgmorton.....	W. F. Blackwood.....	W. P. Throgmorton
1894	Lonoke.....	J. P. Eagle.....	W. F. Blackwood.....	J. H. Peay
1895	Monticello.....	J. P. Eagle.....	J. G. B. Simms.....	E. B. Miller
1896	Hot Springs.....	J. P. Eagle.....	J. G. B. Simms.....	A. H. Autry
1897	Pine Bluff.....	J. P. Eagle.....	J. G. B. Simms.....	O. L. Hailey
1898	Little Rock.....	J. P. Eagle.....	W. Theo Smith.....	W. H. Paslay
1899	Jonesboro.....	J. P. Eagle.....	W. Theo Smith.....	C. W. Daniel
1900	Hope.....	J. P. Eagle.....	W. Theo Smith.....	J. K. Pace
1901	Paragould.....	J. P. Eagle.....	W. Theo Smith.....	N. R. Pittman
1902	Conway.....	J. P. Eagle.....	Sam H. Campbell.....	O. J. Wade
1903	Little Rock.....	J. P. Eagle.....	Sam H. Campbell.....	A. J. Barton
1904	Pine Bluff.....	John Ayers.....	W. F. Dorris.....	W. A. Freeman
1905	Fort Smith.....	John Ayers.....	W. F. Dorris.....	Ben Cox
1906	Texarkana.....	W. E. Atkinson.....	Sam H. Campbell.....	F. F. Gibson
1907	Little Rock.....	W. E. Atkinson.....	John Jeter Hurt.....	H. L. Winburn
1908	Fayetteville.....	W. E. Atkinson.....	John Jeter Hurt.....	W. T. Amis
1909	Arkadelphia.....	H. T. Bradford.....	John Jeter Hurt.....	R. F. Treadway
1910	Fort Smith.....	H. T. Bradford.....	John Jeter Hurt.....	J. T. Christian
1911	Pine Bluff.....	H. T. Bradford.....	John Jeter Hurt.....	N. R. Townsend
1912	Hot Springs.....	P. C. Barton.....	E. P. J. Garrott.....	V. C. Neal
1913	Monticello.....	P. C. Barton.....	E. P. J. Garrott.....	N. M. Geren
1914	Little Rock.....	P. C. Barton.....	E. P. J. Garrott.....	A. H. Autry
1915	Conway.....	P. C. Barton.....	E. P. J. Garrott.....	W. J. E. Cox
1916	Malvern.....	J. W. Conger.....	E. P. J. Garrott.....	T. D. Brown

HISTORICAL DIRECTORY—(Continued)

PLACE	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY	PREACHER
1917	Jonesboro.....J. W. Conger.....	E. P. J. Garrott.....	B. B. Bailey
1918	Little Rock.....L. E. Barton.....	D. S. Campbell.....	C. D. Wood
1919	Little Rock.....L. E. Barton.....	D. S. Campbell.....	B. V. Ferguson
1920	Fort Smith.....A. H. Autry.....	B. L. Bridges.....	Austin Crouch
1921	Pine Bluff.....A. H. Autry.....	B. L. Bridges.....	Calvin B. Waller
1922	Little Rock.....A. H. Autry.....	B. L. Bridges.....	E. P. J. Garrott
1923	Arkadelphia.....G. W. Puryear.....	B. L. Bridges.....	J. W. Hulsey
1924	Little Rock.....G. W. Puryear.....	B. L. Bridges.....	W. W. Kyzar
1925	Conway.....G. W. Puryear.....	S. R. Doyle.....	O. J. Wade
1926	Little Rock.....H. L. Winburn.....	S. R. Doyle.....	L. M. Sipes
1927	Jonesboro.....H. L. Winburn.....	S. R. Doyle.....	T. H. Jordan
1928	Texarkana.....H. L. Winburn.....	S. R. Doyle.....	Ben L. Bridges
1929	Hot Springs.....Otto Whittington.....	J. B. Luck.....	Otto Whittington
1930	Fort Smith.....Otto Whittington.....	J. B. Luck.....	Perry F. Webb
1931	Batesville.....E. P. J. Garrott.....	J. B. Luck.....	A. S. Harwell
1932	Little Rock.....E. P. J. Garrott.....	J. B. Luck.....	C. V. Hickerson
1933	No Meeting		
1934	El Dorado.....O. J. Wade.....	J. B. Luck.....	L. M. Keeling
1935	Pine Bluff.....O. J. Wade.....	J. B. Luck.....	J. G. Cothran
1936	Hot Springs.....B. V. Ferguson.....	J. B. Luck.....	T. L. Harris
1937	Paragould.....B. V. Ferguson.....	J. B. Luck.....	C. W. Daniel
	(January)		
1937	Fort Smith.....L. M. Sipes.....	J. B. Luck.....	Thomas W. Croxton
	(November)		
1938	Arkadelphia.....L. M. Sipes.....	J. B. Luck.....	Elmer J. Kirkbride
1939	Camden.....Calvin B. Waller.....	J. B. Luck.....	A. M. Herrington
1940	Monticello.....Calvin B. Waller.....	J. B. Luck.....	O. L. Powers
1941	Jonesboro.....J. S. Rogers.....	Taylor Stanfill.....	C. C. Warren
1942	Little Rock.....J. S. Rogers.....	Taylor Stanfill.....	W. J. Hinsley
1943	Little Rock.....T. L. Harris.....	Taylor Stanfill.....	W. R. Vestal
1944	Little Rock.....T. L. Harris.....	Taylor Stanfill.....	J. F. Queen
1945	Little Rock.....W. J. Hinsley.....	Taylor Stanfill.....	V. H. Coffman
1946	Texarkana.....W. J. Hinsley.....	Taylor Stanfill.....	M. Ray McKay
1947	Little Rock.....W. J. Hinsley.....	Taylor Stanfill.....	B. H. Duncan
1948	Little Rock.....E. C. Brown.....	Taylor Stanfill.....	B. V. Ferguson
1949	Little Rock.....E. C. Brown.....	W. Dawson King.....	J. A. Overton
1950	Little Rock.....T. H. Jordan.....	W. Dawson King.....	H. A. Elledge
1951	Little Rock.....T. H. Jordan.....	W. Dawson King.....	Lloyd A. Sparkman
1952	Little Rock.....Lloyd A. Sparkman.....	W. Dawson King.....	W. M. Pratt
1953	Hot Springs.....Lloyd A. Sparkman.....	W. Dawson King.....	W. O. Vaught
1954	Little Rock.....W. O. Vaught.....	W. Dawson King.....	T. K. Rucker
1955	Little Rock.....W. O. Vaught.....	W. Dawson King.....	C. Z. Holland
1956	Little Rock.....Rel Gray.....	W. Dawson King.....	S. A. Whitlow
1957	Little Rock.....Rel Gray.....	W. Dawson King.....	Hugh Cantrell
1958	Little Rock.....T. K. Rucker.....	W. Dawson King.....	W. Harold Hicks
1959	Little Rock.....T. K. Rucker.....	S. A. Whitlow.....	Don Hook
1960	Fayetteville.....Bernes K. Selph.....	S. A. Whitlow.....	S. W. Eubanks
1961	Little Rock.....Bernes K. Selph.....	S. A. Whitlow.....	Robert L. Smith
1962	Little Rock.....C. Z. Holland.....	S. A. Whitlow.....	Minor E. Cole
1963	Little Rock.....C. Z. Holland.....	S. A. Whitlow.....	Lloyd L. Hunnicutt
1964	El Dorado.....Walter L. Yeldell.....	S. A. Whitlow.....	E. E. Griever
1965	Little Rock.....Walter L. Yeldell.....	S. A. Whitlow.....	Lehman F. Webb
1966	Little Rock.....Don Hook.....	S. A. Whitlow.....	Dale Cowling

PROCEEDINGS

FIRST DAY—EVENING SESSION

Monday, November 7, 1966

*(Appointment of Committees -
Arkansas Baptist Medical Center Request)*

1. The One Hundred Thirteenth Annual Session (118th Year) of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention meeting in the auditorium of the Second Baptist Church, Little Rock, was called to order at 7 p.m. with the president, Don Hook, Little Rock, presiding.

2. The theme of the convention "The Church Educating."

3. The meeting was opened with the choir of First Baptist Church, Pine Bluff, in concert with Dick Hamm, director, and Mrs. Sam Didon, organist. Hoyt Mulkey, Secretary, Church Music Department, who served as coordinator for the music of the convention, led the messengers in the traditional opening hymn, "The Church's One Foundation."

4. Charles Fager, Jr., Hot Springs layman, read the scripture, Psalm 90, and led in prayer.

5. **Voted: That all who know themselves to be duly elected and registered messengers be seated to constitute the body of this 1966 convention.**

6. President Hook announced the appointment of the following committees:

ORDER OF BUSINESS

Jerre Hassell, Chairman
R. A. Hill
Tommie Hinson
Lonnie Lasater
Herbert Hodges

RESOLUTIONS

John Maddox, Chairman
Glynn McCalman
Emil Williams
J. I. Cossey
Don Corley
Harold Presley

TELLERS

Jerry Don Abernathy, Chairman
 Garrett Graham
 Damon Shook
 J. C. McClenney
 William West
 Douglas Cheatham
 Morris Young
 Gerald Jackson
 Everett Sneed Jr.
 Russell Duffer

CREDENTIALS

Fritz Goodbar, Chairman
 William Philliber
 Merle Johnson
 Sam Reeves
 Hugh Cooper
 Bernes Selph
 K. Alvin Pitt

7. Dale Cowling, pastor of the host church, brought words of greeting and welcome to the messengers.

8. **Voted:** To adopt the program as printed as the order of business subject to any necessary changes.

PROGRAM

Monday Evening

November 7, 1966

Second Baptist Church, Little Rock

7:00 Congregational SingingHoyt A. Mulkey
 7:05 Scripture and PrayerCharles Fager, Jr.
 (Psalm 90)
 7:15 Enrollment of Messengers
 7:20 Appointment of CommitteesDon Hook
 7:25 Miscellaneous Business
 7:40 Baptist Book StoreRobert Bauman
 7:50 Arkansas Baptist Medical
 Center RequestJohn A. Gilbreath
 8:30 Special MusicMusic Men and Women
 8:35 Religious Education Departments
 MessageJames L. Sullivan
 Adjourn

Tuesday Morning

November 8, 1966

Second Baptist Church, Little Rock

9:00	Congregational Singing	Hoyt A. Mulkey
9:05	Scripture and Prayer	Jerry Hodge (Deut. 4:1-14)
9:15	Memorial Moments	H. L. Lipford
9:25	Introduction of New Pastors, Music and Education Directors	S. A. Whitlow
9:40	Election of Officers	
9:55	Special Music	Ray McClung
10:00	President's Address	Don Hook
10:30	Arkansas Baptist History Commission ...	George T. Blackmon
10:35	Miscellaneous Business	
10:50	Civic Morality	Tom Digby
11:00	Congregational Singing	
11:05	Special Music	Archie McMillan
11:10	Annual Sermon	Dale Cowling
	Alternate	Andrew M. Hall
	Adjourn	

Tuesday Afternoon

November 8, 1966

Second Baptist Church, Little Rock

2:00	Congregational Singing	Hoyt A. Mulkey
2:05	Scripture and Prayer	Sam Sanderson (Romans 12)
2:15	Arkansas Baptist Home for Children	
2:40	Report of Committee on Federal Aid	W. H. Hicks, Chairman
3:00	Annuity Board	T. K. Rucker
3:15	Race Relations	Clyde Hart
	Special Music	A M & N College Choir Shelton J. McGee, Director
	Sermon	J. H. Jackson
	Adjourn	

Tuesday Evening

November 8, 1966

Second Baptist Church, Little Rock

- 7:00 Congregational Singing Hoyt A. Mulkey
- 7:05 Scripture and Prayer Earl Verser
(II Timothy 2:1-26)
- 7:15 Miscellaneous Business
- 7:30 Christian Education Report
- Seminaries James E. Tull
- Ouachita Baptist University Ralph A. Phelps, Jr.
- Southern Baptist College H. E. Williams
- 8:15 Radio and Television Commission Andrew M. Hail
- 8:35 Sermon Ralph A. Phelps, Jr.
- Adjourn

Wednesday Morning

November 9, 1966

Second Baptist Church, Little Rock

- 9:00 Congregational Singing Hoyt A. Mulkey
- 9:05 Scripture and Prayer Eddie Davis
(Proverbs 1:1-9)
- 9:15 Reading of Journal
- 9:25 Missions-Evangelism J. T. Elliff
- 10:10 Stewardship Ralph Douglas
- 10:30 Woman's Missionary Union Nancy B. Cooper
- 10:35 Miscellaneous Business
- 10:45 Executive Board Report R. L. South, S. A. Whitlow
- 11:20 Special Music Ladies' Trio
 Calvary Church, Little Rock
- 11:25 Sermon James G. Harris
- Adjourn

Wednesday Afternoon

November 9, 1966

Second Baptist Church, Little Rock

- 2:00 Congregational Singing Max Alexander
- 2:05 Scripture and Prayer Jay Heflin
(Phil. 4:4-13)

- 2:10 Arkansas Baptist FoundationEd F. McDonald, Jr.
- 2:20 Arkansas Baptist NewsmagazineErwin L. McDonald
- 2:30 Recognitions
- 2:50 Report of Nominating
CommitteeDillard Miller, Chairman
- 3:05 Progress Report of Study
CommitteeLoyd Hunnicutt, Chairman
- 3:35 Special Music Mr. and Mrs. Max Alexander
- 3:40 MessageJames G. Harris
- Adjourn

Wednesday Evening

November 9, 1966

Barton Coliseum, Little Rock

- 7:00 Congregational SingingHoyt A. Mulkey
- 7:05 Scripture and PrayerJamie Jones
(I Timothy 4:1-16)
- 7:15 Report of Resolutions Committee
- 7:25 Youth Testimonies
- 7:35 Special Music Statewide Youth Choir
- 7:45 Retreat SingersEdgar E. Shippey, Director
- Adjourn

9. MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS

(1) Fritz Goodbar, Little Rock, read the following proposed change to the Constitution of the convention:

"That Article VI dealing with the Executive Board be amended by adding at the close of the sentence on line 8 (1965 minutes) the following . . . 'the duly elected state president of this convention shall serve as chairman of the Executive Board during his tenure of office. This amendment to become effective following the 1967 annual meeting of this convention.' "

By common consent the proposed change was referred to the Committee on the Order of Business for action at a later session.

(2) John McClanahan, Pine Bluff, read the following resolution:

"WHEREAS, the 1966 session of the Arkansas Baptist Convention failed to approve the recommendation of the Credentials Committee, and instead voted not to seat messengers from the First Baptist Church in Russellville, and

"WHEREAS, this church has maintained for the intervening year its loyalty as a regular Baptist Church in the Arkansas Baptist Convention, and the Southern Baptist Convention, using Southern Baptist literature and program materials and contributing regularly to Southern Baptist world missions through the Cooperative Program, and

"WHEREAS, the messengers from the First Baptist Church in Russellville were duly seated at the 1966 session of the Southern Baptist Convention meeting in Detroit, President Wayne Dehoney ruling that a move not to seat the Russellville Church was out of order on constitutional, doctrinal, and historical grounds, and

"WHEREAS, messengers from the said church are deliberately not present for the sessions of this convention, having been told one year ago that they could not be seated, and

"WHEREAS, this resolution is not an endorsement of the Russellville position on the church ordinances, it is a recognition of their right within historical Baptist tradition to take such action for their local church

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, THAT the 1966 session of the Arkansas Baptist Convention go on record as inviting the First Baptist Church at Russellville to attend any remaining sessions of this convention and/or future conventions."

Voted: That the resolution be referred to the Credentials Committee for consideration at a later session at a time set by the Committee on Order of Business.

(3) J. T. Summers, Little Rock, read a proposed interpretation to the Constitution which was referred to the Credentials Committee by common consent:

"That this convention interpret the words 'regular Baptist churches' in Article 3, Section 1, of the constitution of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention to mean:

'Churches who do not accept alien immersion, nor practice open communion.' "

James Ware, Conway, was ruled out of order by the president in debating a matter which was not before the convention and the ruling was sustained by the body.

10. Robert Bauman, Manager, Baptist Book Store, Little Rock, spoke briefly and invited the messengers to visit the book store and convention exhibit, announced an autograph party by

several authors and urged the messengers to send in their orders for the January Bible study books soon.

✓ 11. ARKANSAS BAPTIST MEDICAL CENTER REQUEST

James A. Linder, Vice President, Board of Trustees, Arkansas Baptist Medical Center, brought the report of the Arkansas Baptist Medical Center. Following a statement by R. L. South, President of the Executive Board, that the matter had been through the proper committees of the Executive Board and the Executive Board is concurring in the recommendation of the Medical Center Trustees, James Linder moved the convention grant the request of the Arkansas Baptist Medical Center Trustees to declare the Arkansas Baptist Medical Center a body corporate independent of the convention, solely under the control of its Board of Trustees and membership.

(See **Book of Reports** section, pages 82-83)

James Walker, Amity, moved to amend the motion that the buildings and equipment of the medical center be deeded to the Trustees of the Arkansas Baptist Medical Center or some other group, and that no restriction as to future members of the Board be made, and that the term "Baptist" be stricken from the name of the institution and the convention sever all legal relationship with the medical center. There was a second. The amendment was defeated by a voice vote after a motion by E. E. Boone, Wynne, to table the matter for one year was defeated.

Speakers for the motion to delay were Dale Jackson, Harrison; Raymond Whetstone, Percy; John Basinger, Lake City. Harold White, Paris, urged the messengers not to delay action on the request.

Guy Wilson, Little Rock, offered a substitute motion that "Arkansas Baptist Medical Center, as one of the family of Arkansas Baptist State Convention, be permitted by this convention to apply for and to receive public funds for use by Arkansas Baptist Medical Center for any of the purposes and objectives to which such funds lawfully and morally may be applied by its Board of Trustees." Motion was seconded. Speakers against the substitute motion were Dr. C. R. Ellis, Malvern; W. V. Garner, Texarkana; Don Cooper, Crawfordsville. Mr. H. H. Harvill, Humphrey, in Harmony Association, spoke in favor of the substitute motion.

Move for the previous question was sustained.

Motion to table the motion until Tuesday was defeated.

Motion to vote on the substitute motion by ballot was defeated.

The substitute motion by Guy Wilson was undecided due to difficulty in correctly counting the standing vote and the messengers then voted to vote on the substitute motion by ballot.

Voted: Not to hear Amos Greer, Pine Bluff.

Hoyt Mulkey led the messengers in singing "Blessed Be the Name." There was a motion and second to hear James L. Sullivan, Nashville, Tennessee, during the counting of the ballots. A substitute motion for the Committee on Order of Business to place Dr. Sullivan at a later session in the convention was withdrawn when he indicated he could not be present. The messengers voted to hear Dr. Sullivan, but the Tellers Committee returned at this time to report the substitute motion by Guy Wilson had failed by a vote of: 601 - NO and 436 - YES. (This vote was later corrected by the chairman of the Tellers Committee to - 516 - NO and 431 - YES. See item #21, Miscellaneous Business, Morning Session, Tuesday, November 8, 1966).

The original motion to release Arkansas Baptist Medical Center was then considered and the messengers voted to limit debate to two minutes each, with the president calling time on the debate.

A substitute motion by Raymond Whetstone, Percy, to keep the Arkansas Baptist Medical Center as it is without accepting aid or grants of any kind was ruled out of order because it was a motion to accomplish what a defeat of the motion would accomplish.

Jimmy Watson, Camden, made a substitute motion that the Board of Trustees be instructed to sell Arkansas Baptist Medical Center and give the proceeds to Ouachita Baptist University. There was a second. After debate, the call for previous question was sustained. The substitute motion to sell Arkansas Baptist Medical Center was defeated.

John Gilbreath, Administrator, Arkansas Baptist Medical Center, spoke in favor of the original motion. The call for the previous question was sustained and the vote by ballot was taken.

Jerre Hassell, North Little Rock, Chairman of the Committee on Order of Business, announced the following changes in the program: Fritz Goodbar's proposal to change the constitution to 10:35 a.m. on Tuesday; John McClanahan's resolution and J. T. Summers' interpretation of the constitution, both of which were referred to the Credentials Committee, to be heard during the Miscellaneous Business at 7:15 p.m. on Tuesday.

12. Hoyt Mulkey led the Music Men and Women in singing

"I Need Thee Every Hour." James L. Sullivan, Executive Secretary, The Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee, brought the sermon of the evening. Following the message President Hook announced the vote on the Arkansas Baptist Medical Center Request.

Voted: To grant the request of the Arkansas Baptist Medical Center, 488 - For; 327 - Against.

13. The session was adjourned in prayer by T. K. Rucker, Little Rock.

SECOND DAY—MORNING SESSION

Tuesday, November 8, 1966

(Memorial Moments — Election of Officers)

14. The meeting was called to order by W. Harold White, Paris, Second Vice President. Hoyt Mulkey led the messengers in singing "Trust and Obey." Jerry Hodge, Little Rock layman, read the scripture, Deuteronomy 4: 1-14, and led in prayer.

15. Memorial Moments were observed under the leadership of H. L. Lipford, Mabelvale, who read the following tribute:

MEMORIAL MOMENTS

"It is good that we take time in an early session of this meeting of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention to give thanks unto our Lord for the lives of those with whom we have walked in Christian service and fellowship, and who have 'gone to be with the Lord' since the last meeting of our convention.

"In an effort to offer tribute and respect to our comrades who have laid down their armor and joined the departed redeemed with Christ, we are reminded that their 'labor was not in vain in the Lord.' We are keenly conscious of our debt to them and to our God for the many examples of Kingdom accomplishments by these noble servants who have labored faithfully and sacrificially for our Lord. It is a challenge to know that we reap where 'other men laboured' and that we 'are entered into their labours' to be found 'always abounding in the work of the Lord.'

"We rejoice in the assurance of victory over death and the grave through our victorious Christ, who 'when He ascended up on high, he led captivity captive, and gave gifts unto men.'

"We express our sympathy and prayers to the loved ones of those who have 'heard a great voice from heaven saying unto them, Come up hither.' May the comforting and strengthening grace of God through the Holy Spirit be constantly present with every one who has experienced the death of a loved one. May they be reminded that 'Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of His saints,' and know that 'Eye hath not seen, nor ear heard, neither have entered into the heart of man the things which God hath prepared for them that love Him.'

"A number of our preachers have been called to their heavenly home during the past year. We shall greatly miss their fellowship and ministry. A larger number of other members of the churches have answered the heavenly summons also. Many of these were leaders in the various activities of their churches and the denomination. In loving memory of all these Christians who have 'gone to be with the Lord' we read from the scripture. 'And I heard a voice from heaven saying unto me, write, blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth: yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labours; and their works do follow them,' Revelation 14:14.

"The names of our preacher brethren who have gone from us during the year, which are known to us, are:

Homer Allred
 Curtis E. Bull
 John D. Carter
 J. A. Chitwood
 W. O. Davis
 R. P. Davis
 Claude Denham
 Thad D. Douglas
 James T. Draper

Troy Eoff
 Lawrence Hays
 James W. Henderson
 Truman A. Logan
 Marvin L. May
 John R. Pruitt
 H. B. Stone, Sr.
 J. T. Tippitt
 Lewis A. Myers"

Fritz Goodbar led in prayer and Holt Mulkey sang "After."

16. S. A. Whitlow, Executive Secretary, introduced the following new pastors and other full-time church employees who are new to the fellowship of Arkansas Baptists since the last meeting:

Richard Adams, pastor, First,
 Gentry
 Don Baker, pastor, First, Corn-
 ing
 C. D. Birdwell, pastor, Wilmot
 Doyle (Windy) Burke, Direc-
 tor, BSU, Little Rock
 Walter L. Callison, pastor, Mo-
 ark Church, Corning

A. B. Carpenter, pastor, First,
 Blytheville
 Orville E. Castleberry, pastor,
 Ward
 Ural C. Clayton, Minister of
 Music, Immanuel, Little
 Rock
 Padgett Cope, pastor, Calvary,
 Little Rock

- | | |
|--|---|
| John W. Curtis, pastor, Kibler Church, Alma | Don Moore, pastor, Walnut Street, Jonesboro |
| Vee Hoyle, pastor, First, Decatur | J. Paul Palmer, pastor, Southside, El Dorado |
| J. R. Hull, pastor, Floral | Carl Pearson, pastor, First, Danville |
| Alvin H. Jackson, pastor, Yarbrough Church, Blytheville | Ben F. Philbeck, pastor, Lake Village |
| J. M. Johns, pastor, Immanuel, Rogers | Edward L. Powers, pastor, First, Yellville |
| Richard L. Johnson, Minister of Education/Youth, Second Church, El Dorado | Eddie Rettstatt, Minister of Music/Youth, First, Nashville |
| O. R. Looper, pastor, Dallas Avenue, Mena | Bailey E. Smith, pastor, First, Warren |
| C. A. Lyttle, pastor, Fair Park, Russellville | Jim Smith, Minister of Education, First, West Memphis |
| A. Kay Mansell, Minister of Music/Education, Levy Church, North Little Rock | Henry Van Ravenswaay, Minister of Music/Youth, East Side, Paragould |
| Harold M. Martin, Minister of Education, First, Blytheville | Raymond H. Whetstone, pastor, Percy |
| Roy Mathis, Mission Pastor, Park Hill, North Little Rock | Howard G. Willmoth, Minister of Music/Education, First, Hot Springs |
| Ray W. McClung, Minister of Education/Music, Baptist Tabernacle, Little Rock | |

Among the visitors recognized was J. Wash Watts, of the New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary.

17. Voted: To send fraternal greetings to other of the State Conventions in Annual Session during this week.

18. ELECTION OF OFFICERS

Voted: To elect Don Hook, Little Rock, President by acclamation.

The unanimous vote was cast by S. A. Whitlow, Recording Secretary.

Voted: To elect Kendall Berry, Blytheville, First Vice President by acclamation.

The unanimous vote was cast by S. A. Whitlow.

Voted: To elect D. C. McAtee, Smackover, Second Vice President by acclamation.

The unanimous vote was cast by S. A. Whitlow.

19. Ray McClung, Little Rock, sang "God Leads Us Along," accompanied by Mrs. Kenneth Moore, Little Rock. Don Hook brought the President's Address.

20. George T. Blackmon, Arkadelphia, spoke to the report of the Arkansas Baptist History Commission.

Voted: To adopt the report of the Arkansas Baptist History Commission as printed in the Book of Reports.

21. MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS

(1) At the instruction of the Committee on Order of Business, Fritz Goodbar read his proposed amendment to the Constitution that would make the elected president of the convention the president of the Executive Board. Motion by Fritz Goodbar was seconded. After debate, the call for previous question was sustained. Motion to change the constitution was DEFEATED.

(2) L. H. Coleman, Pine Bluff, moved that the 1967 Convention Nominating Committee be instructed to set a date for the 1968 convention at a time other than during the national and state elections. There was a second.

Voted: That the 1967 Convention Nominating Committee be instructed to set the date of the 1968 Convention at a time other than during the National and State election.

(3) **Voted: To hear Charles Taylor and no other item of business at this time.**

Charles Taylor, Harrison, made the following statement: "In view of the fact that 222 messengers to this convention were denied the privilege of voting on this important issue (the Arkansas Baptist Medical Center request voted on in the Monday night session), simply because the convention did not do what it had voted to do and because a large number of us had made commitments to our churches to vote against this issue and through no error on our part were denied this privilege, I move that this convention correct this injustice by taking a re-vote on the original motion concerning Arkansas Baptist Medical Center and the convention's relation to it." There was a second.

Call for the previous question was sustained. Jerry Don Abernathy, chairman, Tellers Committee, announced the corrected totals on the vote concerning the substitute motion made by Guy Wilson as follows:

FOR - 431; AGAINST - 516.

Voted: To table the matter and move on with the order of the day.

22. The report on Civic Morality was introduced by Tom Digby, North Little Rock. Dr. W. Henry Goodloe, Executive Director, Christian Civic Foundation, was introduced to the messengers.

Voted: To adopt the report of the Christian Civic Foundation of Arkansas as printed in the Book of Reports.

23. Following special music by Archie McMillan, Little Rock, "March, March, All Ye People", Andrew Hall, Fayetteville, read the scripture, Hosea 10:12, and other related passages, and led in prayer. Dale Cowling, Little Rock, brought the annual sermon, "It is Time!"

24. The session was adjourned with prayer by C. W. Caldwell, Little Rock.

SECOND DAY—AFTERNOON SESSION

Tuesday, November 8, 1966

(Report of Committee on Federal aid)

25. The session was opened with the messengers singing "Serve the Lord With Gladness" under the direction of Hoyt Mulkey, with Thomas A. Hinson, Second Vice President, presiding.

26. Sam Sanderson, Mena layman, read the scripture, Romans 12, and led in prayer.

27. Horace Thompson, Little Rock, president of the Board of Trustees, Arkansas Baptist Home for Children, introduced the new Executive Director of the home, Maurice Caldwell, who spoke to the report.

Voted: That the report of the Arkansas Baptist Home for Children be adopted as printed in the Book of Reports.

28. W. J. Hinsley, Hot Springs, was recognized as the oldest living former president of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention and spoke briefly.

29. W. Harold Hicks, Chairman of the committee appointed in the 1965 session to study the matter of Federal aid, brought the report of his committee with the assistance of Eugene Moore, Fort Smith.

Voted: To adopt the report and recommendations of the Committee.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON FEDERAL AID

INTRODUCTION

Baptists have historically been at the forefront in holding to the principle of a free church in a free state. The tyranny of government-controlled religion led our forefathers to suffer unto death for religious freedom.

Across the Southern Baptist Convention Baptists are engaged in studies of our cherished principle of separation of church and state, as it relates to our institutions, particularly our hospitals, universities, and colleges. Vast sums of government money are available to these Baptist institutions. Can we accept some of these programs without violating our convictions? Are there areas of cooperation where we can work with government for the common good? Is the principle of separation to be applied by Baptists in the same fashion to hospitals and higher educational institutions? Can Arkansas Baptist Medical Center maintain and increase the quality of service demanded by both government standards and Christian conscience without government funds that are being offered, and accepted by other hospitals in this community and state? Can Ouachita University expect to receive, from Baptists and other friends, enough financial support to compete with similar universities that are receiving large sums of federal aid? Can the Trustees of our university be given the liberty and confidence of our Arkansas Baptist constituency to be selective and use such programs now offered, or to be offered, that in their judgement do not violate commonly held Baptist convictions? These are some of the questions we face as Baptists.

Your committee was authorized by the action of the 1965 Arkansas Baptist State Convention and appointed by the president. It's assignment was: "to study the provisions, availability, and conditions of accepting Federal funds as they are made available under recent legislation to private institutions such as our own colleges and hospital." Also, "to make a report of its findings, and make any recommendations it may care to make to the 1966 Convention." (President Don Hook's letter of December 8, 1965 to Dr. W. H. Hicks.)

As a working plan the committee was divided into two sections. Hal Kenamer, Superintendent of Schools of Paris and Rev. Eugene Moore, pastor of Trinity Baptist Church of Fort Smith, making the study on federal aid to higher educational institutions; and Dr. W. Payton Kolb, physician of Little Rock, and Rev. Tal Bonham, pastor of the South Side Baptist Church of Pine Bluff, making the study of federal aid to hospitals. The committee as a whole has met five times.

Your committee has chosen to omit the section of our study on federal aid or grants to hospitals in the light of the request of the Trustees of Arkansas Baptist Medical Center to the Executive Board of the Convention, since this matter is before this Convention as a special item of business, and, because, in recent months widespread information on, and discussion of the Hospital Trustees' request, have served to place this matter before our Baptist constituency and the messengers of this convention.

We submit herein our report on Federal Aid to our Higher Educational Institutions.

I. THERE ARE NOW OVER TWO HUNDRED TYPES OF ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS PROMOTED BY THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT IN WHICH OUR BAPTIST COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES ARE LEGALLY ELIGIBLE TO PARTICIPATE.

Our principal concern in this report is the Higher Education Facilities Act of 1963, which authorizes "assistance to public and other non-profit institutions of higher education in financing the construction, rehabilitation, or improvement of needed academic and related facilities in undergraduate and graduate institutions."

The limitations of the act forbid the use of Federal grants for several purposes including:

A. Any facility used or to be used for sectarian instruction or as a place of public worship.

B. Any facility which is used or to be used primarily in connection with any part of the program of a school or department of divinity.

The law states, "No department, agency, officer, or employee of the United States shall, under authority of this Act, exercise any direction, supervision, or control over, or impose any requirements or conditions with respect to, the personnel, curriculum, methods of instruction, or administration of any educational institution."

II. THE TYPES AND KINDS OF GOVERNMENTAL ASSISTANCE ACCEPTED BY OUR COLLEGES IN THE PAST.

Long before the H.E.F. Act of 1963 was passed there

were numerous programs by which the federal government sought to aid educational institutions both public and private non-profit. There have been a number of federal programs in which our Baptist colleges have participated. In so far as this committee has knowledge there has been no serious objection to such participation, and no one has thought of them as being encroachments on the historic policy of "a free church in a free state" or of "separation of church and state."

In the past either one or both of our colleges have participated in the following programs of the federal government:

(1) Contractual services which the institution performed for the government, and for which the institution was paid by the government.

Namely: R.O.T.C.; other military training programs; special teacher training programs; etc.

(2) Exercised the privilege as a non-profit educational institution of purchasing and securing surplus property: including land, buildings, and various other supplies and equipment. Some of this property was secured on the basis of a bid, some on a fixed price, some on a handling charge, and some as an outright gift.

(3) They have negotiated building loans from an agency of the U. S. Government.

(4) Loans and grants to students by the federal government under various programs have been administered by the colleges.

(5) Research grants to members of the faculty have been received.

III. GOVERNMENT AID NOT YET ACCEPTED BY THE COLLEGES.

There are numerous government programs in which our colleges are not now participating either because of limited facilities, by choice of the administration, or for some other reason. In the areas mentioned above however, the colleges generally are continuing to participate. The one exception is the acceptance of grants for new facilities under the H.E.F. Act of 1963. It should be noted, however, that while government surplus property (buildings and miscellaneous equipment) has been received as a gift in some instances, government money as a gift to build new facilities has not been accepted.

IV. NEEDS OF OUR BAPTIST COLLEGES.

1. IMMEDIATE NEEDS:

A. Southern Baptist College needs a science building

providing at least twelve laboratories and class rooms with all the facilities pertaining thereto. A fine arts building and an auditorium are urgently needed. The estimated cost of these facilities is \$475,000.

B. Ouachita Baptist University needs at once:

- (1) an addition to the library to double its size.
- (2) an addition to the science building to double its size.
- (3) additional class room space.

The estimated cost of these facilities is \$975,000.

2. LONG TERM NEEDS (WITHIN FIVE YEARS).

A. Southern Baptist College will need

- (1) an administration building.
- (2) additional classroom building.
- (3) additional faculty housing.

The estimated cost of these facilities is \$900,000.

B. Ouachita Baptist University will need

- (1) a dormitory for 300 men.
- (2) enlarged student center.
- (3) modern apartments (75) for married students.

The estimated cost of these facilities is \$1,550,000.

3. These needs pertain to physical facilities and say nothing of such items as endowment funds and faculty salaries.

V. THE CONDITIONS RESULTING FROM THE PAST ACCEPTANCE OF GOVERNMENT AID AND EARLIER PARTICIPATION IN THE VARIOUS GOVERNMENT PROGRAMS CONCERNING EDUCATION AND TRAINING.

In a letter dated June 29, 1966, Dr. Ralph Phelps said: "This depends on what program we are talking about. Every program has conditions of eligibility, disbursement of funds, reporting, etc. The programs in which we are currently participating affect us, mainly, by (1) furnishing badly needed funds to students and (2) requiring mountains of paper work by our administrative staff. Nothing in these programs dictates what or how we teach, who teaches, whom we accept as students, requirements for graduation (except in the case of R.O.T.C.) or anything else fundamental. If our religious freedom is impaired, we are not

aware of it; and we live in the center of these programs.”
“In all government programs (grant, scholarship, contract or loan), we must comply with the Civil Rights Act of 1964.”

OBSERVATIONS OF THE COMMITTEE:

(1) There has been no resentment on the part of Baptists generally to the participation by our colleges in any of the government programs outlined above.

(2) The colleges are serving larger and ever increasing numbers of students which has been made possible in part, at least, by this assistance from the government.

(3) The ministry of the colleges has been encouraged and strengthened thereby.

(4) There has not been a single incident reported in which any agency of the federal government has attempted to direct, control, coerce, or dictate the policies of the colleges as determined by their trustees and their administrations.

(5) There has been no apparent reduction of gifts to the colleges attributed to the fact that they were participating in any government programs.

VI. THE ANTICIPATED CONDITIONS RESULTING FROM THE CONTINUED PARTICIPATION BY OUR COLLEGES IN THESE GOVERNMENT PROGRAMS.

Concerning this matter, Dr. H. E. Williams wrote in a letter dated July 12, 1966, as follows:

“In answer to this question, of course, any statement we would give would be purely in the problematical and theoretical stage as no person knows exactly what may result in the future from governmental assistance. Presently there is every indication that the governmental agencies do wish to avoid any conflict with the basic philosophy of church related institutions. The present law strictly forbids dictation to church related institutions as to whom they shall employ for different responsibilities and especially in the area of teaching. How long this condition will obtain is of course a matter that we could not predict. I do not see any problems in the immediate future in taking direct governmental grants but most of us in private and state institutions of higher learning both have some misgivings about the long-term affect that such grants may have upon the general pattern of American education.”

OBSERVATIONS OF THE COMMITTEE:

(1) We do not anticipate any adverse affects on the cause of Christian education and the ministry of our col-

leges if they **continue to participate as at present** in existing government programs or of similar kinds in the future.

(2) We do not envision a day in which our colleges will be entirely free from controls by one or more branches of government.

(3) We have not yet found any disposition on the part of government, either state or federal, to direct, control, coerce or dictate the work of the churches, or to disregard the sanctity of a free church in a free state as it pertains to worship and education with due regard to the general welfare of the citizenry.

(4) Because our Baptist colleges have not accepted building grants as authorized by the H.E.F. Act of 1963 there has been reported a decline in gifts to these institutions.

VII. WHAT WILL BE THE CONDITIONS RESULTING TO OUR COLLEGES IF THE BUILDING GRANTS PROPOSED BY THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT ARE REFUSED?

1. The advancement and improvement of the physical facilities of the colleges will be retarded.
2. The size of the student bodies will be restricted.
3. The colleges will not cease to function.
4. The colleges will remain increasingly dependent upon gifts from private sources and from their sponsoring organization for their capital needs.

VIII. CHURCH-STATE ISSUES IN THE COURTS.

This committee has taken note of the fact that the state of Maryland appropriated sizeable grants to four church related colleges in that state. The action was contested and the Maryland State Supreme Court has ruled against such use of government funds. It is expected that the case will be appealed to the U.S. Supreme Court. The decision of this court will doubtless be of great concern to those who either have or are considering accepting any financial grants from the government. Especially since the Supreme Court's decision in the Everson case of 1947: "No tax in any amount, large or small, can be levied to support any religious activities, or to support any religious institutions, whatever they may be called, or whatever form they may adopt to teach or practice religion."

IX. CONCLUSION AND RECOMMENDATIONS.

In the light of the foregoing study we recommend:

1. That the administration and trustees of our colleges as they shall deem desirable continue to participate

in those government programs which embrace the following:

(A) AIDS TO STUDENTS.

Such as:

- A. National Defense Loans
- B. Equal Opportunity Act jobs and scholarships
- C. G. I. Training
- D. Scholarships for dependents of service men killed in service.
- E. And other similar programs.

(B) CONTRACTUAL AGREEMENTS FOR PERFORMANCE OF SPECIFIC SERVICES FOR THE GOVERNMENT.

Such as:

- A. Reserve Officers Training Corps (R.O.T.C.)
- B. Training institutes
- C. Research grants
- D. Other similar programs

(C) BUILDING LOANS AT RATE OF INTEREST COMPARABLE TO THAT CHARGED OTHER NON-PROFIT INSTITUTIONS.

(D) ACCEPTANCE AND/OR PURCHASE OF DISPOSED SURPLUS PROPERTY.

(E) SPECIAL SCHOLARSHIPS AND FELLOWSHIPS.

2. We recommend that the Arkansas Baptist State Convention continue the practice of refusing grants of funds by government to any church related institution.

3. We further recommend that a period of **one year** be used for informing and educating Arkansas Baptists concerning the crisis in Christian higher education, stating the needs of our Baptist colleges and setting forth possible solutions to these needs;

And that this recommendation be implemented jointly by the Public Relations Department of the convention, of Ouachita University and of Southern College.

APPENDIX

In order that the reader may have easy access to the provisions of the "Higher Education Facilities Act of 1963," portions from that Act are attached to this report as an appendix.

I. PROVISIONS OF THE HIGHER EDUCATION FACILITIES ACT OF 1963

Text of the Law

Following is the text of Public Law 88-204:

PUBLIC LAW 88-204, 88th CONGRESS, H.R. 6143,
December 16, 1963

An Act to authorize assistance to public and other non-profit institutions of higher education in financing the construction, rehabilitation, or improvement of needed academic and related facilities in undergraduate and graduate institutions.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That this Act may be cited as the 'Higher Education Facilities Act of 1963.'

Findings and Declaration of Policy

Sec. 2. The Congress hereby finds that the security and welfare of the United States require that this and future generations of American youth be assured ample opportunity for the fullest development of their intellectual capacities, and that this opportunity will be jeopardized unless the nation's colleges and universities are encouraged and assisted in their efforts to accommodate rapidly growing numbers of youth who aspire to a higher education. The Congress further finds and declares that these needs are so great and these steps so urgent that it is incumbent upon the nation to take positive and immediate action to meet these needs through assistance to institutions of higher education, including graduate and undergraduate institutions, junior and community colleges, and technical institutes, in providing certain academic facilities."

In Title I the H.E.F. Act of 1963 sets forth provisions for making outright grants, as directed and approved by State Education Commissions, to both public and private non-profit educational institutions. Eligibility for such grants was classified as follows:

Eligibility For Grants

Sec. 106. An institution of higher education shall be eligible for a grant for construction of an academic facility

under this title (1) in the case of an institution of higher education other than public community college or public technical institute, only if such construction is limited to structures, or portions thereof, especially designed for instruction or research in the natural or physical sciences, mathematics, modern foreign languages, or engineering, or for use as a library, and (2) only if such construction will, either alone or together with other construction, is undertaken within a reasonable time. (A) result in an urgently needed substantial expansion of the institution's student enrollment capacity, or (B) in the case of a new institution of higher education, result in creating urgently needed enrollment capacity." Limitations of the act are pointed out in Title IV under "definitions."

Title IV—General Provisions **Definitions**

Sec. 401. As used in this Act—

(a) (1) Except as provided in subparagraph (2) of this paragraph, the term 'academic facilities' means structures suitable for use as classrooms, laboratories, libraries, and related facilities necessary or appropriate for instruction of students, or for research, or for administration of the educational or research programs, of an institution of higher education, and maintenance, storage, or utility facilities essential to operation of the foregoing facilities.

(2) The term 'academic facilities' shall not include (a) any facility intended primarily for events for which admission is to be charged to the general public, or (B) any gymnasium or other facility specially designed for athletic or recreational activities, other than for an academic course in physical education or where the Commissioner finds that the physical integration of such facilities with other academic facilities included under this Act is required to carry out the objectives of this Act, or (C) any facility used or to be used for sectarian instruction or as a place for religious worship, or (D) any facility which (although not a facility described in the preceding clause) is used or to be used primarily in connection with any part of the program of a school or department of divinity, or (E) any facility used or to be used by a school of 'medicine', 'school of dentistry', 'school of osteopathy', 'school of pharmacy', 'school of optometry', 'school of podiatry', 'school of nursing', or 'school of public health', as defined in section 724 of the Public Health Service Act. For the purposes of this subparagraph the term 'school or department of divinity' means an institution or a department or branch of an institution, whose program is specifically for the education of students to prepare them to become ministers of religion or to enter upon some other religious vocation or to prepare them to teach theological subjects."

The H.E.F. Act of 1963 sets a restriction upon government controls with the following provisions:

Federal Control Not Authorized

Sec. 407. No department, agency, officer, or employee of the United States shall, under authority of this Act, exercise any direction, supervision, or control over, or impose any requirements or conditions with respect to, the personnel, curriculum, methods of instruction, or administration of any educational institution."

These excerpts from the H.E.F. Act of 1963 clearly indicate that our Baptist colleges would be classified as eligible to receive "grants" which are provided in the act if these institutions desired to make applications for the same.

The H.E.F. Act of 1963 sets forth many other details of its provisions but we have quoted from the text only sufficiently to make the above conclusion.

The 89th Congress passed several amendments to H.E.F. Act of 1963 but did not change the section on eligibility for grants to private non-profit educational institutions nor did it change Sec. 407 pertaining to the prohibition of federal controls.

There are now well over two hundred types of assistance programs promoted by the federal government in which our Baptist colleges are eligible to participate.

30. T. K. Rucker, Field Representative, Annuity Board, spoke regarding the retirement plans and the increased benefits to be available to the participating members at no extra cost.

Voted: To adopt the report of the Annuity Board as printed in the Book of Reports.

31. Introducing the Race Relations report was Clyde Hart, Secretary, Race Relations Department.

Voted: That the report on Race Relations be adopted as printed in the Book of Reports.

Dr. Hart recognized several visitors in the session, including many of the pastors and wives from the Regular Missionary Baptist Convention, Inc., and the Consolidated Baptist Convention, in addition to Lawrence Davis, president, AM&N; C. B. Knox, Fred Guy, T. W. Cox, and Lacy Solomon, BSU Director and Bible teacher, AM&N. A concert by the choir from the AM&N College Choir included "The Lord's Prayer" and "Creation," with Robert Dansby, narrator; Eugene Parker, pianist; and James Leary, string bass. Following the introduction of the speaker by Clyde Hart,

the choir sang "The Holy City," Dorothy Page, soloist, and J. H. Jackson, President of the National Baptist Convention USA, Inc., Chicago, Illinois, brought the sermon for the hour, "The Universal Appeal of Jesus," with the text from Mark 1:44-45.

32. The meeting was adjourned with prayer by W. O. Vaught, Jr., Little Rock.

SECOND DAY—EVENING SESSION

Tuesday, November 8, 1966

(Credentials Committee Report — McClanahan Resolution — Summers Interpretation of Constitution — Christian Education Reports)

33. The session was opened with Hoyt Mulkey leading the messengers in singing, "Saviour Like A Shepherd Lead Us."

34. Earl Verser, Eudora layman, read the scripture, II Timothy 2:1-26, and led in prayer.

35. Don Hook announced the following changes in the Resolution Committee: John Maddox to serve as chairman, Harold Presley to replace Burton Miley who could not be present.

36. MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS

W. V. Philliber, chairman, brought the report of the Credentials Committee. **Voted: To accept the report of the Credentials Committee.**

(a) Harlan Park Church, Conway

"We recommend that the petition of the Harlan Park Church be accepted, and their messengers be seated."

Voted: To welcome into our fellowship the Harlan Park Church, Conway, Faulkner Association, and seat their messengers.

(b) McClanahan Resolution

"WHEREAS, we the committee have listened for four hours to interested parties concerning this matter, and

"WHEREAS, the Credentials Committee has no

Constitutional authority to pass, judge, or reflect on any resolution involving any act of the 1965 convention, and

“WHEREAS, the function of the Credentials Committee is to act upon petitions for membership, Article III, Membership, Section 3,

‘The convention may appoint a committee on credentials at each session which shall make recommendations to the convention with reference to seating messengers from any church not hitherto affiliated with the convention.’

This committee is powerless to act since the Russellville Church has not sought to be received.”

(c) Summers' Interpretation to Constitution

“WHEREAS, the plea for an interpretation of the term ‘regular’ is for all practical purposes the same in content as the amendment presented by Don Hook last year which states... ‘Be it resolved that the Arkansas Baptist State Convention, meeting in its 112th annual session, go on record as objecting to the reception of alien immersion and the practice of open communion...’ (page 23, 1965 minutes)

“We return the resolution to the floor of the convention as was the precedent set last year.”

37. The president recognized John McClanahan, Pine Bluff, who read his resolution and moved its adoption. There was a second.

“WHEREAS the 1965 Session of the Arkansas Baptist Convention failed to approve the recommendation of the Credentials Committee, and instead voted not to seat messengers from the First Baptist Church in Russellville, and

“WHEREAS this church has maintained for the intervening year its loyalty as a regular Baptist Church in the Arkansas Baptist Convention, and the Southern Baptist Convention, using Southern Baptist literature and program materials and contributing regularly to Southern Baptist World missions through the Cooperative Program, and

“WHEREAS the messengers from the First Baptist Church in Russellville were duly seated at the 1966 Session of the Southern Baptist Convention meeting in Detroit, President Wayne DeHoney ruling that a move not to seat the Russellville Church was out of order on constitutional, doctrinal, and historical grounds, and

“WHEREAS messengers from the said church are deliberately not present for the sessions of this convention, having been told one year ago that they could not be seated, and

"WHEREAS this resolution is not an endorsement of the Russellville position on the church ordinances, it is a recognition of their right within historical Baptist tradition to take such action for their local church

"THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, THAT

"The 1966 Session of the Arkansas Baptist Convention go on record as inviting the First Baptist Church of Russellville to attend any remaining sessions of this convention and/or future conventions."

The chair ruled the resolution must be automatically referred to the Resolutions Committee unless the convention desires otherwise.

Voted: To deal with the resolution at this time.

John McClanahan spoke to the resolution.

Thomas A. Hinson moved the matter be tabled indefinitely in the following statement:

"Because the matter represented by the McClanahan and Summers Resolutions introduced here last night was rather thoroughly debated here last year, and because in minds of many of us nothing has really changed in the intervening time and because many of us feel than another debate on this matter will only divide us more, I move that the matter of Dr. McClanahan's resolution, Brother Summers' Resolution and the portion of the Credential Committee's report dealing with either of these matters be tabled indefinitely." There was a second.

Voted: To table the matter indefinitely.

38. Frank Taylor, Malvern, moved that the following men, Dale Jackson, Harrison; Roy Hilton, El Dorado; S. M. Williamson, Strong; Ray Palmer, Clarendon; and Paul Roberts, Little Rock, be elected by the convention as a committee to bring back to the first session of the 1967 convention a recommended change as to the election of our state Executive Board. There was a second but the motion was DEFEATED.

39. A motion to extend the time for Miscellaneous Business was DEFEATED. By common consent Glynn McCalman, Little Rock, was granted by personal privilege four minutes for a statement.

40. The president read the following telegram from the chairman of deacons of First Baptist Church, Forrest City, and said acknowledgement that had been requested would be sent.

"Rev. Don Hook, President
Arkansas Baptist State Convention
Second Baptist Church,
Little Rock, Arkansas

"We, of the First Baptist Church of Forrest City, Arkansas, would like to employ this means of expressing to the Arkansas Baptist State Convention now in session a firm protest against and disapproval of the action taken by the convention last evening, November 7, 1966, in regard to releasing all claims to the Baptist Medical Center to the Board of Trustees of the same. We feel that this matter of business was purposely scheduled at a time when true representation of Arkansas Baptists would not be present. We feel that the action was taken without Arkansas Baptists being adequately informed and we feel that the action was from an autocratic, political viewpoint rather than a democratic, Christian viewpoint.

"As the matter now stands, we are seriously considering the withdrawal of our contribution through the Cooperative Program. We therefore urge upon the convention to seriously pray and to consider rescinding the action taken last evening.

Signed—A. T. Woodruff, Chairman of deacon body
First Baptist Church, Forrest City, Arkansas"

39. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION REPORT

James E. Tull, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, North Carolina, spoke on theological education.

Marvin Green, chairman, Board of Trustees, introduced the Ouachita University portion of the report. The Ouachita Choir sang two selections under the direction of Charles Wright. Johnny Heflin, president of the Ouachita student body, told why he was glad he chose Ouachita. Dr. Bob Riley, professor, Ouachita, spoke from the faculty viewpoint.

Voted: To adopt the report of Ouachita Baptist University as printed in the Book of Reports.

H. E. Williams, President, Southern Baptist College, spoke to the report of the college, following the Southern Baptist College Choir who sang, "Let Thy Holy Presence," with James Smith, soloist, and "Now I Belong to Jesus." The choir was directed by Amon Baker with Pat Higgs, accompanist.

Voted: To adopt the report of Southern Baptist College as printed in the Book of Reports.

40. Voted: To adopt the report of the Radio and Television Commission as printed in the Book of Reports.

Andrew Hall, Fayetteville, introduced a short film produced by the Radio and TV Commission, "The Shape of Imagination."

41. Maria Bishop, Nashville, Ouachita student, sang "Is Your Heart Right With God?" and Ralph A. Phelps, Jr., president of Ouachita University, brought the closing message of the day, "Orthodoxy and Orthopraxy," using a text from Luke 6.

42. The session was adjourned with prayer by Johnny Jackson, Little Rock.

THIRD DAY—MORNING SESSION

Wednesday, November 9, 1966

(Vote affirmed — Executive Board Reports — 1967 Budget)

43. The session was opened by Harold White, First Vice President, and Hoyt Mulkey led the messengers in singing "Higher Ground."

44. Eddie Davis, Lepanto layman, read the scripture, Proverbs 1: 1-9 and led in prayer.

Voted: To pass the reading of the Journal and the Secretary be authorized to make such corrections as may be discovered.

45. J. T. Elliff, Secretary, Missions-Evangelism Department, introduced the following staff members of his department for brief reports on their work: W. H. Heard, chaplain, Arkansas Tuberculosis Sanatorium, Booneville; LeRoy Patterson, pastor, Alexander, and part-time chaplain, Girls' Training School; E. A. Richmond, chaplain, Boys' Training School, Pine Bluff. Special recognition was given to Rev. and Mrs. Boyd Baker, retired chaplain at the State Sanatorium and Mrs. Charles Finch, widow of the late chaplain there. Kenneth Parker, Arkana Mission, White River Association, and Wes Kent, Snowball community, Stone-Van Buren-Searcy Association, spoke concerning the work they are doing through the student preaching ministry of the Missions Department. David Stephens, Tillar, reported on the Church Development program used in Trinity Church, Searcy, during his pastorate there. Dale Barnett spoke on the work he is now doing through rural missions and Jesse Reed, director of Evangelism, spoke of his recent trip to the World Evangelism Conference in Berlin.

Voted: To adopt the report of Missions-Evangelism as printed

in the Book of Reports with the exception of the recommendation of the Director of Evangelism concerning the Crusade of the Americas.

46. Ralph Douglas, Associate Executive Secretary, brought the stewardship report. Lewis Clarke, Marianna, and R. B. Crotts, Wynne, gave brief testimonies on how the stewardship program in their churches had been helped through the "Forward Program of Christian Stewardship."

Voted: To adopt the Stewardship Report as printed in the Book of Reports.

47. Woman's Missionary Union report was given by Nancy Cooper, Executive Secretary-Treasurer.

Voted: To adopt the report of Woman's Missionary Union as printed in the Book of Reports.

48. MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS

(a) Faber Tyler, layman from First, Ozark, invited the messengers of her sister churches to attend their Centennial Anniversary at Ozark, First, November 19-20, 1966.

(b) Don Hook recognized Mrs. H. A. Moore, Fort Smith, 1966 Arkansas Baptist Mother of the Year.

(c) Harold White read a telegram of greetings from the Florida convention.

(d) The following resolution was read by Amos Greer who moved it be adopted:

"WHEREAS the chair ruled on the hospital issue that only ballot #2 be used, and if a neighbor did not bring his ballot that the highest ballot in the book could be changed to #2 and used;

"THEREFORE be it resolved that the chair appoint the tellers to review the ballots on the hospital issue and disallow all ballots between #2 and the number of ballots which the president had ascertained and that all other ballots be disqualified and a true ballot on the issue be established on the basis of this recount."

The motion was seconded.

Ralph M. Cadwell, Blytheville, made a substitute motion that this body of elected messengers to the 113th annual session of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention rescind the action taken concerning our Arkansas Baptist Medical Center on Monday evening, November 7, 1966.

Don Harbuck urged the matter be ruled out of order. Jack Bledsoe stated that a tabled matter could not be reconsidered. The chair ruled that a motion to rescind was in order. Don Harbuck appealed the decision of the president to the assembly, which sustained the president's ruling.

A substitute motion by Jerre Hassell, North Little Rock, to affirm the vote as reported by the tellers was seconded but ruled out of order as a negative vote on the substitute motion would be the same. Don Hook asked Harold White to preside and appealed to the body not to rescind the action. The president took the chair again and limited debate to one minute. Dale Jackson and J. T. Summers spoke for the motion to rescind.

James Overton made a substitute motion that we call a special session of the convention to deal with the matter. There was a second. Don Harbuck and W. V. Garner spoke against the special session. The chair ruled that the substitute motion for a special session was out of order and his ruling was sustained by the body.

Call for the previous question was sustained.

Voted: To take the vote on the motion to rescind.

The president ruled that a voice vote on the motion to rescind defeated the motion. Following a challenge of this ruling a standing vote was taken on the motion to rescind and the tellers reported as follows: For - 197; Against - 272.

A motion by Amos Greer for a recount was ruled out of order.

Point of order was called for.

Ralph A. Phelps, Jr. made a substitute motion that this body affirm the vote taken Monday night and the count as reported by the tellers. Second. Charles Mayo, Benton, spoke in favor of the affirming of the vote. Call for previous question was sustained.

Voted: To affirm the vote taken and the count as reported by the tellers.

49. EXECUTIVE BOARD REPORT

R. L. South, president, and S. A. Whitlow, Executive Secretary, with members of the Executive Board on the platform brought the recommendations of the Executive Board.

(a) Annuity Board

Carl Bunch read Recommendation #1 and moved its

adoption. Following a second the following recommendation was approved.

(1) "We recommend that the Arkansas Baptist State Convention ask the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention to abide by the written certificate contracts in the Ministers Retirement Plan and the Southern Baptist Protection Plan regarding cashouts.

"The Ministers Retirement Plan certificate states . . . (17) In case of a member who leaves the Baptist ministry to enter the service of some other denomination, or who engages in some other line of work, or who moves outside the bounds of the Southern Baptist Convention, the obligation of the Retirement fund shall be limited to the return of the accumulated credits of such member as of the date of the termination of the service within the bounds of the Southern Baptist Convention.'

"The Southern Baptist Protection Plan certificate states '(21) Withdrawal from Service — In the case of a member who leaves the service of the Southern Baptist Convention, membership in this plan may be retained. No further payments may be made under the plan and the provisions of the plan regarding annuity payments shall apply. If, however, at the time of withdrawal, the member may so demand he may return his certificate for cancellation and the obligation under the Protection Plan shall be limited to the return of sixty per centum (60%) of the member contributions with interest credited at such rate as may be determined from time to time by the Annuity Board to the date of termination of his service within the Southern Baptist Convention.'

"The new Southern Baptist Protection Plan certificate being issued as of April 1, 1966, states '(20) Withdrawal from Service — In the case of a member who leaves the service of the Southern Baptist Convention, membership in this plan will be retained. No further payments may be made under the plan, and the provisions of the Plan regarding retirement income benefits shall apply.' "

(2) "The following items are recommended to offer substantial increases in retirement benefits, disability benefits, and death benefits with no change in cost to the state conventions; will simplify participation by the member since he will hold one certificate regardless of where he serves in the Southern Baptist Convention; and will result in actuarial strength, both from a larger spread of lives which helps mortality, and uniting the resources of all plans together giving added financial stability.

"I. That all our state plans be merged with like plans of other states and that all plans thusly merged be administered hereafter on a Southern Baptist Convention-wide basis.

"II. That the present member of the Southern Baptist

Protection Plan be transferred as of July 1, 1967 or January 1, 1968 to the new Southern Baptist Protection Program.

"III. That the new Program be promoted through the individual churches, urging them to put up 10% of the pastor's salary toward his family protection, it being understood that the convention's pro rata cost will be the same as it is now.

"IV. That this Convention pledge to actively promote this program and that it will seek to maintain and improve as a minimum its present percentage of participation and its present level of average age (not lower than the Southern Baptist Convention level) and that, in the event it fails to do so, this convention recognize and absorb any actuarial liability caused by such failure to do so. (The convention already has this obligation.)

"V. That each church may, at its own election, pay dues on a \$4,000 salary basis even though the pastor's salary is less than \$4,000."

(b) Arkansas Baptist Medical Center Request

Recommendation #2 was not read as this matter was approved in the Monday night session.

(c) Ouachita Baptist University

Hugh Owen read Recommendation #3 and moved its adoption. Following a second the following recommendation was approved.

"We recommend that the Trustees of Ouachita Baptist University be granted permission to sell up to \$2,000,000 worth of first mortgage bonds to construct buildings and additions on the Arkadelphia campus."

(d) Proposed Budget for 1967

R. L. South reviewed briefly the budget proposal for 1967 and moved its adoption. Second and carried. (See page 54)

(e) Cooperative Program

Wilson Deese read Recommendation #5 and moved its adoption. Following a second the following recommendation was approved.

"(a) That we ask our churches to make a 10% increase in 1967 to the Cooperative Program

"(b) That June 12-16, 1967 be designated as Cooperative Program Week, and

"(c) That October 15, 1967 be called 'Catch-Up Sunday' and churches which have made no contributions to the Cooperative Program during the year will be urged to make an offering."

(f) Budget Allocation for Arkansas Baptist Medical Center

Tal Bonham read Recommendation #6 and moved its adoption. "Since the Arkansas Baptist Medical Center's request was granted by the convention, we recommend that the Arkansas Baptist Medical Center allocations in the 1967 budget be transferred:

One-half to 'Camp Indebtedness'

One-half to 'Ministerial Education' to include ministers, their wives and children,

And that the schools (Ouachita and Southern) work with the Finance Committee of the Executive Board in the administration of funds for ministerial education through 1967." There was a second.

James C. Miller, Parkin, made a substitute motion that the Arkansas Baptist Medical Center allocation be transferred one half to Arkansas Baptist Home for Children and one half to Ministerial Aid. Motion died for lack of a second. The recommendation of the Executive Board was adopted.

1967 BUDGET

I. STATE CAUSES

1. ADMINISTRATION	\$ 40,000	\$ 40,000
2. DIVISION—MISSIONS		
(1) Missions-Evangelism	109,479	
(2) Race Relations	12,000	
(3) B. S. U.	85,750	207,229
3. DIVISION—RELIGIOUS EDUCATION		
(1) Brotherhood	29,000	
(2) Church Music	20,800	
(3) Sunday School	34,000	
(4) Training Union	32,450	116,250
4. DIVISION-SERVICES	32,000	32,000
5. ARKANSAS BAPTIST NEWS-MAGAZINE	15,000	15,000
6. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION	47,920	47,920
7. SPECIAL SERVICES		
(1) Promotion	21,200	
(2) Camps and Assembly	16,000	
(3) Convention	13,000	
(4) Foundation	16,250	

(5) Annuity-Operating	8,600	
(6) Retirement Dues	110,000	
(7) New Baptist Building	15,000	
(8) Ministerial Aid	3,500	
(9) Miscellaneous	7,800	
(10) BSU-HSTC Building	20,000	
(11) Camp Indebtedness	73,826	
(12) Reserve	6,400	311,576

8. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

(1) Ouachita Baptist University	347,045	
(2) Southern Baptist College	47,324	
(3) Ministerial Education	38,826	433,195

9. BENEVOLENCE

(1) Baptist Memorial Hospital, Memphis	10,354	
(2) Arkansas Baptist Home for Children	85,769	96,123

II. SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION	779,584	779,584
--	---------	---------

III. CAPITAL NEEDS

1. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

(1) Ouachita Baptist University	123,546	
(2) Southern Baptist College	35,485	
(3) Ministerial Education	18,693.50	177,724.50

2. OTHER

(1) B. S. U.	10,682	
(2) New Missions Sites	26,705	
(3) Baptist Memorial Hospital, Memphis	5,341	
(4) Camp Indebtedness	40,057.50	
(5) New Baptist Building	26,705	109,490.50
		<u>\$2,366,092</u>

(g) Crusade of the Americas

Leslie Riherd read recommendation #7 and moved its adoption. There was a second and the following request from Jesse Reed, Director of Evangelism, was approved:

“Southern Baptists are working with other Baptists of the Western Hemisphere to launch a great evange-

listic effort in 1969. It is called "The Crusade of the Americas."

"As Director of Evangelism, I urgently request the Executive Board to recommend to the Arkansas Baptist State Convention, meeting at Second Baptist Church, Little Rock, Arkansas, November 7-9, 1966, that we participate in "The Crusade of the Americas" in 1969. I further recommend that the date for the east half of the state be March 16-30, and the west half, April 6 - Easter (April 20)."

Voted: To adopt the report of the Executive Board in its entirety as amended.

50. Following special music by the Ladies' Trio, Calvary Church, Little Rock, "The Haven of Rest," James G. Harris, pastor, University Church, Fort Worth, Texas, brought the closing sermon of the session, "Southern Baptists and Heresy," and led in prayer.

51. The session was adjourned in prayer by J. I. Cossey, Harrisburg.

THIRD DAY—AFTERNOON SESSION

Wednesday, November 9, 1966

Nominating Committee Report — Study Committee Progress Report)

52. The session was opened with Thomas A. Hinson, Second Vice President, presiding, and Max Alexander, North Little Rock, led the messengers in singing, "Jesus is all the World to Me." Jay Heflin, Little Rock layman, read the scripture, Philippians 4:4-13, and led in prayer.

53. Ed F. McDonald, Jr., Executive Secretary, Arkansas Baptist Foundation, brought the report of the Foundation.

Voted: To accept the report and recommendation of the Arkansas Baptist Foundation as printed in the Book of Reports.

54. Erwin L. McDonald, editor, brought the report of the Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine.

Voted: That the report of the Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine be approved as printed in the Book of Reports.

55. Harry Brewer, Jonesboro, along with other officers and past presidents of the State Brotherhood Convention, paid tribute to Nelson Tull, retiring Brotherhood Secretary. A check for the purchase of a color television and an appropriate plaque honoring the more than 20 years of faithful service were presented to Mr. Tull. Lucien Coleman, Sr., Associate Secretary, Brotherhood Commission, Memphis, Tennessee, spoke in behalf of the Brotherhood Commission. R. L. South read a letter from the Executive Board and Dr. James Sawyer, Benton, led in prayer.

56. Dillard Miller, Mena, chairman, read the report of the Nominating Committee.

Voted: To adopt the report of the Nominating Committee.

(For members of Executive Board and other Boards, see pages 8-13.)

57. Announcement was made of the meeting of the Executive Board to elect a president immediately following the close of the afternoon session.

58. Loyd L. Hunnicutt, Magnolia, chairman, of the Study Committee appointed by the 1965 convention, brought a progress report of his committee assisted by several members of the committee, W. R. Vestal, Monticello; Emil Williams, Jonesboro; Jerre Hassell, North Little Rock; and Hoyle Haire, Booneville. No action was taken.

PROGRESS REPORT OF STUDY COMMITTEE

Since the purpose and duties of the Study Committee were not specifically stated in the recommendation adopted by the Convention in its annual meeting in 1965, the committee invited the Executive Secretary, President of the Convention, and the President of the Executive Board to counsel with us at our initial meeting.

The conclusion reached by this committee as to its purpose and duties is that—due to the rapid growth and expanding financial needs of the institutions and departments of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention, and the possibility of their being without available sufficient funds to meet their needs, we should:

- (1) Make a detailed study of the needs, and
- (2) Suggest some general guidelines for the operation of the institutions and departments regarding finances.

In order to determine the needs, the chairman of this committee, with one or more members of the committee, met with the

administrators of the various institutions and the Executive Secretary, requesting that a study be made of each institution and department on a ten-year projection, and that the Study Committee be furnished with copies of their reports. Specifically did we ask for objectives, estimated cost, and sources of income.

All institutional administrators and their respective boards of trustees, and the Executive Secretary with the heads of all departments, graciously and readily complied with the committee's request, providing us with elaborate reports of their projected plans, reports which would require a few hours to read.

In our progress report this year, your committee is endeavoring to present only a summary of these reports with any financial problems they may entail.

The committee has been divided into sub-committees in order that a more detailed study might be made of each institution and department, and to bring brief progress reports.

The sub-committees are as follows:

ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOME FOR CHILDREN—	Richard Vestal, Monticello D. B. Bledsoe, Stuttgart
SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGE—	Emil Williams, Jonesboro Walter Hill, Heber Springs
OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY—	Jerre Hassell, North Little Rock Paul Myers, Bentonville
THE EXECUTIVE BOARD—	Hoyle Haire, Booneville Guy Wilson, Little Rock

SUMMARY

A financial summary of the ten-year projection anticipates the following for the year 1976:

1. Cooperative Program	\$4,069,000.
2. Allocations in the Cooperative Program:	
Ouachita Baptist University	\$ 535,000.
Southern Baptist College	134,000.
Arkansas Baptist Home for Children ..	125,000.
Executive Board Programs	1,419,000.
Southern Baptist Convention	1,505,000.
Total	<u>\$3,718,000.</u>
Balance	\$ 351,000.

The Study Committee has been unable thus far to arrive at a satisfactory projection of Capital Needs.

This committee plans to bring its final report to the 1967 meeting of the Convention with some suggested guidelines for the operation of the agencies of the Convention regarding finances. In order to do this, we hope to have several area meetings where all interested parties may come together for more complete information and share ideas and suggestions. It is our conviction that in praying for divine guidance and in the exchange of ideas, a solution can be found for financial problems which may exist, and that safe guidelines can be established for the successful future operation of the Convention's institutions and departments.

Respectfully submitted,

Loyd L. Hunnicutt, Chairman
 D. B. Bledsoe
 Hoyle Haire
 Jerre Hassell
 Walter Hill
 Paul Myers
 Richard Vestal
 Emil Williams
 Guy Wilson

**Report of Sub-Committee on
 Arkansas Baptist Home for Children**

Operating on the idea that the Home will continue as a home of institutional care, we anticipate an increase of 25% from the Cooperative Program by 1976. The annual increase in money will be equivalent to 5% per year on a total from the Cooperative Program for operation of the Home by 1976 of \$125,000. This will include a projection of the present plans which have been projected by the Board of Foster Home program to begin within this ten year period of time.

Richard Vestal, Chairman
 D. B. Bledsoe

**Report of Sub-Committee on
 Southern Baptist College**

I. The Aims of the Institution—Objectives Over a Ten Year Period

Science Building with all equipment	\$225,000
Fine Arts Building and Auditorium	250,000
Administration Building	150,000
Additional Dormitory for Men	200,000

Additional Dormitory for Women	250,000
Additional Class Room Buildings	200,000
Additional Faculty Housing	100,000
Endowment Fund	500,000

Faculty Salary Increases: from \$25,000 to \$50,000 increase per year striving for a base salary of \$7,500 to \$8,000.

No possibility of attaining or requiring four year status is foreseen. It is the thought of the administration that the school serves a unique purpose in the field of Junior College.

The projected enrolment for the school is a little over a thousand students. The present enrolment is in the neighborhood of nine hundred. There is no thought of increasing much beyond one thousand. The administration is giving careful thought to a method of limiting the enrolment to this figure. Possible methods are now under study and will be revealed shortly. Thus, the school's enrolment is now very near ceiling for the indefinite future.

II. Sources of Income

The dormitories will be self-liquidating projects and funds are anticipated from private sources to take care of these needs.

The Science complex, Fine Arts Building and Auditorium are to be paid for in the current campaign. Sources for payment for the Administration Building, class room building, faculty housing, endowment, etc. will come from sources yet unknown.

The increase for faculty salaries will come from increased fees and contributions from the Arkansas Baptist State Convention, Arkansas Foundation of Associated Colleges and other groups.

III. Expected Income From the Cooperative Program

Southern Baptist College now has an operating budget of \$831,000 and receives \$80,000 from the Arkansas Baptist State Convention. By 1976 the anticipated budget will be \$1,350,000. At that time it is expected that the school will receive \$134,000 from the Arkansas Baptist State Convention. At the present time, then, approximately ten per cent of the school's operating budget is furnished by the Convention. The ten-year projection calls for an increase in the operating budget of some \$500,000. At the same time, it is expected that the Convention's assistance to the school will increase by \$50,000; thus the percentage of approximately ten percent now being supplied will be consistent through this next ten year period. The school anticipates no more than a total of ten percent of the present operating budget to be furnished by the Arkansas Baptist State Convention. The average support received from such sources by other members of the A.F.A.C. is fourteen percent of the operating budget. At the same time, students' fees are less than the average.

Emil Williams, Chairman
Walter Hill

**Report of Sub-Committee on
Ouachita Baptist University**

Ouachita is projected to have 2123 students in 1977. This will be an increase of some 338 students. The University is facing enlargement which is necessary for the expanding student body. There are \$1,825,000 in immediate needs. These include:

Addition to Hamilton Moses Science Hall	\$ 350,000
Dormitory for 300 men	975,000
Major class room building	400,000
Renovation of Cone-Bottoms Dormitory	100,000

There are of course long range needs which could come up quickly should enrollments take an unexpected jump. This includes:

Apartments for 75 married students	\$ 375,000
Student Center Enlarged	200,000
Dormitory for 300 women	975,000
New Auditorium	500,000
Renovation of Mitchell Hall	100,000
Total	\$2,150,000

It must be remembered these are only approximate amounts. For instance, the Verser Speech and Drama Center was begun with an estimated cost of \$125,000. But \$165,000 now looks more like the approximate figure.

Ouachita University draws its funds from several sources:

- Student fees
- Endowment income
- Gifts
- Grants
- Auxiliary enterprises
- Cooperative Program

The Cooperative Program contributes 14% of the operating budget. In order to care for anticipated needs there is a projection that the operating cost will need to be increased 20% per year—10% coming from the Cooperative Program and 10% coming from a combination of all other sources. This means that by 1977 Ouachita will be expecting \$535,000 from Cooperative Program money.

Jerre Hassell, Chairman
Paul Myers

**Report of Sub-Committee on
The Executive Board**

Objective: The Executive Board of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention has as its objective for the next ten years an expanding of its programs in every field of its endeavor. The Programs of the Executive Board are: Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine, Baptist Student Union, Baptist Brotherhood, Church Music, Baptist Foundation, Missions-Evangelism, Race Relations, Stewardship-Promotion, Sunday School, Training Union, and Woman's Missionary Union. In addition to the above, the Administration of the Executive Board will also expand in both personnel and expenditure.

Added personnel over the next ten years are anticipated as follows: Baptist Foundation and Stewardship-Promotion will add one (1) new worker each. The Administration, Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine, Brotherhood, Church Music, Race Relations, Training Union, and WMU Departments will add two (2) new workers each.

The Sunday School Department will increase by five (5) new workers. The Missions-Evangelism Department, and the Baptist Student Union expect an increase of seven (7) each in their personnel requirements.

This makes a total of 35 additional personnel expected to be needed ten years hence, i.e., 1976.

In actual dollar and cents, not including our Southern Baptist Convention causes, the Executive Board Programs will increase from \$661,149 in 1967 to \$1,419,318 in 1976. Capital Needs will increase from \$128,751 to \$199,733 during this same period of time.

Cost of Objectives: The percentage of yearly increase in financial requirements to meet this expanding program, is set at 5%, plus \$35,000 each year to pay for the 35 needed new personnel. This indicates that it will require an average of \$10,143 for each new worker.

Anticipated Income: The Executive Secretary estimates that Cooperative Program receipts will increase at a yearly rate of 5%. He also estimates that an additional \$35,500 annual increase will be available to secure the proposed 35 additional personnel. This estimate of rate of increase appears to be realistic inasmuch as the rate of increase in Cooperative Program receipts for the last nine (9) years has been 5.10% annually, including the first seven (7) months of 1966.

In actual dollars and cents, our entire Cooperative Program receipts are estimated to increase from the proposed budget of 1967 of \$2,366,110 to \$4,069,476 in 1976.

Source of Income: The source of the income for all of these

programs will be derived from the Cooperative Program and the special offerings that may be taken from time to time.

Hoyle Haire, Chairman
Guy Wilson

November 9, 1966

59. The following reports of the Religious Education Departments were given: Sunday School - Lawson Hatfield, Secretary; Training Union - Ralph W. Davis, Secretary; Brotherhood - Nelson Tull, Secretary; and Church Music - Eleanor Harwell, Associate Secretary.

Voted: To adopt the reports of the departments as printed in the Book of Reports.

60. Following special music by Mr. and Mrs. Max Alexander, North Little Rock, "But For the Grace of God," James G. Harris closed the session with his sermon, "You Can't Go Home Again."

61. An expression of appreciation to the Second Baptist Church for their hospitality during the first six sessions was made, and the meeting was adjourned in prayer by Charles McKnight, Chaplain, Baptist Memorial Hospital, Memphis.

THIRD DAY—EVENING SESSION

Wednesday, November 9, 1966

*(Report of Resolutions Committee—1967 Nominating
Committee—Youth Night)*

62. The closing session of the One Hundred Thirteenth Annual Session of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention, designated as Youth Night, was opened at 7 p.m. in Barton Coliseum, Little Rock, with Don Hook, president, presiding.

63. Jamie Jones, Fayetteville, read the scripture, I Timothy 4:1-6, and led in prayer. Hoyt Mulkey led the congregation in singing "Onward Christian Soldiers."

64. The president read messages of greeting from the con-

ventions in Hawaii and Oklahoma. He also expressed his deep appreciation to the Vice Presidents and the Parliamentarian, Carl Overton, Hamburg, for their assistance during the sessions.

65. President Hook announced the following 1967 Convention Nominating Committee:

Lehman Webb, Hot Springs, Chairman
Roy Hilton, El Dorado
R. H. Dorris, North Little Rock
Rhine McMurry, Siloam Springs
W. V. Philliber, Little Rock

66. John Maddox, Camden, Chairman, read the following report of the Resolutions Committee:

REPORT OF RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

"1. BE IT RESOLVED that the Arkansas Baptist State Convention be again reminded that the commission of our Lord Jesus Christ to evangelize mankind is our priority task. Therefore, we urge the churches of this Convention to give central emphasis to the task of evangelism, realizing that this can only be accomplished as local churches feel their responsibility and assume the burden and opportunities of their individual communities.

"We also urge all Convention agencies, institutions and employees to magnify evangelism in their respective fields.

"2. BE IT ALSO RESOLVED that this Convention commend the work of the Race Relations Department under the leadership of Dr. Clyde Hart, and that we encourage the churches to support the Department in its activities locally.

"3. BE IT ALSO RESOLVED that we urge our churches to pray for God's leadership to be upon our governmental leaders at the local, state, and national levels, and that we pray specifically for a near solution to the Viet Nam crisis.

"4. BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that we express our deep gratitude to the Second Baptist Church of Little Rock and its staff for their warm hospitality during this one hundred and thirteenth annual session, and that we express

our gratitude to the program personalities for their splendid contribution to the Convention program.

Respectfully submitted,

John R. Maddox, Chairman
Harold Presley
Glynn McCalman
Emil Williams
J. I. Cossey
Don Corley"

Voted: To adopt the report of the Resolutions Committee.

67. Kathy Duran, student at Magnolia A & M, and John Smith, student at University of Arkansas, Fayetteville, gave brief testimonies concerning their summer mission work in Seattle, Washington, and New York City. Dale Christian, student at Arkansas State College, gave his testimony.

68. Following the singing of "My Jesus I Love Thee" by the congregation, led by Hoyt Mulkey, the feature of the evening was a concert by the Trinity Retreat Singers, a youth group from the Trinity Episcopal Church, Little Rock, who presented the life of Jesus Christ in folk songs and dramatic readings, some original, under the direction of Edgar E. Shippey, Assistant to the Dean.

69. The 113th Annual Session of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention was adjourned in prayer by S. A. Whitlow, Little Rock.

A total of 1,255 messengers registered for this convention.

MESSENGERS BY CHURCH AND ASSOCIATION

ARKANSAS VALLEY:

Barton—Rev. Jim Davis
Brinkley, First—Rev. Jack Clack
Clarendon, First—Rev. Ray Palmer
Elaine—Rev. and Mrs. Charles Belknap
Helena, First—Rev. Don Dilday, Harvey Gray, Dewey Moore,
F. W. Purvines, B. A. Sugg, Mrs. Allen H. Toney
Lexa—Rev. and Mrs. Glen Hicks, Dorothea Hicks
Marianna, First—Rev. Lewis E. Clarke, J. D. Dillaha, B. F.
McDonald
Marvell, First—Rev. Melvin Hampton
Monroe—Rev. Everett Denton, Mrs. T. W. Bonner
Moro—Rev. C. E. Whitman
West Helena, First—Rev. Wilson Deese, Ben F. Appling, Carl
Fawcett, Robert L. Powell
West Helena, Second—Rev. and Mrs. Robert F. Tucker

ASHLEY:

Calvary—Rev. Dan D. Castleman
Crossett, First—Rev. and Mrs. Jerry Don Abernathy, Mr. and
Mrs. C. J. Holiman
Gardner—Rev. and Mrs. Raymond A. Carpenter
Hamburg, First—Rev. and Mrs. Klois Hargis, Verne Carpenter,
Carl Overton
Magnolia—Rev. Vaughan W. Denton
Martinville—Rev. and Mrs. Rolla Nixon
Mt. Olive—Rev. and Mrs. Kenneth R. Everett
North Crossett, First—Rev. John C. Robbins

BARTHOLOMEW:

Immanuel, Warren—Rev. Harold Brewer
Monticello, First—Rev. and Mrs. W. R. Vestal, Mr. and Mrs.
Maurice Caldwell, Mr. and Mrs. D. Rogers
Monticello, Second—Rev. and Mrs. Jack Bledsoe, Mr. and Mrs.
Bill Stroud
Northside—Rev. Edward Elrod, Mrs. O. Horton
Warren, First—Rev. Bailey E. Smith, Elmer L. Crosby, Rev.
and Mrs. H. Lee Lewis, Don R. Williams
Wilmar—Rev. and Mrs. E. E. Grier

BENTON COUNTY:

Bentonville, First—Rev. Paul Myers, Harry C. Wigger
Central Avenue—Rev. and Mrs. Roy Reed
Decatur, First—Rev. Vee Hoyle
Gentry—Rev. Richard Adams

Gravette, First—Rev. Gene D. Box
Harvard Avenue—Rev. Charles Rosson, R. N. Beck, Bill
Bergthold, George W. Jackson, Paul Philpot
Highfill, First—Rev. and Mrs. Jack Lawson
Immanuel, Rogers—Rev. J. M. Johns
Pea Ridge—Rev. Jack Porter
Rogers, First—Rev. and Mrs. Dean Newberry
Siloam Springs, First—Rev. Rhine McMurry, John F. Gardner

BIG CREEK:

Mammoth Spring—Rev. Dee T. Speer
Salem, First—Rev. and Mrs. S. M. Cooper

BLACK RIVER:

College City—Rev. Lendol Jackson, Roy C. Maddux, Dr. and
Mrs. H. E. Williams
Diaz—Rev. Sedric Wesson
Immanuel—Rev. Jean C. Smith
Newport, First—Rev. Leslie Riherd
Swifton—Rev. E. F. Savage
Walnut Ridge, First—Rev. and Mrs. Jim E. Tillman, E. Amon
Baker

BOONE-NEWTON:

Bellefonte—Rev. Charles H. Taylor
Eagle Heights—Rev. Dale Jackson
Emmanuel—Rev. Chester Roten
Everton—Rev. Paul E. Taylor
Grubbs, First—Rev. Dennis James
Harrison, First—Rev. and Mrs. Bob Wright, S. R. Fuller
Jasper—Rev. William A. Smith
Valley Springs—Rev. J. M. McCraw

BUCKNER:

Huntington, First—Rev. and Mrs. Ford F. Gauntt
Midland—Rev. and Mrs. Richard L. Lanman
Parks—Rev. and Mrs. William J. Barnett
Waldron, First—Rev. Truman Spurgin

CADDO RIVER:

Amity, First—Rev. and Mrs. James C. Walker
Glenwood, First—Rev. and Mrs. V. L. Harris, Jr.
Mt. Ida, First—Rev. William E. Woodson
Norman—Rev. Harold A. Wilson

CALVARY:

Augusta, First—Rev. Paul R. Barrington
Beebe, First—Rev. and Mrs. Edward L. Smith, Rev. and Mrs.
W. M. Burnett, Mrs. Martha Douglass, Johnnie Long

Central, Bald Knob—Rev. J. E. Clark
 Crosby—Rev. Leonard McDoughle
 Grace—Rev. R. V. Gean, J. J. O'Shields, Clifton Whitehead
 Judsonia, First—Rev. J. W. Royal
 Kensett, First—Rev. Doyle Neal
 McRae, First—Rev. and Mrs. Walter J. Baker
 Searcy, First—Charles L. Hughes
 Searcy, Second—Rev. J. H. Coleman
 Trinity—Mrs. Mary A. Leonard
 Tupelo, First—Rev. Hugh Gowens

CAREY:

Calvary—Rev. Wayne Carpenter
 Fordyce, First—Rev. Cline P. Ellis, Rev. and Mrs. A. P. Elliff,
 E. L. Spharler
 Hampton, First—Rev. R. B. King
 Southside—Rev. and Mrs. Enon D. Boyette
 Sparkman, First—Rev. Perry Blount

CAROLINE:

Baugh Chapel—Rev. L. E. Jolly, R. T. Smith
 Cabot, First—Rev. Harold O'Bryan
 Carlisle, First—Rev. and Mrs. Charles L. Chesser,
 Larry Chesser
 Cocklebur—Rev. Robert Campbell
 Des Arc, First—Rev. Ernest Banton, Nettie Spradlin
 DeValls Bluff, First—Rev. Freeman McMenis
 England, First—Rev. Herbert Hodges, Joe Huddleston
 Hazen, First—Rev. and Mrs. Hilton Lane, Mr. and Mrs. Paul
 Blaylock, K. Y. Hurst, Mrs. Garland Long, Don Stallings,
 Mrs. Virginia Westerfield
 Immanuel—Rev. Waymond F. Pannell, Mrs. J. H. Brandt, Mrs.
 Joe Chambers, Mrs. Charles C. Lambert
 Keo—Rev. and Mrs. James Byrum, Frank Hilliard, Mr. and
 Mrs. James Phillips
 Lonoke, First—Rev. Eugene Ryan, Rev. and Mrs. J. M. James
 Steel Bridge—Rev. Jack Hogue
 Ward, First—Rev. and Mrs. Orville E. Castleberry, Mr. and
 Mrs. Cecil Griffin, Mrs. Sally Jayroe, Mrs. Dorothy Pear-
 son, Mrs. Zorene Waters

CARROLL COUNTY:

Berryville, First—Rev. Billy Usery
 Eureka Springs, First—Rev. Ray Y. Langley
 Freeman Heights—Rev. and Mrs. Ed F. McDonald III
 Green Forest, First—Rev. Sardis Bever

CENTENNIAL:

Almyra, First—Rev. Coy Sample, A. R. Danner, Mr. and Mrs.
 Webster Hillman, Mrs. W. O. Miller, Mr. and Mrs. Roy
 Vice

DeWitt, First—Rev. and Mrs. Homer A. Bradley
East Side—Rev. Eugene Hughes
Gillett, First—Rev. Allen Van Horn
North Maple—Rev. Harold W. Taylor
St. Charles—Rev. J. C. Mitchell, Jr., T. E. Coker, Floyd James
Stuttgart, First—Rev. and Mrs. Doyle B. Bledsoe, Mr. and
Mrs. Ray Daugherty, Mrs. Rodney Hagan, Mrs. Frank
Householder, Mrs. W. H. Keller, Nelson Rogers, Mrs. E.
Seidenschwartz, Mrs. W. T. Simmons
Tichnor—Rev. and Mrs. Russ Arnold

CENTRAL:

Bauxite, First—Rev. Gordon Bachus, Mr. and Mrs. Steed
Huggins
Benton, First—Rev. and Mrs. Bernes K. Selph, Mrs. W. A.
Jackson, Mr. and Mrs. Wayman E. Jones, Mr. and Mrs.
Charles O. Mayo, F. M. Robinson, Dr. James Sawyer
Bryant, Second—Rev. T. F. Cupples, M. E. Dickinson, Herman
Slaughter; Alternate, Jack A. Griebel
Calvary—Rev. Oscar Golden, O. R. Richey
Central—Rev. and Mrs. James E. Hill, Jr., H. A. Burch, Miss
Ola Mae Dickerson, Mrs. Floy Miller, Mr. and Mrs. Jeff
Newkirk
Emmanuel—Rev. Bill G. Kendrick, Rev. and Mrs. R. R. Shreve
Faith—Rev. Sam Davis, George Gault
Gilead—Rev. and Mrs. Frank K. Taylor
Grand Avenue—Rev. and Mrs. Garland A. Morrison, Mr. and
Mrs. Chester Black, W. E. Bridges, James C. McInnis
Highland Heights—Rev. and Mrs. J. C. McClenny, Mrs. L. G.
Miller, Bob Stuckey
Hot Springs, First—Rev. and Mrs. Lehman Webb, Rev. and
Mrs. John Abernathy, Mrs. George Broughton, Jacob L.
King, Mr. and Mrs. Phillip Marak, Mr. and Mrs. V. E.
Sammons; Alternate, Mrs. L. A. Bloom
Hot Springs, Second—Rev. and Mrs. Walter Yeldell, Jim F.
Blankenship, Mr. and Mrs. Gayle Bone, Mr. and Mrs.
W. J. Hinsley
Jessieville—Rev. and Mrs. Charles Van Pelt
Lakeshore Heights—Rev. Hubert O. Ray, Don L. Mann
Lake Hamilton—Rev. Jimmie L. Taylor
Mountain Pine—Rev. Wayne B. Davis
Malvern, First—Rev. Merle A. Johnson, Jr., Dr. C. R. Ellis,
Archie Lawrence, Rev. and Mrs. Hugh Owen, Rev. and
Mrs. S. A. Wiles
Malvern, Third—Rev. and Mrs. Homer Shirley, E. A. Cooper,
Mrs. John Cunningham, Mrs. Eudora Fields, Mrs. Lena
Hinkle, Mrs. Bonnie Mehaffey
Owensville, First—Rev. and Mrs. R. L. Geoo
Park Place—Rev. and Mrs. O. Damon Shook, Ralph Huddles-
ton, Mrs. J. C. Long, Mrs. Charles McMoran, Jim Ricks
Pearcy—Rev. Raymond Whetstone
Piney—Rev. and Mrs. Clarence Shell
Pleasant Hill—Rev. Jim Thrash
Ridgecrest—Rev. E. S. Ray
Sheridan, First. So.—Mrs. R. H. Irvin
Shorewood Hills—Rev. and Mrs. Oscar J. Huston

Trinity—Rev. Pat E. Titsworth, Fred Davis
Walnut Valley—Rev. and Mrs. James Newman, Mrs. E. L. Glass

CLEAR CREEK:

Alma, First—Rev. and Mrs. J. Ronald Condren
Clarksville, First—Rev. Carroll D. Caldwell
Hagarville—Rev. and Mrs. John P. Mathis
Kibler—Rev. John W. Curtis
Mulberry, First—Charles Holcomb
Ozark, First—Rev. Gerald W. Jackson, Mr. and Mrs. Faber L. Tyler, Rev. and Mrs. Paul E. Wilhelm
Van Buren, First—Mr. and Mrs. Harold Biggs
Webb City—Rev. Garland Brackett

CONCORD:

Barling, First—Rev. Elva Adams
Booneville, First—Rev. and Mrs. D. Hoyle Haire, Mr. and Mrs. Jeral Hampton, Rev. W. H. Heard, Mrs. Charles Finch
Calvary—Rev. Charles L. Whedbee
Charleston, First—Rev. and Mrs. Douglas Cheatham
Excelsior—Rev. Paul McClung
Fort Smith, First—Rev. and Mrs. Dan B. Cameron, Rev. and Mrs. J. C. Heneisen, Mrs. Eleanor Hill, Mrs. Arthur Lairmore, Dr. Ken Lilly, Mrs. H. A. Moore, Hudson Favell
Glendale—Rev. J. Elton Pennington
Grand Avenue—Rev. Andrew B. Setliffe
Greenwood, First—Rev. Lonnie Lasater, Mr. and Mrs. Harry Wilson
Immanuel—Rev. and Mrs. L. B. Stallings
Lavaca, First—Rev. and Mrs. Doyle Lumpkin
Mixon—Rev. and Mrs. Boyd O. Baker
Northside, Charleston—Rev. and Mrs. Wyndell Deaton
Oak Cliff—Rev. and Mrs. Rick Ingle
Paris, First—Rev. W. Harold White, Mrs. Paul Berry, Mrs. Roland Stiles
South Side, Fort Smith—Rev. Marvin E. Gennings, Dr. and Mrs. Art B. Martin, T. A. Martin, Wilson E. Tucker
South Side, Booneville—Rev. E. G. Waddell
Spradling—Rev. and Mrs. Charles H. Skutt
Trinity—Rev. and Mrs. Eugene T. Moore
Windsor Park—Harold Boyd, Rev. and Mrs. Murl Walker

CONWAY-PERRY:

Bigelow, First—Rev. Neil Edmonson, James Risner
Harmony—Rev. Garner Autry, Ray Bland
Morrilton, First—Rev. Morris L. Smith
Plumerville, First—Mrs. Bill Brown, Glenn Kirkland, Mr. and Mrs. W. D. Kirkland
Solgohachie—Rev. W. O. Crouse
Thornburg, First—Rev. Holland Ball

CURRENT RIVER:

Calvary—Rev. and Mrs. J. Russell Duffer
Corning, First—Rev. Don Baker, Norace Adams, Mr. and Mrs.
E. W. Cochran
Moark—Rev. and Mrs. Walter L. Callison
Mt. Pleasant—Rev. Dewitt Kelley
Pocahontas, First—Rev. and Mrs. Phillip May, Sharlene Baker,
Mr. and Mrs. M. C. Bennett, Mrs. Herman Haynes
Ravenden Springs—Rev. and Mrs. Oatis Vester, Jr.
Shiloh, Clay—Rev. and Mrs. L. V. Gustavus
Witts Chapel—Rev. Doyle Wesson

DARDANELLE-RUSSELLVILLE:

Atkins, First—Rev. and Mrs. Henry Davenport
Bakers Creek—Rev. Clyde Vire
Danville, First—Rev. and Mrs. Carl Pearson, J. D. Hethcoat
Dardanelle, First—Rev. and Mrs. Anton C. Uth
Dover, First—Rev. Don R. Hankins
Fair Park—Rev. Charles A. Lyttle, Mrs. Bud Dennis, Mrs.
Frank Hotard
Grace Memorial—Rev. Rufus Caldwell
Kelley Heights—Rev. Carl H. Stone
Ola, First—Rev. Clifford Russell
Russellville, Second—Rev. Calvin Easley, Thomas E. Lindley

DELTA:

Arkansas City—Rev. and Mrs. J. O. Young
Collins—Rev. Ken Martin
Dermott—Rev. Noel Barlow
Eudora, First—Rev. L. C. Hoff, Earl Verser
Kelso—Rev. and Mrs. Thomas Darter
Lake Village, First—Rev. Ben Philbeck, Mrs. B. C. Clark
McGehee, First—Rev. and Mrs. Mason Craig, Mr. and Mrs.
Fred Helms
Montrose, First—Rev. Ben Wofford
Omega—Rev. Billy G. West
South McGehee—Rev. and Mrs. Alfred Cullum
Tillar, First—Rev. David Stevens
Wilmot—Rev. and Mrs. C. Dee Birdwell

FAULKNER:

Beryl—Rev. J. R. Wiles
Conway, First—Rev. William T. Flynt, Thurman Hitchcock,
Frank Koon, Denver Prince, Mrs. J. S. Rogers, Lee Spencer,
Mr. and Mrs. John Stuckey, P. E. Turner, James Ware
Conway, Second—Rev. William West, Mrs. T. H. Acklin, Joe
Bailey, Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Graddy, Mrs. Harold Johnson,
Allen T. McCurry, Vernon Palmer, Rev. and Mrs. O. M.
Stallings; Alternate, Mrs. William West
Harlan Park—Mrs. Paul Anthes, Dubrill Ingram, Mrs. Bert
Stark, Jr.
Mayflower—Rev. and Mrs. Homer Rich, Lemual Autrey
Mt. Vernon, First—Rev. and Mrs. Milton Edmondson
Pickles Gap—Rev. John Evans

Pleasant Grove—Rev. R. F. Weeks, Betty Weeks, Mrs. J. C. Daugherty, Debra Jeffries, Mrs. James Sublett
 Southside—Rev. George Lassett

GAINESVILLE:

Piggott, First—Rev. Kenneth Threet, Mrs. Mae Campbell
 Rector—Rev. and Mrs. Lawrence E. Green
 Tipperary—Rev. Rudy McClanahan

GREENE COUNTY:

Big Creek—Rev. John Savage
 Calvary—Rev. Jimmy Garner
 Clarks Chapel—Rev. J. A. Bliss
 Immanuel—Rev. Gene Ray, Joe Taylor
 East Side—Rev. and Mrs. Jesse Holcomb, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Van Ravenswaay
 Light—Rev. and Mrs. Raymond Edwards
 Mounds, First—Rev. Bob Lamb
 Nutts Chapel—Rev. H. O. Shultz
 Oak Grove—Rev. Elbert Henson
 Paragould, First—Rev. and Mrs. Prince E. Claybrook, Adair Ellen, Theo James
 Stanford—Rev. John McCollum
 Unity—Rev. Van C. Booth
 Walcott—Rev. Lowell N. Jamieson

HARMONY:

Alzheimer, First—Rev. Don Nall
 Anderson Chapel—Rev. Robert Sivils
 Centennial—Rev. Jesse Whitley
 Central—Rev. and Mrs. Andy O'Kelley, E. A. Richmond
 Dumas, First—Rev. Mason E. Bondurant, Mrs. R. E. Hagood, Sr.
 Forrest Park—Rev. and Mrs. G. William Smith
 Greenlee Memorial—Rev. and Mrs. Minor Cole
 Humphrey—Rev. C. R. Cooper, Mr. and Mrs. P. E. Bogy, H. H. Harvill, Sr.
 Immanuel, Pine Bluff—Rev. L. H. Coleman, Mr. and Mrs. L. C. Jinks, Mr. and Mrs. Carbon Sims
 Lee Memorial—Rev. and Mrs. C. Phelan Boone
 Linwood—Rev. David Crouch, Mrs. Jewel Forbus
 Matthews Memorial—Rev. Vernon Dutton
 North Side—Rev. John Fuqua
 Oak Grove—Rev. and Mrs. Ronald Kimbell
 Pine Bluff, First—Rev. and Mrs. John McClanahan, W. Spencer Fox, Richard Ham, James B. Johnson, Stan Lindsey, Gene Melville, Dr. Oliver Raney, R. C. Warren, Wilbur West;
 Alternates, Mr. and Mrs. Leroy Boaz
 Pine Bluff, Second—Rev. and Mrs. Jay D. Tolleson
 Rison—Rev. Phil Beach
 Southside—Rev. and Mrs. Tal Bonham, Mrs. Rosalee Dempsey, Mr. and Mrs. Dwayne Fischer, Rev. and Mrs. Amos Greer, Mr. and Mrs. James L. Price, Rev. and Mrs. Paul Sanders
 Star City, First—Rev. and Mrs. Don Cooper
 Sulphur Springs—Rev. Bill Holcomb

Watson Chapel—Rev. and Mrs. Eddie McCord
Yorktown, First—Rev. and Mrs. Pat Mehaffey, Ann Guthrie,
Mrs. J. W. White, Minnie White

HOPE:

Beech Street—Rev. Milton DuPriest, Rev. and Mrs. M. T.
McGregor
Bradley, First—Rev. Jim Powell, F. M. Carpenter
Calvary, Hope—Rev. and Mrs. Jerry Schleiff
Calvary, Texarkana—Rev. and Mrs. Roy Cook
Canfield—Rev. and Mrs. Wayne H. Peterson
Central—Rev. Loyd L. Hunnicutt, Jesse D. Cowling, Morris
Ratley, James A. Smalley
Hickory Street—Rev. and Mrs. Robert Tucker
Hope, First—David Scott
Immanuel, Texarkana—Rev. W. V. Garner
Lewisville—Rev. Jim Gerren
Memorial—Rev. Walter J. Gilbreath
Shiloh Memorial—Rev. Joel E. Harris
Trinity—Rev. Leo Hughes

INDEPENDENCE:

Batesville, First—Rev. John Holston
Calvary—Rev. and Mrs. R. A. Bone, Jack Kwok, J. Everett
Sneed
Desha—Rev. Charles E. Jones
Floral—Rev. J. R. Hull, Doyle Sharp, Elan Thompson, Edgar
Wood
Pleasant Plains—Raymond Morris
West, Batesville—Rev. T. R. Coulter, Jr., Mr. and Mrs. Elbert
Wilson

LIBERTY:

Camden, First—Rev. and Mrs. John R. Maddox, Dr. and Mrs.
John Miller, Mrs. Roy E. Snider, Mr. and Mrs. David M.
Tate, T. J. Watts
Camden, Second—Rev. and Mrs. W. R. Rogers
Cullendale, First—Rev. and Mrs. Robert A. Parker
East Main—Rev. Glenn Morgan
El Dorado, First—Rev. Don Harbuck, John Daniel, Van H.
Evans, Raymond Higgins, Harold A. Wood
El Dorado, Second—Rev. and Mrs. Tom Bray, Rev. and Mrs.
Richard L. Johnson
Harmony—Gurvis Vines
Huttig—Rev. Dale Floyd, Mrs. W. F. Sims
Elliott—Rev. Jimmy Watson
Immanuel—Rev. and Mrs. Roy Hilton, John Beebe, Mr. and
Mrs. Haskell Lindsey
Joyce City—Rev. Ross Williams
Junction City, First—Rev. Harold E. Cook
Marrable Hill—Rev. Ed Glover
Norphlet, First—Rev. Zane L. Chesser
Parkview—Rev. J. W. Burrows
Salem—Rev. John E. Hargett

Smackover, First—Rev. and Mrs. D. C. McAtee
Southside, El Dorado—Rev. and Mrs. J. Paul Palmer
Stephens, First—Rev. Bruce Murphy
Strong, First—Rev. S. M. Williamson
Temple, Camden—Rev. and Mrs. Robert F. Blann
Three Creeks—Rev. and Mrs. George Fletcher
Trinity—Rev. William C. Huddleston
Union—Rev. D. Bernard Beasley
Village—Rev. Harold S. Carter
West Side—Rev. Jerry Wilson, Conway Sawyers, Sam Whitlow

LITTLE RED RIVER:

Concord, First—Rev. and Mrs. Noble R. Wiles, Vondus F. Elledge
Heber Springs, First—Rev. Walter N. Hill, Mr. and Mrs. Harold Anderson, Mr. and Mrs. Jim Barrentine, Rev. and Mrs. Robert Holland
Palestine—Rev. and Mrs. John Eason, Mrs. Iris Basden, Mrs. Fred Kennedy
West Side, First—Rev. Noel Tanner, Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Hutto

LITTLE RIVER:

Ashdown, First—Rev. Ross O. Ward
DeQueen, First—Rev. and Mrs. Joe C. Denton
Dierks, First—Rev. Marvin Hester
Horatio, First—Rev. and Mrs. Russell E. Armer
Liberty—Rev. Calvin Creamer
Nashville, First—Rev. Charles A. Smithson, Rev. and Mrs. James H. Dean, Eddie Rettstatt

MISSISSIPPI COUNTY:

Blytheville, First—Rev. Alvis B. Carpenter, Rev. and Mrs. John Gearing, Kendall Berry, Harold M. Martin
Calvary, Blytheville—W. W. Nutt
Calvary, Osceola—Rev. and Mrs. E. A. Boyer
Cole Ridge—Rev. Ralph Cadwell
Fairview—Rev. E. T. McDaniel
Gosnell—Rev. S. M. Mayo
Joiner—Rev. Milton Wilson
Leachville, First—Rev. and Mrs. Harold Presley, Mr. and Mrs. Atherton Hiatt
Manila, First—Rev. Carroll Evans, Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Griffin, I. D. Shedd
New Liberty—Rev. Victory Ray Tweed
Nodena—Rev. R. C. Johnson
Osceola, First—Rev. Harry Jacobs
Trinity—Rev. Myron Dillow
Wardell—Rev. Carl King
Whitton—Rev. James McDaniel
Wilson, First—Rev. Paul Stockemer
Yarbro—Rev. Alvin H. Jackson

MT. ZION:

Alsup—Rev. Cyril Miller
Brookland—Jerry McBride
Caraway—Rev. Darrell Ball
Cash—Rev. and Mrs. Carl R. White
Central—Harry O. Brewer, Mr. and Mrs. Lester Stanley
Childress—Rev. Ledell Bailey
Fisher Street—Rev. Bob Alexander
Friendly Hope—Rev. J. O. Miles
Jonesboro, First—Rev. Emil Williams, Carl Bunch, Lewis
Burris, Billy Foil, Marlin Gennings, Woodrow Harrelson,
Roy Jolly, Rex Moore, Duke Stuart, W. M. Freeze, Jr.;
Alternates, Mrs. Duke Stuart, Mrs. Rex Moore, Dick Bum-
pass, Gilbert Fowler
Lake City, First—Rev. John M. Basinger, Mr. and Mrs. Paul
Owens
Mt. Zion—Rev. Thomas Langley, R. H. May
Needham—Rev. and Mrs. P. H. Jernigan
New Hope—Rev. Eugene Webb
North Main—Rev. Bobby G. Crabb
Philadelphia—Rev. Johnny A. Green
Providence—Rev. J. T. Watson
Walnut Street—Rev. Don Moore, Max N. Alexander, Mr. and
Mrs. Charles Butler

NORTH PULASKI:

Amboy—John Baw
Baring Cross—Rev. K. Alvin Pitt, Mr. and Mrs. H. C. Arendt,
Mr. and Mrs. Lee Brown, Bob Hatzfeld, Mrs. G. A. Keeling,
Mr. and Mrs. H. J. Wilkins
Bethany—Rev. Henry M. Evans, Mrs. E. R. Cullum, Mr. and
Mrs. Leo Emmerling, Mr. and Mrs. Void Thompson, Mr.
and Mrs. Cecil Webb
Calvary—Rev. and Mrs. Wm. L. Kreis, Sam T. Adkins, Mrs.
D. D. Blasingame, Mrs. Meredith Evans, Guy Haley, O.
E. Howell, Morris Jackson, F. J. Kirby, Mrs. T. C. Rosel,
Mrs. A. G. Shaw, Marion Talley
Cedar Heights—Rev. Ronald Raines, Mr. and Mrs. Faber L.
Irby
Central—Rev. and Mrs. Jerre R. Hassell, Mr. and Mrs. Bernie
Bjorkman, Mrs. Herb Campbell, Mrs. Fred Hartsook, Mrs.
Georgia Haynie, Haskell Matthews, Mrs. Harvey Saults,
Mrs. D. W. Wilson; Alternate, Mrs. Jack Morgan
Crystal Valley—Rev. Jack Parchman, Bob Snider, C. E. Flynn
Forty-seventh Street—Rev. and Mrs. R. D. Harrington, W. L.
Snelson
Grace—Rev. R. E. Fowler, Mr. and Mrs. Walter J. Dunnavant,
Mrs. Evelyn Vorsas
Gravel Ridge, First—Rev. and Mrs. R. A. Hill, Elmer Madison,
Rev. and Mrs. W. B. O'Neal, Mr. and Mrs. C. L. Phillips,
David Ripley, Charles Sewell, Mrs. Barbara Shippman
Graves Memorial—Rev. Curtis Bryant
Highway—Rev. and Mrs. A. S. Haney
Jacksonville, First—Rev. and Mrs. Jeff P. Cheatham, Jr., W.
P. Bacon, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Cole, Mrs. Harvey Lamb,
Mr. and Mrs. Loren Miller

Jacksonville, Second—Mrs. Lucille Tolbert, Mrs. Audna Gray Levy—Rev. and Mrs. L. Alfred Sparkman, W. G. Fleming, Mrs. M. A. Johnson, Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Waymack, Mrs. E. M. Wetzler
 Marshall Road—Rev. and Mrs. Ronald S. Griffin, Harold Collmenter, Lee Edwards, Sam Kelly
 North Little Rock, First—Rev. J. C. Myers, G. W. Jernigan, Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Parker, Sr., B. H. Tucker, Mrs. N. B. White, Mr. and Mrs. H. N. Wright
 Oakwood—Rev. Lonnie Autry, Mrs. Betty Cash, Mr. and Mrs. James L. Duncan
 Park Hill—Rev. Rheubin L. South, Max Alexander, Richard Cook, John W. Cutsinger, Tom Digby, Dick Giddings, Roy Mathis, Ed F. McDonald, Jr., Robert L. McKee, Roy Pippen; Alternate, Erwin L. McDonald
 Pike Avenue—Rev. and Mrs. R. H. Dorris, Mr. and Mrs. David East, Mr. and Mrs. William A. Ellzey, Mr. and Mrs. Gerald Mauldin
 Sherwood, First—Rev. Gerald M. Taylor
 Sixteenth Street—Mrs. Fonda Purifoy, Mrs. Bonnie Sitton
 Stanfill—Rev. Glen Smith
 Sylvan Hills, First—Rev. George Pirtle, Jr.

OUACHITA:

Dallas Avenue—Rev. and Mrs. O. R. Looper
 Mena, First—Rev. Dillard S. Miller, E. G. Escott, Mr. and Mrs. L. C. Sanderson, Mr. and Mrs. C. S. Williams

PULASKI COUNTY:

Alexander, First—Rev. and Mrs. Leroy Patterson, Arlis Sims
 Archview—Rev. Andy Kerr, Lewis Dortch, Frank Lowrey, Lowell Miller, Robert Young
 Baptist Tabernacle—Rev. and Mrs. Don Hook, Walton E. Fain, John G. Gray, Bill Joyner, Ray W. McClung, Mrs. Ethelene Moore, Mr. and Mrs. Walter Talbert; Alternates, Dennis F. Moore, Ola Phillips West
 Bethel—Rev. T. P. Gladden
 Calvary—Rev. Padgett C. Cope, Paul J. Barnard, Wayne Ellison, Wilson Ferguson, Hal Howland, Leland Landers, Jesse Reed, T. K. Rucker, C. T. Rush, Joe Scruggs; Alternates, C. H. Seaton, Phil Brewer
 Capitol Hill—Rev. and Mrs. C. S. Maynard, Mr. and Mrs. H. A. Hall
 Crystal Hill—Rev. and Mrs. Ralph Raines, Don Ellis, Donald Sparks
 Dennison Street—Rev. J. T. Summers, Mrs. Marjorie Hammon, Mr. and Mrs. Eackles A. Hille
 East End—Rev. Eldon Rogers
 Forest Highlands—Rev. and Mrs. Johnny J. Jackson, Wilson Florey, Rev. and Mrs. R. V. Haygood, Mrs. Jean Pilcher, Jim Sewell, Jerry Wilcox
 Forest Tower—Rev. Cecil Webb, Jr., Mr. and Mrs. Leroy Hedrick, Mrs. Betty Plouch
 Gaines Street—Mrs. Russell Clearman, Samuel Adams, Harold

- Clower, Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Easterling, Ben L. Prince, Oscar Woodall
- Green Memorial—Rev. Tommy Townsend, Mr. and Mrs. B. O. Turner
- Hebron—Rev. and Mrs. James M. Evans, Charles Bernard, Leslie Floyd, James Robinson, Russell Terry, Ray Worrell
- Immanuel—Rev. W. O. Vaught, Jr., John Clinton, Elma Cobb, J. T. Elliff, J. C. Fuller, J. A. Gilbreath, W. C. Halsell, Terry Lynn, William Patterson, Dale Ward; Alternates, B. J. Glover, Bill J. Daugherty
- Immanuel, Vimy Ridge—Rev. Raymond Strickland, Mrs. R. J. Miller
- Ironton—Rev. Archie Butts, Norman Cohen, Henry McKinnon
- Life Line—Rev. William V. Philliber, Haven Beshiers, James Buchanan, Lloyd Duck, Mrs. L. C. Knight
- Little Rock, First—Rev. Paul E. Roberts, Robert Bauman, Shelby Blackmon, James Conard, Ralph Douglas, Eleanor A. Harwell, Joe Johnson, W. Dawson King, Ruth Skiles, Juanita Straubie; Alternates, C. E. Blacklock, V. B. Baty
- Little Rock, Second—Rev. Dale Cowling, Floyd Chronister, Bob Gosser, Clyde Hart, Jay L. Heflin, James L. Maloch, Archie Y. McMillan, Purl A. Stockton, Nelson F. Tull, Morris E. Young
- Longview—Rev. Charles E. Lawrence, Raymond Babb, Marvin DeBlack, W. L. Deere, Frances McLaughlin
- Martindale—Rev. Thomas D. Elliff, Mr. and Mrs. Earl Hubbard, J. W. Talley
- Markham Street—Rev. Ray Branscum, Rev. and Mrs. James A. Griffin, Everett Hamby, Euall Johnson, Dwight E. Linkous, Alfred Luck, Ernest McKissack, Mr. and Mrs. L. H. Roseman; Alternate, James Vaughan
- Nalls Memorial—Rev. and Mrs. Don Jones, George Mason, Mrs. J. C. Mills, Mrs. D. E. Stringer, Rev. and Mrs. Joe Tipton; Alternates, Don Stringer, Carl Mills
- Natural Steps—Rev. Delton Cooper, Mr. and Mrs. Richard Gowdy
- North Point—Rev. James Sibert
- Pine Grove—Rev. and Mrs. Joseph A. Hogan, J. D. Cole, Henry Kendrix, Mrs. Annabelle Powers
- Pulaski Heights—Rev. W. Harold Hicks, Mrs. Jack Bain, Don Corley, Fritz Goodbar, Dr. W. Pavton Kolb, James Linder, B. L. Murphree, Dr. James Smith, Ernest Ward, S. A. Whitlow; Alternates, Joe Slade, Edward Spann
- Reynolds Memorial—Rev. Guy Wilson, Edward J. Hart, Bill Huey, Dick Turpen
- Riverside—Rev. Bob J. Cartwright, Doyle Hollingshead, Bill Talley
- Roland—C. W. Patterson
- Rosedale—Rev. and Mrs. Thomas E. Halsell, W. M. Asay, W. L. Brock, Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Nichols
- Sheridan, First—Rev. Lex Eaker, Mr. and Mrs. E. O. McKinney
- South Highland—Rev. Garrett Graham, J. A. Bolding, Ike Gates, Paul Parker
- Sunset Lane—Rev. and Mrs. Edward Edmondson
- Trinity—Mr. and Mrs. Hershel Gunter, Mrs. Ila Harrison, Mrs. Marie Oglesby
- University—Rev. C. Glynn McCalman, Rev. and Mrs. C. W.

Caldwell, Tom Logue, Mr. and Mrs. DeWitt C. Nix; Alternates, Mrs. George Purvis
Tyler Street—Rev. Harold Hightower, Mrs. O. O. Grace, Jackie Jackson, Jerry Johnson, Mr. and Mrs. D. L. Lynn, M. H. Reeves, Bill Shoefee
Welch Street—Rev. and Mrs. Charles M. Atkinson, Mr. and Mrs. Joe Sheffield
Woodlawn—Rev. Horace G. Grigson, Jr., Mrs. Nell M. Fluharty, Truman W. Hall, Mrs. Alma Nicholas, Culber M. Shotts
Woodson—Rev. Roy Bunch, Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Finch

RED RIVER:

Antoine—Rev. Darrell Stone, Charles Couch
Arkadelphia, First—Rev. and Mrs. Sam Reeves, Jim Berryman, Hugh Cantrell, George Johnson, Jack King, Ralph Phelps, Mr. and Mrs. Leo Wilson; Alternates, Nancy Philley
Arkadelphia, Second—Rev. Carl Kluck, C. D. Conner
Beech Street—Rev. and Mrs. Tommy Robertson
Bethel—Mrs. Leonard Marberry
Bethlehem—Rev. Chester Smith, Jerry Pierce
Boughton—Rev. Charles R. Stanford
Caddo Valley—Rev. L. A. Tribble
Curtis, First—Rev. Miles B. Zeigler
DeGray—Rev. and Mrs. Gilbert Morris
Harmony Hills—Rev. Gary Woolverton
Mt. Olive—Rev. Daniel Sanford
Park Hill—Rev. Clarence Allison
Prescott, First—Rev. D. D. Smothers
Richwood—Rev. Sammy G. Turner
Third Street—Rev. and Mrs. Clayburn Bratton, Rev. and Mrs. George Blackmon

ROCKY BAYOU:

Calico Rock, First—Rev. and Mrs. John C. Pyles
Melbourne, First—Rev. and Mrs. Hugh Cooper, Rev. and Mrs. J. W. Rector, Rev. and Mrs. Homer M. Robertson
Wiseman—Rev. and Mrs. A. F. Muncy

STONE-VAN BUREN-SEARCY:

Clinton, First—Rev. E. A. Pipkins
Leslie, First—Rev. and Mrs. J. D. Seymour
Marshall, First—Mrs. V. C. Stricker
Mountain View, First—Rev. Bill Cartwright

TRI-COUNTY:

Calvary—Rev. J. T. Pannell
Crawfordsville—Rev. and Mrs. Don R. Cooper
Earle—Rev. and Mrs. Wade L. Carver
Emmanuel—Rev. Lamar Lifer, Lewis Goacher, Leland Jagers
Fair Oaks—Rev. Wesley L. Clark
Fitzgerald Crossing—Rev. James L. Tallant, M. J. Jordan
Forrest City, First—J. H. Abel, Jr., Mrs. Edith B. Clanton,

Mrs. E. M. Collins, Virgil C. Merrell, Mrs. Thomas A. Moore, Mrs. Everett Moseley, E. A. Peterson, Claude Yager Hulbert—Rev. E. A. Wright
 Ingram Boulevard—Rev. William E. Edmonson, Buster Gary Marion—Rev. and Mrs. Lynton B. Cooper
 Parkin, First—Rev. Ben Rowell
 Pine Tree—Rev. Andrew Jackson
 Togo—Rev. and Mrs. James Miller, Mrs. Robert L. Drew, Jr., Mr. and Mrs. Roy Wood
 Turrell—Rev. Edgar Harvey
 Union Avenue—Rev. and Mrs. Harold D. Sadler
 West Memphis, First—Rev. and Mrs. Thomas A. Hinson, Mr. and Mrs. R. D. Roberts, Mr. and Mrs. Jim Smith
 West Memphis, Second—Rev. John D. McNair
 Wheatley—Rev. Billy G. Kimbrough
 Wynne, First—Gerald Lewis, Rev. and Mrs. E. E. Boone

TRINITY:

Calvary—Rev. E. C. Edwards
 Fisher, First—Rev. and Mrs. Shelby Bittle
 Greenfield—Rev. and Mrs. Curtis Downs
 Harrisburg, First—Rev. and Mrs. J. I. Cossey, Glenn Kerr, Mr. and Mrs. Edward Maddox, H. P. Maddox
 Lepanto, First—Rev. John Colbert, Jr., L. D. Eppinette
 Marked Tree, First—Rev. and Mrs. James A. Overton
 Trumann, First—Rev. Jack Pollard, John Hurd, Austin Stephens, Charles Stephens
 Tyronza—Rev. and Mrs. James Fitzgerald, Varnon May
 Weiner, First—Rev. Roger Criner

WASHINGTON-MADISON:

Brush Creek—Rev. and Mrs. Earl Skaggs
 Elmdale—Rev. and Mrs. Paul M. Wheelus
 Fayetteville, First—Rev. and Mrs. Andrew Hall, Mr. and Mrs. Bill Halbert, Alexander Best, Jamie L. Jones, Jr.
 Huntsville, First—Rev. J. D. Farrell
 Immanuel—Rev. Terrel Gordon
 Liberty—Rev. and Mrs. Eddie W. James
 Lincoln, First—Rev. and Mrs. P. O. Harrington
 Prairie Grove, First—Rev. and Mrs. H. Jearl Hayes, Mr. and Mrs. O. C. Wilks
 Springdale, First—Lester A. Mason
 University—Rev. and Mrs. H. D. McCarty

WHITE RIVER:

Bruno—Rev. Otha McCracken
 Cotter, First—Rev. John Finn
 Flippin, First—Rev. Howard King, Rev. and Mrs. S. D. Hacker
 Gassville, First—Rev. and Mrs. Ewell M. Logue
 Mountain Home, First—Rev. and Mrs. Harold Elmore, Rev. and Mrs. Eugene May, Rev. and Mrs. M. E. Wiles
 Yellville, First—Rev. and Mrs. Edward Powers

ADMINISTRATION

A total of \$1,401,829.31 has been received through the Cooperative Program for the first eight months of this year. This represents an approximate increase of ten percent over that of the comparable period of last year. This is an all-time high in mission giving through the Cooperative Program for this period of time. In the proposed budget for 1967 the percentage giving to the Southern Baptist Convention has been increased by $\frac{1}{2}$ percent, or to 37 $\frac{1}{2}$ percent. This is made possible because of the good response on the part of a number of our churches to the Convention's recommendation last year of a 10 percent increase in 1966.

PERSONNEL

During the year Mr. Doyle "Windy" Burke has come to the Baptist Student Union Department as city-wide director of Little Rock. He also assists Dr. Logue in the Little Rock office.

The Rev. Dale Barnett joined the Department of Missions-Evangelism September 1, 1966 as a rural mission worker for north central Arkansas. He will give assistance in the Church Development Ministry.

Dr. Ralph Douglas has assumed added responsibilities in servicing the programs at our Paron Camp and Siloam Springs Assembly. In doing this, Mr. John Cutsinger assumed added responsibilities as Director of Public Relations. This is a work that has long been needed in the life of our Convention.

IMPROVEMENTS ON CAMP AND ASSEMBLY

A new swimming pool has been added to the "Hart of the Hills" camp used by the Department of Race Relations and some repairs have been made on some of the buildings at Siloam Springs Assembly. One of our most pressing needs is the completion of Camp Paron to bring it into full capacity use.

RETIREMENT POLICY

The Executive Board has revised its retirement policy to make it permissible for Board employees to retire at age 62 and mandatory at age 65. The time for retirement is at the end of the year of one's 65th birthday.

RECOMMENDATIONS:

1. Annuity Board

1. "We recommend that the Arkansas Baptist State Convention ask the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention to abide by the written certificate contracts in the Ministers Retirement Plan and the Southern Baptist Protection Plan regarding cashouts.

"The Ministers Retirement Plan certificate states . .' (17) In case of a member who leaves the Baptist ministry to enter the service of some other denomination, or who engages in some other line of work, or who moves outside the bounds of the Southern Baptist Convention, the obligation of the Retirement fund shall be limited to the return of the accumulated credits of such member as of the date of the termination of the service within the bounds of the Southern Baptist Convention.'

"The Southern Baptist Protection Plan certificate states '(21) Withdrawal from Service — In the case of a member who leaves the service of the Southern Baptist Convention, membership in this plan may be retained. No further payments may be made under the plan and the provisions of the plan regarding annuity payments shall apply. If, however, at the time of withdrawal, the member may so demand he may return his certificate for cancellation and the obligation under the Protection Plan shall be limited to the return of sixty per centum (60%) of the member contributions with interest credited at such rate as may be determined from time to time by the Annuity Board to the date of termination of his service within the Southern Baptist Convention.'

"The new Southern Baptist Protection Plan certificate being issued as of April 1, 1966, states '(20) Withdrawal from Service — In the case of a member who leaves the service of the Southern Baptist Convention, membership in this plan will be retained. No further payments may be made under the plan, and the provisions of the Plan regarding retirement income benefits shall apply.'

2. The following items are recommended to offer substantial increases in retirement benefits, disability benefits, and death benefits with no change in cost to the state conventions; will simplify participation by the member since he will hold one certificate regardless of where he serves in the Southern Baptist Convention; and will result in actuarial strength, both from a larger spread of lives which helps mortality, and uniting the resources of all plans together giving added financial stability.

"I. That all our state plans be merged with like plans of other states and that all plans thusly merged be administered hereafter on a Southern Baptist Convention-wide basis.

"II. That the present member of the Southern Baptist Protection Plan be transferred as of July 1, 1967 or January 1, 1968 to the new Southern Baptist Protection Program.

"III. That the new Program be promoted through the individual churches, urging them to put up 10% of the pastor's salary toward his family protection, it being understood that the convention's pro rata cost will be the same as it is now.

"IV. That this Convention pledge to actively promote this program and that it will seek to maintain and improve as a minimum its present percentage of participation and its present level of average age (not lower than the Southern Baptist Convention level) and that, in the event it fails to do so, this convention recognize and absorb any actuarial liability caused by such failure to do so. (The convention already has this obligation.)

"V. That each church may, at its own election, pay dues on a \$4,000 salary basis even though the pastor's salary is less than \$4,000."

2. Arkansas Baptist Medical Center

"WHEREAS, Arkansas Baptist Medical Center in Little Rock, Arkansas, is a public non-profit hospital corporation organized and existing by the authority and under the sponsorship of Baptist State Convention of Arkansas, pursuant to the statutes and laws of the State of Arkansas; and,

"WHEREAS, under the protection of this Convention, and subject to legitimate controls historically exercised by it, Arkansas Baptist Medical Center, since its establishment, has expanded its services to the ill and the halt so that it now has become a great health complex serving the needs of all people of the State without discrimination and regardless of financial means or lack of them; and,

"WHEREAS, the founding and continued growth of Arkansas Baptist Medical Center have been made possible by unstinted contribution of resources, both human and material, emanating from the Baptist denomination in Arkansas, the public generally, those engaged in the healing arts, the men and women who voluntarily have applied their time and talents to the building of a great institution, the dedicated trustees who wisely have created policies and the administrative personnel who have artfully applied those policies to the myriad daily tasks of operating a vast hospital and many others who have been devoted to its humane purposes; and,

"WHEREAS, Arkansas Baptist Medical Center is so firmly rooted in the institutional soil of this State that its perpetual existence as an agency of succor is assured, and this Convention may now dedicate itself and its material resources to other institutional beneficiaries under its aegis;

"NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED:

"I. That Baptist State Convention of Arkansas hereby does declare that Arkansas Baptist Medical Center henceforth is, and forever shall be, a body corporate independent of this Convention, solely under the control of its Board of Trustees and membership, fully discharged of responsibility to or control of this Convention.

"II. That Baptist State Convention of Arkansas henceforth relinquishes all its dominion of, and its rights and powers in anywise pertaining to, Arkansas Baptist Medical Center, and it acknowledges that it no longer asserts, and shall not have

henceforth, control of any of the property, real, personal or mixed, of Arkansas Baptist Medical Center, the complete powers and right to hold and alienate which are vested entirely in its Board of Trustees, all subject to the restriction, hereby imposed, that Arkansas Baptist Medical Center shall be forever under the control of a Board of Trustees composed wholly and entirely of Convention Baptists, and that no person other than a Convention Baptist shall be elected to membership on the Board of Trustees or shall be eligible to serve thereon, or upon the controlling Board of Arkansas Baptist Medical Center by whatever title said Board hereafter may be designated and known. The restriction hereby imposed shall constitute, and it is, a covenant running with this relinquishment of control, and should the same be not strictly observed by the membership of Arkansas Baptist Medical Center and by its Board of Trustees, however hereafter designated and known, then the control of said institution and its properties then had and held, as heretofore exercised by this Convention, shall revert to this Convention.

"But no reverter hereunder shall be with prejudice to any obligation incurred or assumed by Arkansas Baptist Medical Center, nor shall any mortgage, deed of trust, financing statement, or other encumbrance of its properties, however heretofore or hereafter made and for whatever term the same may endure, nor any renewal of the same, be invalid or defended by this convention notwithstanding an event shall occur which shall warrant a reversion hereunder; it being expressly hereby declared that no person, association, corporation or other entity need look to the composition of the Board of Trustees of Arkansas Baptist Medical Center for the purpose of ascertaining whether the conditions and covenant of this resolution have been kept and performed by it.

"III. That this Convention retains, as will ever be so, its sense of pride in and good will toward Arkansas Baptist Medical Center as an institution of high merit devoted to the service of our Lord.

"IV. The Secretary of this Convention is authorized and directed to certify and transmit to the Board of Trustees of Arkansas Baptist Medical Center a true copy of this resolution as evidence of the action herein prescribed and taken."

3. Ouachita Baptist University

That the Trustees of Ouachita Baptist University be granted permission to sell up to \$2,000,000 worth of first mortgage bonds to construct buildings and additions on the Arkadelphia campus.

4. Proposed Budget for 1967

I. STATE CAUSES

1. ADMINISTRATION	\$40,000.00	\$	40,000.00
2. DIVISION - MISSIONS			
(1) Missions-Evangelism	109,479.00		
(2) Race Relations	12,000.00		
(3) B. S. U.	85,750.00		207,229.00

3. DIVISION - RELIGIOUS EDUCATION		
(1) Brotherhood	29,000.00	
(2) Church Music	20,800.00	
(3) Sunday School	34,000.00	
(4) Training Union	32,450.00	116,250.00
<hr/>		
4. DIVISION—SERVICES	32,000.00	32,000.00
5. ARKANSAS BAPTIST NEWSMAGAZINE	15,000.00	15,000.00
6. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION	47,920.00	47,920.00
7. SPECIAL SERVICES		
(1) Promotion	21,200.00	
(2) Camps and Assembly	16,000.00	
(3) Convention	13,000.00	
(4) Foundation	16,250.00	
(5) Annuity - Operating	8,400.00	
(6) Retirement Dues	110,000.00	
(7) New Baptist Building	15,000.00	
(8) Ministerial Aid	3,500.00	
(9) Miscellaneous	8,000.00	
(10) BSU - HSTC Building	20,000.00	
(11) Camp Indebtedness	35,000.00	
(12) Reserve	6,400.00	272,750.00
<hr/>		
8. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION		
(1) Ouachita Baptist University	347,045.00	
(2) Southern Baptist College	47,324.00	394,369.00
<hr/>		
9. BENEVOLENCE		
(1) Arkansas Baptist Medical Center	77,652.00	
(2) Baptist Memorial Hospital, Mfs.	10,354.00	
(3) Ark. Baptist Home for Children	85,769.00	173,775.00
<hr/>		
II. SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION	\$779,584.00	\$ 779,584.00
III. CAPITAL NEEDS		
1. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION		
(1) Ouachita Baptist University	\$123,546.00	
(2) Southern Baptist College	35,485.00	159,031.00
<hr/>		
2. OTHER		
(1) B. S. U.	10,682.00	
(2) Arkansas Baptist Medical Center	37,387.00	

(3) New Missions Sites	26,705.00	
(4) Baptist Memorial Hos- pital, Mfs.	5,341.00	
(5) Camp Indebtedness	21,364.00	
(6) New Baptist Building	26,705.00	128,184.00
		<u>\$2,366,092.00</u>

5. Cooperative Program

- (a) That we ask our churches to make a 10% increase in 1967 to the Cooperative Program.
- (b) That June 12-16, 1967 be designated as Cooperative Program Week, and
- (c) That October 15, 1967 be called "Catch-Up Sunday" and churches which have made no contributions to the Cooperative Program during the year will be urged to make an offering.

6. Arkansas Baptist Medical Center

That "IF" the hospital request is granted by the convention that the "Arkansas Baptist Medical Center" allocations in the 1967 budget be transferred to "Camp Indebtedness".

—S. A. Whitlow, Executive Secretary

ARKANSAS BAPTIST ASSEMBLY AND PARON CAMP

This year Arkansas Baptist Assembly at Siloam Springs registered 2,063 people. This is 185 more than registered last year.

This year will complete 60 years of operation for the assembly. This means that the property needs constant care. Each year a few improvements are made as the budget will allow. The immediate future calls for expanded kitchen facilities, new public speaking system, improved housing, a new motor for the water system, and earnest, sincere prayers.

This assembly almost pays its own way. It is rented to other religious groups and the income almost pays for the entire cost for the year. In fact, the budget for 1967 will include about \$1,000 of Cooperative Program money. The other money for the budget will be made in renting to other religious groups.

When you consider the far-reaching influence of the Assembly for good, you can readily see that Arkansas Baptists get full value for each dollar put into this program.

Paron Camp

Paron Camp is operated on a twelve-month basis. The R.A.'s and G.A.'s use it during the summer and denominational and church groups use it during the winter.

This camp needs expanded facilities and this expansion is keeping pace with the available money.

A sincere request—pray for the ministries of the assembly and camp and give us sincere suggestions as to how the services can be improved.

—Ralph Douglas, Associate Executive Secretary

ARKANSAS BAPTIST FOUNDATION

The year of 1966 has been one of the best for your Arkansas Baptist Foundation. Our assets have now exceeded \$200,000. Our largest increase during this year has been in a bequest of more than \$80,000 from the M. M. Blakely estate. This bequest establishes a trust with the income to provide scholarships at Ouachita Baptist University. So far, this is the largest bequest or single gift the Foundation has received.

We are glad to report that many of our pastors and missionaries are actively supporting the Foundation. They are advising their members to talk with us before drafting their wills. This often results in a bequest for the church as well as the Foundation.

Much of our work cannot be reported in black and white because it is done on consultation which is confidential. We can say that the future looks bright and with your prayerful cooperation it will be brilliant.

In keeping with the spirit of the Foundation purpose of serving all Baptist causes, we recommend that the income from undesignated investments in 1966 be given to the Cooperative Program of the Arkansas State Baptist Convention.

Respectfully submitted,

Ed F. McDonald, Jr., Executive-Secretary
Tom F. Digby, President
Jim Bolton
James A. Overton
Gerald Burton
Dick Gregory
Melvin Thrash
Ross Ward
Richard Womack

ARKANSAS BAPTIST NEWSMAGAZINE

As of September 15, 1966, a total of 765 churches of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention were sending the *Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine* to all of their members, through the Church Budget plan. This was an increase of 18 over the 747 churches having the paper in their budgets a year ago.

The paper also shows a substantial gain in circulation, the total circulation being 58,324 as of September 15 this year as compared with 56,777 a year ago—an increase of 1,553.

In the interest of improving its reader appeal, the *Newsmagazine* recently underwent a "face-lifting" in a week-end conference

between the paper's staff and Journalist Wesley M. (Pat) Pattillo of the staff of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky.

Two new features have been added recently: a sports column, "Outdoors with Doc," by Dr. Ralph A. Phelps, Jr., president of Ouachita Baptist University, and a Life-and-Work Sunday School commentary, by Dr. L. H. Coleman, pastor of Immanuel Baptist Church, Pine Bluff.

A book by Editor Erwin L. McDonald, announced last year—*Across the Editor's Desk*—has been published by Broadman Press, Nashville, and is now available in the Baptist Book Store. While the book was written with Southern Baptists and Baptist state papers generally in mind, it should be of particular interest to Baptists of Arkansas, since it relates particularly to the *Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine* and many of the problems the paper's editor and staff face from week to week in producing it and getting it out to the paper's subscribers.

Baptists of Arkansas are asked to keep their state paper in mind when they know of items of interest for the paper, and they are encouraged to read the paper regularly to keep themselves informed on Baptist news, doctrine, and world mission program.

—Erwin L. McDonald, Editor

MISSIONS-EVANGELISM

The year past marks the final months of ministry by Dr. C. W. Caldwell and J. T. Elliff's selection to fill the vacated position, with several months' interim between.

While these changes were taking place, the work of State Missions continued. During the past nine months, State Mission assistance has been given to 28 churches for pastoral salary aid in the amount of \$12,150; 18 associations have been assisted with missionary's salary supplement in the amount of \$14,472.50; 12 churches have received help with building aid in the amount of \$26,873.38. Several of the churches helped during the first nine months of the year had building aid approved before 1966. Please note the statement below on policy change regarding applications for building aid.*

Two mission sites have been secured with mission fund money: the Memorial Mission at Blytheville, in Mississippi County Association, and the Hulbert Church in West Memphis, Tri-County Association, at a total cost of \$3,000. Two other mission sites have been approved, and our participation is pending the completion of legal work for the property.

Chaplain W. H. Heard continues his effective ministry at the sanatorium at Booneville. Chaplain E. A. Richmond of the Boys' Training School at Pine Bluff, is within \$1,500 of raising the \$20,000 for much-needed educational space at the school for religious training. The school is to match this amount with \$20,000 to make possible the building. Rev. Leroy Patterson, pastor of Alexander Baptist Church, is giving part time to the work of the Girls' Training School.

R. A. Hill reports 12 personally-directed surveys at various places in the state, with 12 more set up for local direction. He also reports that at least 75% of Arkansas church fields have been surveyed as a result of the use of the Church Development Guidebook. At this time, Brother Hill has resigned to accept a pastorate, and his successor in this vital work is being sought.

Although we do not have a paid worker, as such, for the deaf ministry, we still make funds available for carrying on the services for the deaf, mainly through lay leadership, under the direction of Brother Joe Johnson. Three deaf people were sent to Glorieta to participate in the Convention-wide program.

Two new mission projects have been started which seem to have promise. One is the Student Preaching Program, which is the use of ministerial students in financially weak areas to maintain a Baptist witness. This program envisions the use of ministerial students from any college in the state to work under sponsoring churches or associational missionaries. The student visits and preaches on one or more church fields each week end, with the Missions Department guaranteeing \$25 honorarium per week, plus 5c mileage to and from the school and church. Financial assistance from the churches is deducted from the amount the Missions Department guarantees, so that our actual participation is usually less than the amount indicated.

The other new work is an expansion of our ministry to rural churches. Brother Dale Barnett has been added to the Missions Department staff to give his full time to holding revivals in rural churches and leading rural churches in a development ministry. His work will be confined to the northern half of the state.

Surveys are underway to determine if any further actions are needed to advance our Arkansas missions program. There are indications that we need to provide help in juvenile and ex-prisoner rehabilitation, industrial chaplaincy, and summer resort area ministry. We also possibly need some approved way whereby Arkansas churches could help foster direct mission work in pioneer areas outside the state.

The State Mission staff feels that just as we cannot achieve our full purpose as a Christian without being a daily vocal witness for Christ, so a church cannot realize its full purpose without some vital and tangible mission involvement in addition to participation through the Cooperative Program. We hope to help foster this spirit with Arkansas churches so that "missions and evangelism" will not be mere words we say but representative of the life and spirit of our work.

***Note:** The Operating Committee has set a new policy regarding allocated funds for Building Aid and Mission Sites which requires a new application for funds if the approved allocation is not called for during the calendar year.

EVANGELISM

The year 1966-67 will find Southern Baptists emphasizing "A Church Fulfilling Its Mission through Education." To aid our

churches in reaching this theme, Evangelism has a definite objective.

The objective of the Program of Evangelism Development is to work with and assist churches and associations in interpreting, promoting and properly relating the message (this includes theology of evangelism), methods, motivation, and spirit of New Testament **evangelism**.

We shall aid by promoting: associational evangelism clinics, area evangelism conferences, area evangelism crusades, January Bible Study, Soul-winning Commitment Day, training of Christian witnesses, revival preparation, orientation of new members, and pastor-led revivals in 1967.

The State-wide Evangelism Conference will be held at Second Baptist Church, Hot Springs, Arkansas, January 23-25. Tuesday evening, January 24, the service will be held in Convention Hall, and the emphasis will be on our youth.

Southern Baptists are working with other Baptists of the Western Hemisphere to launch a great evangelistic effort in 1969. It is called "The Crusade of the Americas."

I recommend that the Arkansas Baptist State Convention, now in session at Second Baptist Church, Little Rock, Arkansas, November 9, 1966, vote to participate in "The Crusade of the Americas" in 1969. I further recommend that the date for the east half of the state be March 16-30, and the west half, April 6-Easter (April 20).

J. T. Elliff,
Secretary

Jesse S. Reed,
Director of Evangelism

BAPTIST STUDENT UNION

Statistics

- 14,000—Estimated number of Baptist students studying in Arkansas in the fall of 1966
- 16%—Percentage of students studying in Baptist institutions
- 84%—Percentage of students studying in non-Baptist institutions
- 177—Number of International students studying in the state
- 465—Baptist faculty teachers in Arkansas
- 11—Number of Baptist Student Centers in Arkansas
- \$346,050—Value of Baptist Student Centers in Arkansas
- 4—Number of state schools where Baptists have Bible Chairs

Advances In 1965-1966

1. God has again blessed us with victories on the campus which

are evidence of His work. Conversions and calls to church related work have occurred both on the local campus and at our state meetings.

2. Fifty-nine of our college students served as summer missionaries this past summer, 53 in the U.S. and 6 overseas.
3. Our center at the College of the Ozarks, donated anonymously, has been remodeled.
4. Our center at the University of Arkansas, built 7 or 8 years ago, has finally been air-conditioned.

Personnel Changes

Mr. Doyle "Windy" Burke, graduate of Arkansas State College and Golden Gate Baptist Theological Seminary, has assumed the position of Baptist Student Director for Little Rock, succeeding Mrs. Linda Allen. Mr. Burke was local BSU president at Arkansas State and state BSU president. He worked as summer missionary to Hawaii in 1959 and later served as Baptist Student Director at Arizona State for two years.

—Tom J. Logue, Secretary

BROTHERHOOD

1965-'66 has been a very busy year in Brotherhood on every level of work. Much of time and labor has been expended in preparations for, and in initial promotion of, the New Brotherhood Program which became effective on October 1, 1966.

In keeping with the Southern Baptist Convention assignment given in 1965 to the Brotherhood (the assignment of "Missionary Education and Mission Activities Involving Men, Young Men, and Boys"), the Brotherhood Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention has been busy all year producing new materials and formulating new programs of work for men, young men, and boys. State Brotherhood Departments have been active in the development of this new program, and in beginning its promotion as it has been developed.

The connotation of the name "Brotherhood" has been changed to include the whole program of missionary education and mission activities involving the male members of Southern Baptist churches. Thus "Brotherhood" is now an over-arching word applied to the organization of Baptist Men (formerly the Brotherhood), the organization of Baptist Young Men, and the organization of Baptist Boys (Royal Ambassadors).

Every church in the Southern Baptist Convention has been asked to elect a Brotherhood Director, who will be a church officer (just as are the Sunday School Superintendent and the Training Union Director). The Brotherhood Director will work towards the organization and the enhancement of missionary education and mission action on all three levels: men, young men, and boys. A church with any one or more of the three units will be considered as having a Brotherhood. Any church desiring

Brotherhood work can begin Brotherhood organization at any point; that is, with the men, or with the young men, or with the boys. Looking objectively at Brotherhood organization, it is best to begin at the point of greatest promise or at the point of greatest need. Beginning at both points will assure the organization of Brotherhood work on at least two levels. In a church where young men are few in number the young men should be included in the organization of Baptist Men.

New Brotherhood literature includes four manuals, all of which may be obtained at the Baptist Book Store. These are: "The Brotherhood Program in a Baptist Church"; "Missionary Education for Baptist Men"; "Missionary Education for Baptist Young Men"; and "Missionary Education for Baptist Boys". The Church Brotherhood Handbook is a great help in promoting and developing all areas of Brotherhood work. The Handbook is an annual periodical, and may be secured from the Brotherhood Commission or from the Brotherhood Department. The "Guide" in a new quarterly magazine for Baptist Men and Baptist Young Men. The Royal Ambassador program continues without change except that it is now operating under an RA Leader who is a member of the Church Brotherhood Council, serving under the direction of the Church Brotherhood Director.

Associational Brotherhood work has also been changed to point the whole associational Brotherhood program towards the organization, development, and enhancement of Brotherhood work in the churches. The function of the Associational Brotherhood is now largely that of promotion, training, and enlargement, all of which have as their objective the building up of church Brotherhood work throughout the association.

Brotherhood has made much progress in Arkansas during the past year. The incentive of the New Brotherhood Program, the giving to Brotherhood of a definite field of work in the over-all denominational program (an area of work which has no conflicts with work assigned to other departments), a new and very fine spirit of cooperation among the channel organizations of Southern Baptist work and Arkansas Baptist work, have all helped to provide the greatest opportunity Brotherhood has ever had to make a very definite and much needed contribution to the growth and enhancement of the work of our churches and our denomination.

And, because of the nature of Brotherhood work, that of "Missionary Education and Mission Activities Involving Men, Young Men, and Boys", and since no other channel organization has been assigned responsibilities in this particular field, it is now of paramount necessity that every church have a Brotherhood. Surely every church, large or small, needs to give prayerful consideration to the involvement of its men, young men, and boys in mission study and mission action.

—Nelson Tull, Secretary

CHURCH MUSIC

The tasks assigned to the state and local music ministry are: To provide music and musicians for the congregational services and the organizations of the church; to lead persons to participate

in hymn singing; to teach music and hymnody; to train persons to lead, sing, and play music; to provide organization and leadership for special projects of the church; and to provide and interpret information regarding the work of the church and denomination.

Five areas of music needs are developed through state, district and associational channels to provide a balanced music program, including: Congregational Area, Graded Choir Area, Instrumental Area, Co-operative Ministries Area, and Administrative Area.

A church has a music ministry, and should so report it, when it: a) Elects a person to direct the music; b) Has at least one music group (choir, ensemble, quartet, etc.) that meets regularly; and c) Uses music to strengthen worship, education, and evangelism.

The Church Music Department personnel includes Hoyt A. Mulkey, secretary since November, 1963, Miss Eleanor Anne Harwell, associate since June, 1965, and Mrs. Harold Wilson, part-time office secretary. Mr. Mulkey's major responsibilities are planning and coordinating the state music festivals, the music camps, and the music for state meetings. Miss Harwell's major areas of activities are graded choir training, summer music worker program, and instrumental consultant.

I. State Assistance to Associations and Churches

- A. The state is divided into eight districts with a district music man serving as music representative between the state office and the local associations. 1965-66 district music men were:

District 1 (NW)—John Gardner, Siloam Springs

District 2 (NC)—Walter Hill, Heber Springs

District 3 (NE)—Jerry Huling, Jonesboro, and James Johnson, Blytheville

District 4 (WC)—Frank L. Dees, Fort Smith

District 5 (C)—Max Alexander, North Little Rock

District 6 (EC)—Charles Hughes, Searcy

District 7 (SW)—Earl Bailey, Magnolia, and Bill Flanders, Hope

District 8 (SE)—E. L. Crosby, Jr., Warren

- B. State Approved Workers—These workers are used to assist in graded choir clinics, planning festivals, and are available to any church or association as specialists in the development of the music ministry for the various age groups and in the instrumental area. The 1965-66 state approved music workers were:

Beginner—Mrs. Amon Baker, Little Rock; Mrs. Bill McGraw, Fort Smith

Primary—Nancy Blair, Osceola; Mrs. George Baker, El Dorado

Junior—Archie McMillan, Little Rock; Jim Davis, Fayetteville

Youth—Amon Baker, Little Rock; Cody Garner, Fayetteville

Adult—Bill McGraw, Fort Smith; Gerald Lewis, Wynne

Instrumental—Robert Fletcher, Little Rock; Bob Braswell, Arkadelphia

- C. Summer Approved Music Worker Program—Upon request by a church or association, summer workers are sent from this department to hold one- or two-week music schools, music camps, or other types of music training. The two such workers interviewed and hired by the department for the summer of 1966 were Miss Henri Etta Bleier, a student at Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, and Mr. William Mack Baker, a graduate student at the University of Arkansas. Following is a report of the work of the summer approved music worker program:

Local music schools conducted—9

Associational music schools conducted—2

Music camps taught in—5

Category 19 study course awards earned—495

Total enrolment in all schools and camps—864

- D. Festivals—Festivals are promoted for four different age groups and this program has proved to be one of the most widely approved and acclaimed programs in our state music ministry. During 1965-66 we conducted five primary festivals, five junior festivals, three youth (advanced) festivals, one youth (beginning) festival, and one adult festival. Many churches interested in organizing choirs comes to observe the festivals, later organizing for service in the local church.
- E. Summer Music Camps—A comprehensive program of music education makes up the curriculum in our two state music camps—Ouachita Music Conference for youth and adults and Junior Music Camp for juniors. Classes are included for the accompanist, the song leader, the graded choir leader, choir members, and juniors, as well as the music director and minister of music. Outstanding church musicians continue to comprise the camp faculties. Star campers at Ouachita who received a scholarship to Ridgecrest Music Week were Emma Kay Stogsdill, Park Hill, North Little Rock, and Leroy Beard, First, Clarendon. At Junior Music Camp a fund was begun to secure handbells for music missionary, Rev. Fred Spann, who was camp pastor while on furlough from Brazil. To date approximately \$300 has been received from churches and individuals in the state.

II. Accomplishments

A. State Totals

1. Festivals	Participants		Assns. Reptd.	No. Choirs
	1965	1966		
5 Primary	1,099	1,320	20	50
5 Junior	1,972	1,906	26	65
4 Youth	1,424	1,303	19	45
(Included 27 ensembles and 28 soloists)				
1 Adult (Included 1 ensemble)	368	286	8	11
2. Music Camps				No. Churches
15th Annual Ouachita Conference	283	334	20	48
Junior Music Camp	391	446	16	32
3. Hymn Playing and Song Leading Tournaments				
15 associational and 1 state tournament conducted				
Hymn Playing (Piano)—15 associations; 24 finalists; 30 churches				
Hymn Playing (Organ)—4 associations; 6 finalists; 4 churches				
Song Leading—7 associations; 9 finalists; 7 churches				
Winners in state tournament were:				
Senior High Organ—Mary Esther Savage, Swifton Church				
Junior High Organ—Joyce Linton, First Church, Benton				
Senior High Piano—Cheryl Stahl, Southside Church, Stuttgart				
Junior High Piano—Linda Wallace, Immanuel Church, Pine Bluff				
Senior High Song Leading—John Edward Lee, Hardin Church, Pine Bluff				
Junior High Song Leading—Gail Rushing, First Church, Malvern				
4. Choral Reading Session—Forty-three music directors, accompanists, and children's choir directors from throughout the state spent two days at Camp Paron reviewing new music. This was offered in cooper- ation with the Baptist Book Store and the Church Music Department of the Baptist Sunday School Board.				
5. State Briefing Meeting—Seven of eight district men met to prepare for training associational officers in the new associational music organization. In addition, three of the state approved workers were present.				

6. Music Ministry Planning Meetings—Fifty-five music directors met on January 24, to plan and evaluate the state music ministry program. As a result, new state music committees have been organized and are already planning for programs for the coming year. Twenty-two of these committee members met on September 2.

7. State Elementary Workshops—In cooperation with the Woman's Missionary Union, and the Sunday School and Training Union Departments, four regional elementary workshops were sponsored in the spring. Below are statistics:

Total present	350
Associations represented	28
Churches represented	77

8. Assistance to other Departments—Department Secretary and/or associate assisted in the following activities for other departments of the Baptist Building:

October 11-12—Annual Meeting, North Pulaski Association

October 15—Annual Meeting, Trinity Association

November 15-16—Annual Meeting, Arkansas Baptist State Convention (1,000-voice Youth Choir for Youth Night session)

November 30—Evangelism Clinic, Baptist Building

January 10—State Stewardship Conference, Baptist Building

January 24-26 — Evangelism Conference, Little Rock ("Music Men" furnished music for all sessions)

March 28-30—Annual Meeting, Woman's Missionary Union, Pine Bluff

April 8—State Training Union Youth Convention, Little Rock

April 30—Baptist Student Union Retreat, Camp Tanako

May 10—Life & Work Curriculum Meeting, Little Rock

September 26-27 — State Sunday School Bible Conference, Little Rock

9. Graded Choir Clinics—One associational clinic held in Pulaski, which enrolled 38 and had 16 churches represented. One local church clinic for Beginner and Primary workers at which 14 were present.

B. District and Associational Totals

1. Training-Planning meetings conducted in each of the

eight districts in which 21 associations were represented, reaching 33% of the associational music officer potential. The new associational music organization was inaugurated in October of 1965.

2. The following associational activities have been reported to our office:
 - 17 Associations have made provision for music in their budgets
 - 15 Associational hymn playing and song leading tournaments held
 - 62 Associational hymn and carol sings conducted
 - 6 Associational music schools; 5 weeks of music emphasis in associational camps; held in following associations—Bartholomew (3), Caddo River, Carey, Clear Creek, Delta (3), Faulkner County, Harmony (2), Mt. Zion
 - 5 District music men attended training conference at Glorieta
 - 16 Associational conferences and meetings assisted in
 - 35 District conferences and meetings (including strategy meetings)

C. Church Totals

1. 167 churches reporting such activities as cantatas, special music services, visiting choirs in sacred concerts, etc.
2. 9 churches reported youth choir tours
3. 373 churches reported a total choir enrolment of 23,472. (Last year 356 churches reported 22,909 choir members.)
4. 130 churches have returned a new Music Ministry Quarterly Report Form developed this year. Previously, we had been receiving regular information from about 15 churches.
5. As of August, 1966, 138 churches had received credit for study of a music text in the Category 19 Church Study Course. Thirty-two associations are represented, and Arkansas is ninth among the twenty-nine state conventions in the total number of awards earned in the music category.
6. 16 local churches conducted music schools (excluding summer worker program).
7. 38 local church activities attended by secretary and/or associate, such as banquets, cantatas, etc.
8. 32 churches have used the department's rental library service.

D. Special Activities of Department Workers

1. Secretary—BSU Music Officers' Clinic, University of

Arkansas; Attended State Secretaries Meeting, Nashville; Attended Church Music Workshop, Southwestern Seminary, Fort Worth; Attended and was Guest Soloist at the Southern Baptist Convention, Detroit; Interviewed Students on New Orleans Seminary Campus; On Faculty at Ridgecrest Music Week; Guest Speaker for Wayland College Homecoming; Music Director for Ridgecrest Training Union Youth Conference.

2. Associate—Attended Church Music Institute, Southern Seminary, Louisville; Music Director for Weekly Student Chapel at Baptist Hospital; Attended State Secretaries' Meeting, Nashville; Guest Lecturer at Union University, Jackson, Tennessee; On Faculty at Glorieta Music Week.

III. 1966-67 Major Points of Music Emphasis

In addition to the regular calendarized events for 1966-67, the department seeks to make major strides in the following areas:

- A. To encourage each church to report its music ministry enrolment in the Annual Church Letter to the Association. Our goal is for 594 (or 50%) of the churches to make such report by October 1967.
 - B. To communicate to more associations and churches the various types of assistance offered by the department. The secretary and associate will continue visiting in the districts, and district and associational workers will be utilized more in this area.
 - C. To conduct more graded choir clinics on associational and local levels, as this seems to be a prime need in the music ministry.
 - D. To expand and strengthen the newly organized state music committees.
 - E. To develop a music department publication to disseminate music news and information which will replace such items formerly communicated through the *Religious Education News*.
 - F. To emphasize church-related vocations at Ouachita Music Conference because of the great demand for staff workers in all areas throughout the Southern Baptist Convention.
- IV. State Music Ministry Calendar for Period October 1, 1966-September 30, 1967:

October 17-21—District Training-Planning Meetings
 November 7-9—Arkansas Baptist State Convention
 December 11—Associational Carol Sings
 December 21—Church Carol Sings
 January 23—State Music Ministry Planning Conference
 January 23-25—Music Men Sing, State Evangelism Conference
 February 24-25—Choral Reading Retreat

March 11—Primary Choir Festivals
April 8—Junior Choir Festivals
April 22—Youth Choir Festivals (SATB)
April 25—State Elementary Workshops (SS, TU, MU, WMU)
May 13—Youth Choir Festival (SAB)
May 22-23—Southern Baptist Church Music Conference
June 5-August 26—Summer Approved Music Worker Program
June 19-24—Ouachita Music Conference
June 29-July 5—Music Leadership Conference, Ridgecrest
July 13-19—Music Leadership Conference, Glorieta
August 7-10—Junior Music Camp
August 20-27—Music Expansion Week
September 1—State Briefing Meeting and Music Committees Meeting

Hoyt A. Mulkey, Secretary

SUNDAY SCHOOL

The purpose or objective of the program of Sunday School promotion is to assist the churches establish, enlarge and improve their Sunday School program which is: to teach the Biblical revelation; to lead in reaching all prospects for the church; to lead all church members to worship, witness, learn and minister daily; to provide organization and leadership for special projects of the church; and to provide and interpret information regarding the work of the church and denomination.

The secretary, Lawson Hatfield, relates primarily to local church assistance, Church Architecture, associational promotion, and Vacation Bible School, and specializes in Adult, Young People's and Intermediate departments of work.

Mrs. Mary Emma Humphrey, the Elementary Consultant, relates primarily to the promotion of training, standards and Week Day Bible Study and specializes in Nursery, Beginner, Primary, Junior, Cradle Roll and Extension departments of work.

Mrs. Bert Haley is the office secretary.

Beyond the Baptist Building the work is promoted by 11 Area Sunday School Consultants and by the 43 Associational Sunday School organizations.

The 11 Area Consultants and their assigned four associations (three in one area) are as follows:

Homer Wilmoth — Benton, Carroll, Boone-Newton, Washington-Madison Associations

Harold Elmore — White River, Big Creek, Rocky Bayou, Stone-Van Buren-Searcy Associations

- Leslie Riherd — Current River, Gainesville, Greene, Black River Associations
- Harold White — Clear Creek, Buckner, Ouachita, Concord Associations
- Henry Davenport — Dardanelle-Russellville, Conway-Perry, Buckville, Caddo River Associations
- Thurman Hitchcock — Faulkner, Little Red River, Independence, Calvary Associations
- Don Moore—Mount Zion, Mississippi, Trinity, Tri-County Associations
- Eugene Ryan — Caroline, North Pulaski, Pulaski, Central Associations
- Roy V. Cook — Little River, Red River, Hope Associations
- Don Cooper — Carey, Harmony, Centennial, Arkansas Valley Associations
- Jerry Don Abernathy — Delta, Bartholomew, Ashley, Liberty Associations

The method of planning the work in the department is known as program planning. The structure of the Sunday School program is divided into three major divisions; study, planning and field service.

The following report is for a twelve month period, October 1965 through September 1966.

1. Study

In order to know how to plan work to meet the needs of the churches, the department constantly seeks to discover the needs of the churches and associations. The evaluation of needs is discovered through personal conversation, conference evaluation forms and mail out surveys.

Several studies have been completed including a study of youth teaching needs in churches and youth conference needs in associations. Returns reveal wide use of group graded literature, but infrequent weekly Officers and Teachers meetings in most churches. Another study of church visitation programs reveals that many promote visitation but few churches observe a regular visitation day. Few churches maintain and use an up to date Prospect file.

One major study dealt with the results of a director-led enlargement campaign conducted in 1965 in the Little Rock area. Of 23 churches surveyed 16 reported an average net gain of 19, an excellent growth report from these churches.

Department workers read and studied regular Bible lessons, denominational literature and programming materials.

In addition three books specializing in creativity were read.

2. Planning

Department personnel participated in two annual planning meetings with Baptist Sunday School Board Sunday School Department leaders. One meeting in the spring majors on long range planning and a December meeting has an emphasis on the immediate and following year's program.

State planning and calendar scheduling is done in correlation with other Religious Education departments and with the other Executive Board program leaders under the direction of Dr. S. A. Whitlow, executive secretary.

3. Field Services

About sixty percent of the department's resources, including time and budget is spent in field services. The following paragraphs reveal much that has been done "on the field."

Five associations have been involved in Elementary Conferences for Nursery, Beginner and Primary workers with 15 churches and 125 persons enrolled. The State Elementary Workshop was conducted in cooperation with the Woman's Missionary Union, Training Union and Church Music Departments. The Workshop was held one day each at Hope, Paragould, Pine Bluff and Fort Smith. There were 400 registered from 77 churches and 28 associations. One hundred of these were new workers. 13 one-day Elementary Workshops were conducted, training 100 elementary workers.

Six state approved age-group workers were trained at Glorieta or Ridgecrest. Eight of eleven Sunday School area consultants were also trained at Glorieta or Ridgecrest. Ten associational Sunday School superintendents and several associational missionaries also attended Sunday School leadership weeks at one of the assemblies.

The State Bible Conference for Pastors and all Sunday School workers registered 500 from 121 churches in 31 Associations.

Associational officers elected and trained totaled 262 or 43% of a potential 602. 41 associations had a superintendent.

Eight associational training schools with 710 enrolled from 120 churches were held in Dardanelle-Russellville, Gainesville, Faulkner, Arkansas Valley, Buckner, Carroll, White River and Black River associations.

Two local church enlargement campaigns plus one associational director-led campaign, in Harmony Association and one Sunday School witnessing campaign were conducted with 21 churches participating.

Twenty-nine individual church and 26 associational conferences have been conducted.

Two Sunday School weeks at Siloam Assembly totaled an enrolment of 1,384 including 131 in leadership courses. About 20 workers attended a special Sunday School course the first (Training Union) week or a total of 151 leaders trained. All three weeks

revealed 50 conversions, 485 rededications and 194 church related vocations, a total of 729 decisions.

Three regional state Vacation Bible School clinics were conducted reaching and training 80 associational team members and 237 additional local church workers. Forty associations reported conducting clinics with 643 churches and 395 pastors and 4,012 in attendance.

Seventy-five churches opened files on Church Building consultation and were referred to Church Architecture department of the Southern Baptist Convention for further assistance.

The Sunday School Department planned a correlated state Life and Work Curriculum Interpretation Clinic with 36 associations represented and 224 registered. These teams conducted clinics in churches and in their associations.

Extensive promotion of the Church Growth Plan has been launched.

Thank you for what you did in Sunday School work in this report period. It has and will help reach, teach and win others to Christ and His Church.

—Lawson Hatfield, Secretary

TRAINING UNION

Personnel

The Arkansas Baptist Training Union Department has as its secretary, Ralph W. Davis. On October 1, 1966, James A. Griffin began his fourth year as associate in the department. Mrs. Pat Elder is office secretary and Mrs. Evelyn Eubank is part time secretary.

Enrollment

The latest available figures are those taken from the report of the churches in the fall of 1965. At that time there were 1188 churches in Arkansas with 982 having Training Union and 206 not having Training Union. These 982 churches report a Training Union enrollment of 94,032.

Enlarged Scope

The promotion of Training Union during the past year has been in keeping with the three divisions of Training Union. The churches have been encouraged to have three separate Training Unions at the same time. One division of training is for new members with materials available for separate age groups. Another division of training is for potential leaders with materials provided on a basis of twenty six sessions. The third division for regular members is also conducted on Sunday night.

Campaigns and Leadership Schools

During the first nine months of 1966 associational leadership

schools were held in the following associations: Gainesville, Current River, Carey, Rocky Bayou, Black River, Independence, Ouachita, Liberty, Red River and Benton County.

Church enlargement campaigns were conducted in the following churches: Matthews Memorial, Graves Memorial, Markham Street, First Church, Piggott.

In these schools and campaigns the following leaders were trained: General Officers 163, Adults 614, Young People 112, Intermediate 163, Junior 174, Primary 60, Beginner 36, Nursery 36.

Conferences

There were 65 conferences held during the year with individual and with groups of churches.

Conventions

The State Youth Convention was conducted on April 8, 1966 at Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock, with 29 associations represented and 142 churches represented with a total attendance of 1,073.

Tournaments

Junior Memory-Sword drill, Intermediate Sword drill and Speakers' Tournaments were held in the districts during March 21-25, 1966 with 99 participants.

District winners in the Intermediate Sword Drill and Speakers' Tournament participated in the state drill and tournament at the youth convention. In the state Intermediate sword drill, Nelson Gwaltney, Osceola, placed first and represented Arkansas at Ridgecrest. Linda Wallace, Immanuel, Pine Bluff was second place winner and represented Arkansas at Glorieta. In the 17-18 year Speakers' Tournament, Robert Parr, Immanuel, Rogers was first place winner and represented Arkansas at Glorieta. Ken Martin was first place winner in the 19-24 tournament and represented Arkansas at Ridgecrest.

Elementary Workshops

1. The Training Union department participated in four combined regional elementary workshops with a total attendance of 350.

2. Associational elementary workshops were conducted in Current River-Gainesville association, Clear Creek and Independence associations with 35 churches represented and the following leaders trained: Nursery, 44; Beginner, 49; Primary, 93, and 19 others. General Officers who attended were: 16 pastors, 15 directors, 4 superintendents and 45 others making a total attendance of 285.

"M" Night

"M" Night was conducted on December 6, 1965 with 786 churches represented, 629 pastors present, 524 Training Union directors present with an attendance of 11,337.

District Work

The following men have served as district representatives for the past several years: Dean Newberry, Jr., John Holston, Guy Whitney, Orville Haley, Lehman Webb, Ross Ward and D. C. McAtee. These district representatives met with the department workers in Little Rock, May 16-17, 1966 to assist in the planning in all the work of the department for the following year.

In each district there are special district age group workers, Nursery through Adults. These 64 workers are enlisted and trained by the Training Union department. During the first assembly at Siloam Springs 39 of these workers received special training. Many of these workers assisted in campaigns, conferences and leadership schools during the year.

Interpretation Clinics

During the year the district workers conducted associational interpretation clinics in 22 associations during which time they interpreted the alternate organization and the new member orientation program. The following workers were present in their conferences; General Officers 450, Adults 495, Young People and leaders 79, Intermediates and leaders 106, Junior leaders 114, Primary leaders 52, Beginner leaders 104, Nursery leaders 24, others 190, total 1614.

Personal Development

The State Training Union Secretary attended the following meetings: State Secretaries' Meeting, Nashville, December, 1965; Training Union Administration Seminar in Nashville, January 31-February 4, 1966; A called meeting at the Sunday School Board, March 4, 1966; State Secretaries' meeting in Phoenix, Arizona, March 27-31, 1966.

The Associate Training Union Secretary attended the Secretaries' meeting in Nashville in December, 1965, Southern Baptist Convention in Detroit in May and one of the Training Union weeks at Ridgecrest.

Important Dates for 1967

- March 6-17, 1967District Tournaments
- March 12-19Youth Week
- March 18Associational Youth Night
- March 24State Youth Convention
- April 17-21Church Membership Week — Theme: Education (Learning)
- April 25State Elementary Workshop — Little Rock
- June 8-14Training Union Leadership Week — Glorieta
- June 15-21Training Union Leadership Week — Glorieta
- June 26-July 1First Assembly — Siloam Springs
- July 3-8Second Assembly — Siloam Springs
- July 10-15Third Assembly — Siloam Springs
- July 6-12Training Union Leadership Week — Ridgecrest

July 13-19	Training Union Leadership Week — Ridgecrest
July 20-26	Training Union Leadership Week — Ridgecrest
September 5-15	Associational One-Night Planning Meetings
November 13-17	District Training Meeting for Associational Officers
October 27	State Training Union Workshop
December 4	“M” Night

RACE RELATIONS

The Race Relations Department is a joint project of the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention and the Arkansas Baptist State Convention. Financial support is obtained through the Cooperative Program, Home Mission Board, W.M.U. Dixie Jackson offering and designated gifts.

The purpose of the Race Relations Department is to help our Negro Baptist friends to help themselves in developing better churches, and through a program of sharing in Christian love, to build up a better spirit of Christian goodwill and understanding.

We have had five extension classes taught in the first five months of 1966. Extension class teachers were: Rev. Don Dilday and Rev. Jim Gerrin in Lewisville; Rev. W. R. Rogers for the men's class and Mrs. W. R. Rogers for the women's class in Camden; Rev. M. W. Williams in Little Rock. The total enrolment was 198, with an average enrolment of 47; total attendance was 933, with an average of 187. Many attended classes without enrolling.

Our Hart of The Hills Camp for Negro children, located near Ferndale, has four weeks of camp each year. One week for each age group—junior boys, junior girls, intermediate boys and intermediate girls. Enrolment for 1966 was 336 (182 girls and 154 boys); 20 professions of faith and 3 dedications for Christian service.

We had seven Negro college students working as summer missionaries in Arkansas this summer. Fifteen were appointed by the Home Mission Board, seven served out of the state. A total of 64 Negro college students were appointed by Home Mission Board; out of the 64 students, 15 of them were from Arkansas. Since 1962 there have been 220 National students appointed to serve as summer missionaries from 22 states. Arkansas has had 64 of them, twice as many as any other of the 22 states.

The seven students serving in Arkansas this year worked in 20 churches holding Vacation Bible Schools with 108 professions of faith and 112 dedications of life. Total enrolment was 1,779 children.

Many churches and WMU's, as well as individuals, have been responsible for sending many of our Negro boys and girls to camp. For this we are thankful.

One of the major emphases of our work is the Baptist Student Center program, at AM&N College, Pine Bluff. Here we have a very beautiful building adequately equipped, under the direction of Rev. Lacy Solomon. We not only have a very active BSU but

Rev. Solomon teaches four classes in religion each semester, for which students can receive full credit toward their degree.

Our long range program includes the Hart of The Hills as a place for Pastor's Retreat, Sunday School, Training Union and Brotherhood meetings as well as our camp. The highest purpose being to the task of "helping our Negro people help themselves in developing better churches."—Clyde Hart, Director.

STEWARDSHIP

Everything that Baptists do is important. This is true because our programs have been wrought out through necessity and experience.

It is necessary to go make, baptize, and teach disciples. This is the great imperative of Christianity. This necessity grew out of man's sinful nature. Because of this nature, man is lost in sin. Experience has taught us to use certain methods and principles in dealing with the redeeming of man from sin and enlisting him in the service of Christ.

When any method is used outside the local church, money is needed because money is our great medium of exchange. Therefore, the stewardship of money is a necessity in our money economy.

It is feasible, then, that modern day Baptists have prayed, planned and pondered about the best way to teach stewardship. All of this has helped us to prepare for this time of money economy. The stewardship leaders have developed ideas into simple plans and elaborate programs in order to help all types of churches. One of these plans is called the *Forward Program of Christian Stewardship*, another is called *Growth in Christian Stewardship*, while yet another is called *Year-Around Stewardship*. There is also a plan to help the associations develop a Stewardship program.

About 17% of our churches used the programs last year. This is about average for the states in the Southern Baptist Convention and above average for the older states, but this is not enough.

This year some associations had a Stewardship meeting, then made plans to have a lay speaker at a Sunday service in every church in the association. These men gave their testimonies and spoke on Stewardship. We are planning to help expand this effort for 1966-67.

We urge each association to elect a Stewardship Chairman. Every association but one elected a chairman this year. Let's make it 100% for 1967.

THE COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

Did you ever see a haystack? Each haystack has a pole in the center around which the hay is stacked. This pole gives shape, compactness, and stability to the haystack. Without this pole the hay would soon be scattered and lose its food value.

What the pole is to a haystack, the Cooperative Program is to Southern Baptists. The Cooperative Program brings every church into the mission business. Through this plan each church member

can become a missionary wherever Baptists are preaching, teaching, and winning to Christ around the world. This includes the church, the association, the state convention, the Southern Baptist Convention, and around the world.

We urge our churches to:

1. Make a 10% increase through the Cooperative Program in 1967.

2. Observe Cooperative Program Week, June 12-16, 1967. This would be a good time to study the book, "Our Cooperative Program", by W. E. Grindstaff.

3. Use October 15, 1967, as "Catch-up Sunday." The churches that have not contributed through the Cooperative Program during the year can take an offering and send through the Cooperative Program.

This is the record of percentage giving by the associations through the Cooperative Program during the associational year 1964-65. (These figures are based on total income of churches according to associational letters.)

Arkansas Valley	11.60%	Faulkner	12.25%
Ashley County	15.49	Gainesville	8.49
Bartholomew	10.13	Greene County	10.70
Benton County	5.65	Harmony	9.80
Big Creek	3.89	Hope	11.77
Black River	9.32	Independence	6.67
Boone-Newton	10.35	Liberty	13.39
Buckner	15.25	Little Red River	14.75
Buckville	6.68	Little River	9.67
Caddo River	7.72	Mississippi County	12.17
Calvary	9.18	Mt. Zion	11.30
Carey	14.66	North Pulaski	11.20
Caroline	12.12	Ouachita	7.70
Carroll County	9.60	Pulaski	13.36
Centennial	11.44	Red River	9.85
Central	9.63	Rocky Bayou	5.49
Clear Creek	10.40	Stone-Van Buren-Searcy	8.61
Concord	10.57	Tri-County	10.24
Conway-Perry	7.59	Trinity	8.76
Current River	7.32	Washington-Madison	9.59
Dardanelle-Russellville..	7.87	White River	6.41
Delta	10.31	Average	11.09

For the first nine months of this year, Arkansas Baptists gave \$1,592,026.38 through the Cooperative Program. This is about a 9.77% increase. This is good. In fact, it is about the average for the past few years. But we all agree that this is not enough if Baptists intend to keep abreast in this atomic age. Therefore, the Operating Committee of the Executive Board is recommending an increased Cooperative Program budget for 1967.

—Ralph Douglas, Associate Executive Secretary

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

"Woman's Missionary Union as a church program organization places the church central in all planning and relates organizational activities to the other four program organizations to help a church fulfil its mission." In this effort the following church tasks are shared with the Brotherhood:

- I. Teach Missions
- II. Lead Persons to Participate in Missions
- III. Provide Organization and Leadership for Special Missions Projects of the Church
- IV. Provide and Interpret Information Regarding the Work of the Church and Denomination

Before people can be taught about missions and become involved in mission action, the major tasks of Woman's Missionary Union, they must be enlisted. WMU shares concern of other church organizations in the slow down in growth and is dedicated to improving its assistance to a church to help fulfill its mission and to help the convention achieve its goals. Statistics given on church letters to associations show a total of 36,000 women and young people were enrolled in the 2,843 WMU organizations reported in 710 churches.

In every community there are groups of people who will never be reached for the Lord and the church without special attention. In an effort to make members aware of those people and to prepare them for a more effective ministry through proclamation and witness a series of pamphlets (priced) were introduced during the year. They are entitled: "How to Discover Needs for Mission Action"; "How to Minister to International Students"; "How to Minister in Institutions"; "How to Minister Through Juvenile Rehabilitation"; "How to Work with Language Groups".

WMU as instigator of Weeks of Prayer and special mission offerings has traditionally provided organization and leadership for their observances. These are now church projects with church-wide participation designed to engage the entire church in missionary concern with WMU in a lead role.

The stewardship emphasis of Woman's Missionary Union has always included the teaching and practice of the tithe and acknowledgement of the Cooperative Program as having first claim on all giving. It is a source of satisfaction that along with increase in gifts through the Cooperative Program there was an average increase of 8.6% in the following special mission offerings which are recognized as a part of the observances of the Weeks of Prayer. Each is designated and administered by the respective mission board.

\$354,882	Lottie Moon Offering for Foreign Missions
98,789	Annie Armstrong Offering for Home Missions
52,274	Dixie Jackson Offering for State Missions

Two-thirds of the Dixie Jackson Offering was administered

by the Missions Department and one-third by the Race Relations Department of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention.

Recognitions for attainment on Aims for Advancement were awarded 813 organizations. Five churches and eleven associations reported Honor WMU's. Cards of Accreditation were issued 1,069 individuals for completion of prescribed leadership training.

Statewide activities included: Annual Meeting; WMU District Meetings (8); two-day Leadership Conference for Associational WMU leaders; two-day WMU Houseparty for Local Church leaders; YWA Houseparties (2); YWA Regional Rallies (4); GA Queens' Court. Registration for these totaled 6,094.

Employees include Nancy Cooper, executive secretary and treasurer; Mrs. R. E. Hagood, WMS director; Mary Hutson, YWA and Sunbeam Band director (services terminated September 1, 1966); Shirley Williams, GA director; Mrs. Melvin Murphree and Mrs. C. S. White, office secretaries.

Mrs. Roy E. Snider, President

Nancy Cooper, Executive Secretary and Treasurer

ANNUITY BOARD

The steady rise in cost of living has caused a pressing need for broader benefits for retirement, disability and death, so much so, the Annuity Board has created a new program to improve them.

The new program will be called the Southern Baptist Protection Program. It will be offered once all state conventions have approved it. The proposed starting date is July, 1967.

The new Program will offer substantial increases in retirement, disability and death benefits at no extra cost.

Paradoxically, the same factor which created the need for greater benefits (growth of the economy) has made it possible for the improved coverage without increasing the cost.

Two current benefits will be greatly improved. Disability benefits, previously set at a \$900 a year maximum, will be as much as the amount a person would have received if he retired at age 65.

Widow benefits will be the full 40% of the amount a person would have received if he had lived to retire at age 65. This maximum begins with the initial year of participation. Previously, widow benefits have been on a step-up formula taking six years to reach the 40% maximum. Also, there will be no increase in widow dues after age 60 as was required in the basic plan.

Three new benefits will be offered for the first time. These benefits will provide income for minor dependent children, plus a college and educational fund, and income for dependent parents.

The new Southern Baptist Protection Program will use only one certificate, although provision may cover benefits in the basic plan and two supplemental plans. Larger retirement benefits will be possible through the supplemental part.

In addition to the substantial increases in benefits, the new Program also will simplify participation. A member will hold only one certificate for all his retirement, widow and disability benefits. Neither will he have to receive a new certificate when he transfers from one state to another as is now required.

Once the state conventions have approved the new Program, the individual church will be encouraged to put a minimum of 10% of the minister's total salary into the Program for protection for both the member and his family and the church. Dues on the initial \$4,000 will be placed in the basic part of the Program. Dues on salary above the \$4,000 will be placed in one or both supplemental plans as selected by the member. New certificates will be issued to all members currently in the Southern Baptist Protection Plan. New certificates or endorsements will be issued to all members of the Ministers Retirement Plan, Widow Supplemental Annuity Plan and Ministers Security Plan.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION REPORT

January - July, 1966

Annuity Benefits Paid—\$2,295,347.48; Relief Benefits—\$77,293.83
 New Members Enrolled in the Southern Baptist Protection Plan—
 739
 New Members enrolled in the Life Benefit Plan—1,366
 New Members enrolled in the Health Benefit Plan—10,619

* * * * *

ARKANSAS REPORT

January - July, 1966

New Members in Southern Baptist Protection Plan—26
 New Members in Life Benefit Plan—45
 New Members in Health Benefit Plan—342
 Percentage of churches not in Southern Baptist Protection Plan—
 55%
 Amount paid in annuity benefits through July 31, 1966—\$63,050.50
 Number of Baptist agencies in state—4
 State Baptist agencies in Annuity Board's Protection Programs are:

Arkansas Baptist Medical Center
 Ouachita Baptist University
 Arkansas Baptist Home for Children
 Southern Baptist College
 —T. K. Rucker, Field Representative

ARKANSAS BAPTIST HISTORY COMMISSION

Organization

The Arkansas Baptist History Commission was set up by resolution in the 1960 annual session of the Convention. It is composed of nine members — one each from the eight districts and a member-at-large as chairman. The Convention elects them to a three year term; one-third rotate off each year. The 1965 session elected Dr. George T. Blackmon as Executive Secretary of the Commission for an indefinite term.

The Commission is, therefore, the agency of the Convention in the field of history with duties including of finding, collecting, preserving, and using documents of Baptists in Arkansas. Its greatest achievements have been in the area of preserving on microfilm many minutes of local associations.

Holdings

The original microfilm file turned over to the Commission in 1960 contained forty reels of 3086 minutes along with other documents. The file now has 119 reels in it. Thirty-nine reels containing 975 minutes have been added during the conventional year just ending. The Secretary has another shipment of 75 minutes to be sent for microfilming. Central Baptist College, Dr. C. N. Glover, Wolf Bayou Association of General Baptists, and the Virginia Baptist Historical Society have been most cooperative during the year in collecting minutes of Baptists Associations in Arkansas.

The Commission also holds incomplete files of bulletins by 139 local churches and of publications by 42 associations. It has histories or historical brochures of 102 churches and of 64 local associations and also over 200 biographical sketches of Baptists in Arkansas. Several bound volumes of associational minutes have been added to the collection in Riley Library during the year. The University has bound and accessioned these volumes along with volumes of Baptist publications.

Projects

The Commission in cooperation with the **Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine** has promoted the Baptist History Honor Calendar throughout the year. It has in cooperation with Riley Library continued the binding of minutes by decades to a volume. It held one semi-annual meeting in April.

It is now working toward a ten-day Baptist History Workshop for next July or August. The proposed project would be co-sponsored by Ouachita Baptist University, the Arkansas Baptist State Convention, and an underwriting foundation. Co-promoters would be invited from other Baptist groups in Arkansas. The first step toward realization of the project is to receive assurance of a large participation on the part of associations and churches among the co-promoters. We ask for the privilege to pursue this project provided an underwriting agency is enlisted.

HISTORICAL COMMISSION, SBC

The Historical Commission is a service agency of the Southern Baptist Convention, organized to assist the churches, associations, state conventions, and the Southern Baptist Convention and its agencies, in creating historical records, maintains offices in the Sunday School Board Building, 127 Ninth Avenue North, Nashville, Tennessee, and operates with the Sunday School Board the Dargan-Carver Library which is a joint library of historical and biblical resource materials.

The Commission was chartered in 1951, and succeeded the Southern Baptist Historical Society as the history agency of the Convention. The Society then became an auxiliary to the Commission with open membership to individuals who are interested in participating in the work of the Commission and the Society. The publications of the Commission keep Society members informed about the program and projects. A quarterly **Newsletter** is published, and in August, 1965, the first issue of a distinctive historical journal, **Baptist History & Heritage** was published. In 1966, two issues will be published, one in July and one in October.

The **Quarterly Review** published by the Sunday School Board carries historical materials provided by this Historical Commission in the issues for the first two quarters each year. Active members of the Society receive these publications as membership privileges along with the opportunity of the free use of the material preserved in the joint library in Nashville. Membership in the Society is \$3.00 each year.

Many of the materials preserved by the Commission in the joint library, have been procured by means of microfilm. Rare books, pamphlets, associational and state convention minutes, annuals, and periodicals, are gathered together from various sources and filmed. One aim of the Commission is to procure and preserve copies (printed or filmed) of everything written by or about Baptists. This significant collection is available for research students and historians in writing dissertations, magazine articles, or books about Baptists.

Any materials which the Commission may procure having to do with Arkansas Baptist history is made available to the Arkansas History Commission; and the Arkansas Commission makes historical materials available to the Convention-wide agency.

The Historical Commission offers consultative and advisory services to churches and associations in history-writing projects. In addition, conferences are conducted at the convention assemblies on how to write church history, and how to record and preserve more efficient records in associations and conventions.

The Executive-Secretary of the Historical Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention is Davis C. Wooley.

—George T. Blackmon, Executive Secretary

ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOME FOR CHILDREN

Monticello, Arkansas

D. Dean Rogers, Acting Superintendent

Every child has the right to expect an opportunity in life. Arkansas Baptists have been providing these opportunities to needy children for the past seventy-one years. This has been through our child care ministries which are designed to meet the needs of children who are unable to live in their own homes.

Child Care Ministry

We are happy to report that we have cared for one hundred twenty-seven children through our various services in the past year. One of the things we are most grateful for is the fact that we have been able to return fifteen children to their families during the past twelve months. This was done through our Social Work Services Department. When we accept a child into the Home we do not divorce him from his family. Unless there has been a court order terminating parental rights, we use every resource available to work with the family, helping them in their rehabilitation, and encouraging them to live in such a way so as to accept the responsibilities of parenthood again.

In addition to caring for children on our campus, we also have three children in Foster Homes, one girl in Southern Baptist College, and two in Ouachita Baptist University. This university and college training is made possible by a cooperative effort between the Home and the schools, and particularly by the scholarship programs provided by Dr. Ralph A. Phelps and Dr. H. E. Williams.

The above statistics only give a part of the picture, however. Limitations of finances and facilities make it necessary for all requests to be carefully screened so that those who are admitted are those who can benefit from the services we have to offer. Children having special needs such as psychiatric care, or who are physically or mentally unfit to adjust to our group program are either referred to other specialized agencies or are rejected. We had planned to open a branch office in Little Rock during 1965 so that we could do a better intake job by being nearer our major source of referrals, and have psychological testing, and psychiatric consultation available. Limited finances prevented us from taking this important step. We pray that Arkansas Baptists will recognize the Children's Home as a great mission here within our own state, and provide the resources we must have if we are to serve in the manner you expect us to.

Spiritual Ministry

Although we are constantly striving to keep abreast of modern methods of child care, we will never become unbalanced and forget ours in also a ministry to children with spiritual needs.

Our children attend the three Southern Baptist churches in Monticello, and are active in all church activities. The pastors and

members are gracious and understanding in their ministry to our children.

In each cottage where the children live, daily devotionals are held, and the children are encouraged to consider their relationship to Christ. The staff members are equipped to discuss "how to become a Christian", and are encouraged to point out the right paths for the children to follow.

Due to the influence of the Home and the local churches, a child who comes to us usually makes a profession of faith in a short time, and is baptized into one of the local churches. During the past church year several of our youngsters made professions of faith and were united with a local church.

Educational Ministry

Nearly all of the children who come to us do so after almost unbearable experiences in their homes. They are many times made a pawn of by their parents, and their earlier years of education are disrupted. This causes many of them to get "behind" in school, and some are "slower to learn" than are children who have not experienced these difficulties. We make every effort to help our children "keep up", even to the point of providing tutoring and special classes. Only three have gone from High School without a diploma in the last four years.

In addition to their academic training, our boys and girls take part in the school extracurricular activities. We have children participating in the band, athletics, clubs, etc. They are taught to accept their share of school and community responsibilities.

Farm Program

We are making every effort to put our farm program on a sound basis so that it will "pay its own way". It has been very valuable through the years, not only for the crops and meat it has produced, but also as a work outlet for the children, but it was a costly program for the Home. We are now following every modern method of agriculture available to us to make the farm a real asset.

During the spring and summer of this year we have filled every freezer we own, and have rented several lockers at a local plant and have filled them with vegetables we have raised. In addition to the vegetables, we have processed and saved apples that we have raised, and peaches and pears that were given to us.

On our farm we have five ponds that hold water the year around. Our farm manager developed a system of irrigation, using the water in the ponds to irrigate our crops.

We have cut and baled two thousand seven hundred forty-two bales of hay from our own pastures, and hope to get enough donated to carry us through the winter. We have several acres of corn we will use for feed for this winter, and also will plant oats for winter pastures.

Our farm produces all of the pork and beef we need. We have caged laying hens and gather an average of two hundred eggs

daily. In addition, we raise poultry to serve to the children.

Within another year we feel we will have a very promising and productive farm program.

We have a young man serving as our farm manager and he is doing an excellent job.

Financial Position

As of December 31, 1964, The Arkansas Baptist Home for Children had assets totaling \$943,981.66. Of this amount, Property, Plant, and Equipment totaled \$805,893.74.

The above figure represents a real investment by Arkansas Baptists. We feel we are being good stewards of what you have already invested and of what you allow us each year to operate on. During the past two years we have added several staff members, brought our salaries up to other Baptist Homes' scales, purchased new equipment, upgraded our farm program, added capital improvements, renovated our buildings, etc.

To operate a Home the size and quality of this one requires a great deal of money. Considering the physical lives, and spiritual souls that have been salvaged, no price would be too great to pay. We believe with God's help that Arkansas Baptists will provide our needs.

Our Needs

Our greatest need is still to get the people in our state to understand what we are trying to do, recognize the great mission opportunity, and support us with their prayers, and their means. We believe the key to our success or failure, in getting the program to the people, lies with the pastors. We believe if they will lead their people to support us, the people will. If the pastor does not present our needs to his people, they will have no incentive to give.

Below we are presenting a summary of last year's financial picture across the state. Although an all time record was reached with our Thanksgiving Offering, we should still ask ourselves, "Are we doing all we can for this phase of our mission program known as The Arkansas Baptist Home for Children?"

Summary (1965-1966)

Thanksgiving Offering

Total number of churches in the state	1,188
Total Sunday School enrollment	215,049
Total Thanksgiving Offering 1965-66	\$95,349.79
Average gift per church	\$ 80.26
Per capita gift for Sunday School enrollment	\$.44
Smallest gift per church	\$.00
Largest gift per church	\$ 7,537.26
Number of churches not giving anything	221

In your hand is the key which can unlock the future for these, our children. This God given mission must find roots in your heart. May compassion and love stir your soul to obey His call. This mission must be fulfilled!

"In as much as ye have done it unto one of the least of these, my brethen, ye have done it unto me." Matthew 25:40

ARKANSAS BAPTIST MEDICAL CENTER

Little Rock, Arkansas

John A. Gilbreath, Administrator

The crisis which has existed in the operation of Baptist Hospitals the past 20 years has now been intensified by the implementation of Medicare. The cost of operating Arkansas Baptist Medical Center is approximately \$500,000 per month. Income from patients has been providing only 85 per cent of this cost. The balance has been secured from the contributions from the Convention (1 per cent), from the Medical Arts Building, cafeteria, drug store and individual gifts (14 per cent).

The income from our patients is drastically reduced as a result of the cost formula which the government is using to pay for Medicare patient hospitalization. The formula does not make sufficient provision for charity or bad debts, the purchase of equipment, the remodeling of existing buildings, the payment of mortgages, or the construction of new facilities. The hospital will lose a minimum of \$150,000 per year as a result of Medicare.

The government's position is that the formula should not include in its payment of hospital bills an amount for capital expenditures since provision is made under Hill-Harris (formerly Hill-Burton) for these needs. Such funds not only include construction money but allow for replacement and remodeling. When our state fully activates Title 19 of the Medicare Act, 50 per cent of our census could then be covered by the Social Security financed hospitalization plan. At that time the annual loss would be at least doubled.

The hospital has a moral obligation to the entire state to maintain modern equipment and buildings as well as competent technical and professional personnel in order that proper diagnosis and treatment can be afforded. In cooperation with the study committees set up by the Arkansas Baptist State Convention of 1965, the hospital Board of Trustees engaged the services of Block, McGibony, Coburn and Associates, who are leading hospital consultants. This firm made a six-months' study to determine the future of the institution and its needs through 1980. The results have been furnished in a 100-page document. The firm has recommended that the institution build a 250-bed general hospital in the west part of Little Rock on the 53-acre site purchased by the hospital approximately a year ago. The cost of the new hospital would be between \$7.5 million and \$8 million. The survey emphasizes that the problems facing the Board of Trustees are brought about

by such factors as the present location of the physicians' offices in the city, the deterioration of the area in which the hospital is now located, and the inability of the institution to bring its facilities up to the requirements of a 600-bed general hospital at its present site.

The report emphasizes that this recommendation was made after carefully studying the possibility of adding 200 beds to the present hospital. The study showed that such additions and remodeling would cost \$6.5 million and yet fail to solve the obsolescence which now exists and the problems heretofore mentioned.

With income continuously reduced by Medicare patients and our inability to accept federal grants, Baptists of this state cannot continue to operate this hospital at its present standards. Since the life and health of our patients are dependent on these standards, any retrogression is a breach of Christian morality.

Arkansas Baptists have taken the position that there are two reasons involved in the opposition to accepting federal grants. One is the fear of the control of the federal government and the other is a matter of conscience in regard to the principle of separation of church and state.

This hospital is now controlled with governmental regulations exactly in the same manner as those institutions which have accepted federal grants. These controls include policing of civil rights to the extent of forbidding the administration to transfer patients even at their request, regulation as to the square feet in patients' rooms, the number of nursing hours per patient, authority to regulate the type of construction, and a close scrutiny by the government of the level of medical practice in existence within the institution. The denomination has lost its ability to maintain separation of control even though it has not accepted federal grants.

On the matter of conscience, it is felt by many Arkansas Baptists that the hospital is not a church but an institution which serves the public in a community and state in the name of Baptists. For this group it is felt that accepting federal grants to enhance the care given to the community and state is not a violation of the principle. It is well known that other Arkansas Baptists do not share this view.

The Board of Trustees has carefully studied possible solutions to the dilemma. These studies have revealed that other Baptist hospitals have approached this matter by the following methods.

1. Some Baptist hospitals have accepted federal funds as direct grants. The Arkansas Baptist State Convention could give the hospital Board of Trustees authority to accept federal grants after a careful study of the conditions laid down under each grant.

2. Some hospitals offer their services in the ministry of healing in buildings owned by others. The convention could transfer the hospital to a private corporation which could accept federal grants. The Board of Trustees could sign a long-term lease with the corporation to operate but not own the institution.

3. At least one Baptist hospital has a self-perpetuating Board operating through a completely separate corporation outside the convention. Our convention could release control of the hospital

to its present Board of Trustees. The terms of the Board members could remain unchanged. The convention would nominate three individuals to each vacancy on the Board annually and allow the remaining members of the Board to elect from these nominees.

4. Another structure used by a Baptist hospital is through the organization of a non-profit association. Such an association could be formed composed of the present and past members of the Board of Trustees of the hospital. These men not only have had experience in operating a hospital complex, but obviously had the approval of the convention since the convention selected them to serve on the Board. This group could appoint additional Baptist members of churches affiliated with the Arkansas Baptist State Convention and perpetuate itself through the years. The members of the association could meet annually and elect a Board of Trustees to operate the hospital.

It is the feeling of many that the first suggestion is preferable, since it would not disturb the relationship of the hospital with its denomination. It seems evident however, after years of study, that this plan would not be acceptable to some Arkansas Baptists.

Therefore, with the approval of the Executive Board of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention, the Board of Trustees of Arkansas Baptist Medical Center recommends to the Convention the adoption of an associational structure as outlined in alternative number four above. This association will be composed of the present and past members of the Board of Trustees of Arkansas Baptist Medical Center. It will appoint additional members of churches affiliated with the Arkansas Baptist State Convention and perpetuate itself through the years. The Association will meet annually and elect a Board of Trustees to operate the hospital.

Statistics for the year are as follows:

Personnel	850
Payroll	\$3,275,000
Charity & Free Service	\$ 370,000
Total Operating Cost	\$5,674,000
Admissions	20,289
Total Patient Days	133,208
Emergency & Out Patient	26,652
Births	1,555
Operations	8,804
Laboratory Procedures	275,399
Radiological Procedures	53,320
Physical Therapy Treatments	17,067
Meals Served	538,000
Laundry Processed (Tons)	1,115.5
Total Operating Cost Per Day	\$15,545.00

MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

North Little Rock, Arkansas

Norman L. Roberts, Jr., Administrator

Memorial Hospital, located in North Little Rock, spent much of its time during the past year preparing to accept the new program for senior citizens of this City and State. Medicare has absorbed a great deal of the time and energy of our hospital, and the pendulum change has caused numerous adjustments in our hospital operations as it has in institutions all across the nation. Extensive programs of cost analysis and cost control have been instituted in order to arrive at the proper amount of bill for Medicare patients. The number of patients 65 years and older admitted to our hospital has increased and additional increases are expected in the coming year. However, it is expected that we will have sufficient facilities to accept this increase. Medicare and other programs instituted by our Federal Government has made other changes in our hospital such as the method of billing and the assignment of patients to their rooms. Certainly, as we might expect, problems have been encountered, but most of the patients and their families have accepted these changes.

The massive power failure in other parts of our country has caused our local disaster officials to analyze, with us, some of the basic needs of our hospital. This summer we are adding an electrical generating unit to the water pump station that sends water to the top of our hill. In case of an electrical failure, the gas or gasoline powered generator will furnish energy to operate the pumps which will give domestic water and fire protection in such a disaster. Other areas of our disaster planning have been analyzed and revised to meet such unexpected emergencies as a major bus, train, or plane accident, and a natural disaster such as a tornado or a flood.

The citizens of North Little Rock voted during the past year to refinance the bonds which built the original building for Memorial Hospital. The \$350,000 provided by the refinancing of these bonds will be used with matching funds to build an Extended Care Unit for our hospital. This unit will care for patients who do not need the services offered by an acute general hospital, but are still unable to return to their homes. It is felt that the need for this intermediate type care will be expanded due to provisions of the Medicare Act. This portion of the Act goes into effect January 1, 1967. It is hoped that not too long after this time, our hospital can, in some way, provide for these patients.

Total Patient Days	25,733
Patients Admitted	4,517
Laboratory Procedures	56,718
Emergency and Out Patients	9,398
Meals Served	167,480
Special Diets for Patients	24,283
Births	461
Operations	1,715
X-Ray Examinations	9,367

Physical Therapy	6,749
Personnel	165
Payroll	\$ 657,606.15
Charity & Free Service	\$ 30,587.77
Total Operating Costs	\$1,127,372.02
(Per Day)	\$ 3,088.69

BAPTIST MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

Memphis, Tennessee

Frank S. Groner, Administrator

Baptist Memorial Hospital, Memphis, Tennessee, has had another year of ministry and growth as it serves the Mid-South in the name of Christ. Effective activities are prevalent in all three areas of the admonition to "preach, teach, and heal."

The Department of Religion serves a vital role in the life of Baptist Hospital. Religious Emphasis Week, held annually, was conducted in 1966 by the Reverend J. Ralph McIntyre, pastor of Brainerd Baptist Church, Chattanooga. In addition to active participation in the week's events by students and employees, patients attended services via closed circuit television and the hospital radio system.

A former resident at Baptist Memorial Hospital, Dr. Dean T. Fitzgerald, Jr., and his wife were appointed missionaries to Jordan by the Foreign Mission Board. In addition, Miss Linda Porter, a former Baptist Memorial Hospital nurse, was assigned by the Board as a missionary to Nigeria.

The School of Nursing moved to new facilities last year. It is now housed in a former apartment building one block from the hospital, which is much more modern and spacious and is air-conditioned. A portion of the old nurses dormitory is being used as living quarters for interns and residents and the balance for hospital service departments, i.e., research, laboratory, maintenance, stores, and linen supply.

The symbol of quality care for hospitals was again achieved as Baptist received another full three-year accreditation by the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals. This is a voluntary survey requested by the hospital to assure its patients that certain standards are being met.

In addition to offering good patient care, Baptist Memorial Hospital discovered that it rendered more care than any other non-governmental hospital in the United States. Baptist admits more patients than any other private hospital and ranks sixth in admissions of all hospitals in this country.

The addition of new facilities has been of major importance through the past year. Construction of the 19-story Union East addition dominates all other projects. The eleven million dollar expansion program will provide 450 additional beds in completed form plus 600 more beds in shelled form. The latter will be located

on the top six floors of Union East and six floors to be added to Madison East. They will be completed as needed.

In addition to beds, the new structure will permit expansion of several service areas: laboratory, x-ray, surgery, recovery room, dietary and offices. Due to the location of new building, it was necessary to move the laundry to an area a short distance from the hospital. The new location plus some new equipment will enable it to grow with the demands placed on it.

A new area of service was added to Baptist Memorial Hospital this year. It is a Coronary Care Unit, a specialized nursing unit for patients with certain types of coronary disease. The 16-bed unit has the latest in electronic equipment which constantly monitors the patient and indicates variations in his condition. It has been estimated that the intensive care given in this area may result in fifty lives saved annually that might otherwise be lost.

From this it can be seen that Baptist Memorial Hospital is interested in providing high quality care and in providing the latest in equipment and service for the benefit of its patients. Below are statistics which indicate the scope of activity for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1965:

Number of Hospital Admissions Excluding Newborn	40,151
Number of Newborn	3,439
Total Number of Admissions	43,590
Daily Average Number of Patients	970
Patient Days of Care Excluding Newborn	337,290
Patient Days of Care of Newborn	16,777
Total Patient Days of Care	354,067
Number of Operations	24,742
Number of X-Ray Examinations	76,476
Number of Laboratory Examinations	690,373
Number of Charity Patients in Hospital	2,542
Number of Charity Patient Days	24,856
Number of Charity Patients Seen as Out-Patients	12,604
Cost of Free Service and Allowances	\$1,391,461.46

OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY

Arkadelphia, Arkansas

Ralph A. Phelps, Jr., President

With the largest enrollment in history and an enlarged faculty to meet the situation, Ouachita Baptist University began her eighty-first consecutive session in September of 1966. With the opening of school, there were 1,625 full-time students, 17 special students, and 22 graduate students, or a total of 1,664, on the Arkadelphia campus. Final totals in Camden and Little Rock were expected to bring the student body for the fall semester to 2,000.

The 1966-67 session will be the second full year that Ouachita has been a university. During the first year, the school reached a

total non-duplicating enrollment for the year of 2,207, the largest in history. A degree nursing program was started, new accreditation recognition was gained, and facilities already overcrowded were taxed to the breaking point. A total of 232 degrees, including eleven Master's, were conferred.

The Nursing program, which will include two years of work on the Arkadelphia campus and two years at Arkansas Baptist Medical Center, got off to a good start. Reasonable assurance of accreditation was granted by the National League for Nursing, thus making students eligible for all rights of an accredited school. Final accreditation cannot be granted until the first class is graduated in 1969. Since Arkansas ranks last in the nation in nurses per 100,000 of the population, this school is desperately needed.

It took higher education in America 100 years to reach a total college enrollment of one million. Then, in a two year period, another million students were added to the student bodies. For this reason, all schools were bursting at the seams; and institutions like Ouachita which do not have tax support are especially hard-pressed to care for the tidal wave of students rolling across the campuses. Library, laboratories, dining hall, and dormitories were all inadequate.

Partial relief from overcrowding has been obtained by the fifty per cent enlargement of the serving and eating areas of the cafeteria. This addition was completed during the summer of 1966 and will permit the serving of 1,500 students per meal.

Further housing relief will be available in the late fall of 1966 when a dormitory to house 306 girls will be ready for occupancy. This building is being constructed by an insurance company which will lease the building to the University. The financial arrangements do not entail any increase in the school's capital indebtedness. The facility will be operated by the University and will be governed by the school's regular parietal rules.

An addition to Riley Library is in the planning stage and will be started in the winter of 1966 if financial arrangements can be worked out. The library is too small for the present student body and must be enlarged if accreditation is to be retained.

Nearing the completion is the Verser Speech and Drama Center, a badly needed facility which will furnish additional classroom and office space as well as a small auditorium. It has been built on a pay-as-you-go basis, and some additional money must be raised before it is finished. A generous gift of two dedicated Baptists, Mr. and Mrs. Earl Verser, Jr. of Eudora, has served as the backbone of financing for this project.

During the past year the field house was completed, thanks to a \$50,000 gift by Mr. Winthrop Rockefeller, Arkansas business man and philanthropist. In appreciation of the gift and in recognition of the many contributions which the Rockefeller family has made to Baptist life through the years, the Trustees have named the building Winthrop Rockefeller Field House. The building was dedicated in the early Fall.

As Ouachita becomes a bigger educational enterprise, it also becomes a bigger business. The school's total income for the fiscal year ending May 31, 1966, was slightly over two million dollars.

Expenditures were within this receipt total, and all obligations were met without any default. Students provided the largest portion of the income, and the Cooperative Program of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention provided the second largest share. Endowment income was approximately \$92,000.

As the war in Vietnam has escalated, there has been increasing concern among male students about meeting academic requirements for draft deferment. Ouachita continues to require two years of Army R.O.T.C. of all able-bodied males. Enrollment in the advance course, which leads to a commission upon graduation, is voluntary; and, although the school has never had a large stream of officers flowing out, those who have served have done so with distinction. The contribution of this part of the University's program is especially noticeable in times of national emergency.

National Defense Loans and the Equal Opportunity Work Study Program both are supplying large number of needy students with the resources to continue their college education. It would be difficult to overstate the value of these student aids.

A bright spot in the past year was the increase in the number of ministerial students enrolled. There were 174 studying for the ministry and an additional 83 preparing for other church-related vocations. When Ouachita points to her achievements through the years, she points with greatest pride to those men and women who have gone from her doors to serve the Lord. Christian in fact as well as tradition, Ouachita is dedicated to training men and women who acknowledge the lordship of Jesus Christ and who are committed to his service. Only through such Christian leaders can the redemptive story be carried to a lost world.

A vital step in Ouachita's long-range program of service was the adoption by the University's trustees in August of 1966 of a master plan of development, together with accompanying fiscal goals. Known as "Operation '80," the plan provides for the addition of eight million dollars in buildings and eight million dollars in endowment by the end of 1980. One of the outstanding campus architects in the country spent three years developing the design approved by the trustees. If followed, this plan will permit the orderly development of a campus to meet the needs of a student body which, it is believed, will continue to serve about the same percentage of high school graduates as are enrolling at Ouachita at present. The goals of "Operation '80" are large ones but are not beyond the reach of Arkansas Baptists marching under God's banner.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGE

Walnut Ridge, Arkansas

H. E. Williams, President

1965-66 school year at Southern Baptist College was one of outstanding advancement in every way. Enrollment of the college for the regular term increased to 700 different students. In addition to this, the college opened an extensive center at the

Blytheville Air Force Base with an additional 75 students making a total of 775 served during the year.

Southern is mindful of its obligation to the student and our Baptist life generally in the matters of spiritual affairs. During the year every effort has been made to see that the fine spiritual emphasis of the school also enlarged. With the burgeoning increase of students, extra efforts were put forth to bring the student life in contact with an intelligent and warm Christian emphasis.

The college continues to make substantial additions to its physical assets adding during the last year 27 practically new houses for faculty members and a new dormitory for women being completed for occupancy at the beginning of the school term for 1966-67. This dormitory is fireproof throughout with air-conditioned rooms, private bath in each room, fully carpeted floors and thermostats in each room. It also features a large lounge and quarters for the matron including an apartment and office area.

In March of 1966, the college dedicated the beautiful new library, considered by many visitors to be the most beautiful library in this section of the South. It is fireproof and fully air-conditioned with a large reading room to take care of a student body of well over 1000 students.

The college opened its Expansion and Endowment Campaign in October of 1965, which will continue for a period of three years. Over \$340,000 has been subscribed and paid at this time. The Campaign leadership is especially anxious to enlarge this effort in the fall of 1966 and bring it to a successful conclusion within a year.

Major immediate needs to be cared for by the campaign effort include an Auditorium and Fine Arts Building and a Science Complex. These are essential to the proper development and service of the institution.

Southern continues to be the fastest growing college in Arkansas from approximately 236 students the last year before accreditation to 775 for 1965-66.

Additions to the faculty for 1966-67 include 13 well trained experienced people. Several of these new faculty members represent substantial broadening of the curriculum of the institution. Some of these people are outstanding in their field and will make a marked contribution to the educational and religious life of our state.

The budget for 1966-67 is well over \$800,000. In addition to this, the building fund will run a sizeable amount indicating expenditures of at least \$1,000,000 for 1966-67.

Southern Baptist College is tremendously grateful for the support of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention and her many friends over the world. The Board of Trustees, the administration, faculty and students wish every Baptist in the state could know how grateful we are for enlarging support. The student is reminded of the contribution of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention by a special item in the catalog calling attention to the fact that the college is supported by Baptists of this state. In return every effort is made to properly represent the Baptist philosophy in the highest tradition.

BAPTIST BOOK STORE**408 Spring Street • Little Rock, Arkansas 72201****Robert H. Bauman, Manager**

Your Baptist Book Store, Little Rock, is at your service . . . and is one of the 49 Book Stores of the Baptist Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, constantly striving to improve ways of service to you, supplying you with the materials and methods that will help you best, and providing for a Christian witness.

Our objective is to assist churches and denominational agencies in their programs and to contribute to spiritual development of individuals—by making available Bibles, books, filmstrips, music, recordings, and church supplies—by rendering courteous, efficient service—by earning sufficient income to carry on the operation, to provide its necessary capital reserves and improvements and to make some contribution to the Education and Service Programs.

In order to fulfill this purpose and render this service, there is invested \$57,400 in leasehold improvements and \$29,590 in furniture and fixtures. An average inventory of \$90,000 has been maintained throughout the year.

There are sixteen dedicated employees ready to serve you. They are grateful for the opportunity and for their part in the over-all effort of Southern Baptists as they seek to carry out the Great Commission of our Lord.

The type of service which has always been the aim of Baptist Book Stores is now embodied verbally in the slogan—"Service With A Christian Distinction."

**CHRISTIAN CIVIC FOUNDATION
OF ARKANSAS, INC.****301 Waldon Building****Little Rock, Arkansas 72201**

The objectives of the Christian Civic Foundation of Arkansas, Inc., as stated in the Constitution, are "to provide a medium through which individuals, church organizations, and social agencies may unitedly cooperate in a moral and scientific solution of the social and moral problems involved in and arising from alcoholic beverages, gambling, narcotics, obscene literature, and other related matters adversely affecting the morality of our society." The objectives named are to be achieved through organization, education and rehabilitation. In the accomplishment of these objectives, the organization pledges itself to avoid affiliation with any political party, as such, and to "maintain an attitude of strict neutrality upon all questions of public policy not directly and immediately concerned with these objectives."

Over the past seven years, the organization has been increasingly supported through the contributions received from Bap-

tist, Methodist and Assembly of God churches and from the women's organizations of these churches. Churches of other denominations manifest a friendly attitude toward our organization and give active support in special undertakings such as the Churches United Against Gambling and in county or smaller unit Local Option efforts, although our regular financial support comes from the three mentioned groups in meeting a projected budget of \$35,650 as set by the Executive Committee and adopted by the 180 member Board of Directors.

The present membership of the Executive Committee of the Board is as follows:

Judge Edward S. Maddox	President
Dr. S. A. Whitlow	1st Vice-Pres.
Mrs. Edgar Dixon	2nd Vice-Pres.
Rev. Worth W. Gibson	3rd Vice-Pres.
Branch T. Fields	Secretary Pro-tem
Rev. Alfred Knox	Treasurer
James B. Gannaway	Attorney

Dr. Rheubin L. South	Mr. Paul Meers
Dr. Kenneth L. Spore	Rev. Charles Northcutt
Dr. Erwin L. McDonald	Rev. J. Albert Gatlin
Rev. Fay Hutchison	

From January 8, 1966, to October 1, when this report was prepared, we have received toward our regular budget from Baptist churches \$8,519.39, from Methodist churches \$10,239.53, and additional contributions from the women's organizations for Alcohol-Narcotics Education. All Methodist churches in Arkansas have the Foundation in their budgets and the following Baptist churches make regular contributions through their local budgets:

Arkadelphia, First	Fort Smith, Trinity
Batesville, First	Gentry, First
Batesville, W. Batesville	Hamburg, Gardner
Brinkley, First	Harrison, First
Cabot, First	Heber Springs, First
Carlisle, First	Hope, First
Charleston, First	Hot Springs, Second
Clinton, First	Jonesboro, First
Clinton, Pee Dee	Lake Village
Conway, Second	Little Rock, Calvary
Crossett, First	Little Rock, Forest H'lds
DeQueen, First	Little Rock, Immanuel
DeWitt, First	Little Rock, Pu. Hts.
El Dorado, East Main	Little Rock, Second
El Dorado, First	Little Rock, Bap. Tab.
El Dorado, Immanuel	Lonoke
El Dorado, Parkview	Magnolia, Central
Fayetteville, First	Malvern, First
Fayetteville, Immanuel	Marked Tree
Forrest City, First	Mena, First
Fort Smith, First	Monette

Monte Ne	Prescott, First
Mtn. Home, First	Rogers, First
McGehee, First	Rogers, Immanuel
Nashville, First	Siloam Sprgs., First
Norphlet, First	Springdale, First
N.L.R., Central	Stamps, First
N.L.R., Baring Cross	Stuttgart, First
N.L.R., Levy	Turner
N.L.R., Park Hill	Village
N.L.R., Pike Ave.	Waldron, First
N.L.R., Sylvan Hills	Walnut Ridge, First
No. Crossett	Warren, First
Osceola, First	W. Memphis, First
Paragould, First	

Assemblies of God contributions are paid at the end of their church year through their own cooperative organization and are not included in this report.

The present employed staff of the Foundation include W. Henry Goodloe — Executive Director, Mrs. Beverly Williams — Office Secretary, and Mr. Jerry McBride — Educational Assistant. In addition, we have a paid legal consultant, Mr. James B. Ganaway, and a Legislative Information Assistant has been authorized and will be employed during the sessions of the Arkansas General Assembly.

The program on Alcohol Education in the high schools of the state meets increasing approval from school personnel over the area, and the help of the State Board of Education in improving the program is gratefully acknowledged. The Educational Assistant, Mr. McBride, has been constantly in the high schools since the beginning of the school term and will be booked for every week of every month for the remainder of the school year. During two weeks of the summer he was a graduate student in the Mars Hill Institute of Scientific Studies for the Prevention of Alcoholism at Mars Hill, North Carolina, making his work with the youth even more competent and relevant than previously.

During the summer months, the Executive Director and the Educational Assistant have been in various youth and adult camps and assemblies, and the Executive Director has been regularly in various churches of Arkansas on Sundays, in addition to weekly contacts among the counties.

During the past three months, we have been involved in five Local Option campaigns and in several local programs to control the indiscriminate display of salacious literature. Films are being added to our library on this and related issues as funds allow. These films are available, along with other materials, to local churches, PTA groups and other interested organizations.

At the moment, there is no special focusing of the energies of the supporting churches toward any one most viciously rampant evil, but we know that such a time will come and we need to be alert to the ever present possibility. Meanwhile, this is the period

of the steady pull and the strengthening of our ranks through faithful prayer and patient educational efforts. We feel that with the ever increasing support of our work by the churches of Arkansas and the intelligent, cooperative effort of other constructive social forces in our state and communities, we have a potential of strength that can be utilized in the moral renewal of Arkansas.

W. Henry Goodloe, Executive Director

FOREIGN MISSION BOARD
Southern Baptist Convention
Richmond, Virginia

A SURVEY BASED ON 1965 STATISTICS

"In today's world the missionary enterprise cannot be fixed, stodgy, living in yesterday. It must be living in today and guiding for tomorrow. We believe in what has been done, but we are frank to confess that for tomorrow's world all that has been must be exceeded on a tremendous scale."

—Baker J. Cauthen, Executive Secretary

Missionary Personnel

At the close of 1965, the Southern Baptist Foreign Mission Board had a missionary staff of 2,070. This included 51 missionary associates, 6 special project nurses, and 46 missionary journey-men. Appointments during the year totaled 220 (213 new appointees and 7 reappointed). Between January and May, 1966, 48 more were added, including 2 reappointed and a special project nurse.

A new dimension in missionary service was initiated in the summer of 1965 with the Missionary Journeyman Program. These single college graduates under 27 years of age went to 27 countries for two-year terms in special assignments under the supervision of career missionaries.

Even with the additional appointments, less than 25 percent of missionary personnel need was met. Preachers and medical people continue to be most urgently requested. Also, there are calls for those trained in teaching (seminary), business, agriculture, radio and TV, journalism, and student work.

Missionaries Around The World

Southern Baptist missionaries were under appointment to 61 countries or political entities at the close of 1965.* Work with English-speaking people was begun in Austria and Libya during the year, and missionaries were appointed for English-language work in Turkey. A couple, now in language school, expects to go to Ivory Coast in 1966.

*Argentina, Austria, Bahamas, Brazil, British Guiana, Chile, Colombia, Costa Rica, Dominican Republic, Ecuador, France, French West Indies, Gaza, Germany, Ghana, Guam, Guatemala,

Honduras, Hong Kong, Iceland, India, Indonesia, Israel, Italy, Ivory Coast, Jamaica, Japan, Jordan, Kenya, Korea, Lebanon, Liberia, Libya, Luxembourg, Macao, Malawi, Malaysia, Mexico, Nigeria, Okinawa, Pakistan, Paraguay, Peru, Philippines, Portugal, Rhodesia, Singapore, Spain, Switzerland (international seminary), Taiwan, Tanzania, Thailand, Togo, Trinidad, Turkey, Uganda, Uruguay, Venezuela, Vietnam, Yemen, and Zambia.

Evangelism And Church Development

The leading of people to new life in Jesus Christ is the ultimate purpose underlying all our missionary endeavors. Years of foreign mission labor have taught us that the cultivation of New Testament churches is the wisest investment of missionary resources. At the year's end there were 4,410 churches (2,529 self-supporting), 7,131 mission points, and 3,816 national pastors related to our Southern Baptist work. These reported 48,080 baptisms, 492,148 church members, and 571,590 enrolled in Sunday School. China, closed to missionaries at present, was last estimated as having 392 churches and 123,000 members.

Nationwide evangelistic crusades were held in Brazil, Thailand, and Malaysia; area campaigns in Spain, northern Mexico, Korea, the Eastern and Northern Regions of Nigeria, and in Paris, France. Notable strides were made in radio-TV outreach around the world. In Latin America and in Korea, missionaries were assigned to give full-time responsibility to such endeavors. In more than twenty nations, regularly scheduled programs were heard by thousands.

Schools And Student Work

The 1,095 schools related to our Missions in 41 countries had an enrolment of 184,810 students with a staff of 5,703 national and 382 missionary teachers. Among the schools are 43 theological institutions with 1,510 students and 6 women's training schools with 527 enrolled. A Bible school for pastors was established at Lilongwe, Malawi; more property was acquired for the Beirut Baptist School in Lebanon; and new seminary presidents were inaugurated in Seoul, Korea, and in Baguio, Philippines.

In student work, progress was made through the opening of centers in Nigeria and in Indonesia, a student lounge in Korea, and a hostel in Taiwan. New student groups were organized in three Latin-American countries, and a missionary journeyman began work with students in the Philippines.

Hospitals And Medical Care

Medical mission institutions include 20 hospitals and 52 clinics and dispensaries, with a total of 1,379 beds. In 1965 there were 106 national and 63 missionary physicians serving with 288 national and 56 missionary nurses. They treated a total of 504,968 patients, of whom 42,690 were inpatients. Engaged additionally in the medical ministry were 725 nationals and 32 missionaries.

Significant advances in this area included a new clinic in Indonesia, a nurses' building in Gaza, a mobile unit in Kenya, and new quarters for a maternity center in Nigeria. The Kederi

Baptist Hospital school of nursing in Indonesia graduated its first class in June, and by the end of the year, the Baptist clinic in Yemen had developed into a 20-bed hospital.

Publication Work

Literature in the language of the people has become increasingly important for evangelism, leadership training, and Christian education. Book stores and reading rooms on our mission fields are confronting hundreds with the Christian message.

Our 21 publication centers overseas and at El Paso, Texas, (Spanish) produced over 18 million pieces: tracts, books, periodicals, Bibles, hymn books. Staffing these centers were 58 missionaries and 443 nationals.

In Malawi, the Baptist Press began to produce its own literature; the Baptist Spanish Publishing House introduced a magazine (**Respuesta**) for general public sale; a director of publications for Thailand was assigned; and a Christian Book Center in Liberia was dedicated.

Total contributions of Southern Baptists for foreign missions amounted to \$24,983,924.53 as 1965 closed. Still, needs continue to be far beyond financial resources. Unfilled requests from the Missions for urgently needed land, equipment, and buildings amounted to more than four million dollars.

The 1965 Lottie Moon Christmas offering reached a total of \$13,194,357.32 (May 1, 1966).

Home Office

There are 153 people working at the Foreign Mission Board's home office, 3806 Monument Avenue, Richmond, Virginia 23230.

THE COMMISSION, foreign missions journal of the Board, reported an average circulation of 106,000 in 1965.

HOME MISSION BOARD

Southern Baptist Convention

Atlanta, Georgia

The Home Mission Board is grouping its resources for "a creative approach to meet the near revolutionary changes which dominate life in the United States," according to Executive Secretary Arthur B. Rutledge.

SOCIAL CHANGES AFFECTING MISSIONS include the urbanization and industrialization of the nation, the population growth, the search for civil justice, and a revolution in morals. Rutledge says the Home Mission Board is seeking to discover the individual's, the church's, and the denomination's mission in a changing society.

HIGHLIGHTS IN MEETING CHANGE included the participation by the Home Mission Board in the SBC's program study, im-

provement in organization, additions to and utilization of staff personnel, record support of missions by all Southern Baptists through participation and finances, and initiation of new ministries.

CHANGES WITH THE AGENCY included the addition of a Division of Administrative Services, a Department of Work Related to Non-Evangelicals, a Department of Christian Social Ministries, a Department of Special Mission Ministries, Art Services, Mission Property Services, and emphasis on metropolitan and academic evangelism, and associate director in the Division of Missions, and the Division of Education and Promotion was renamed Division of Communication.

IN SUPPORTING MISSIONS in the United States, Cuba, Puerto Rico, and Panama, Southern Baptists channeled more than \$7,900,000 through the Home Mission Board. The Cooperative Program provided \$4,365,353, including the largest Advance Section in history, \$911,753; and the Annie Armstrong Offering promoted by Woman's Missionary Union provided a record \$3,573,146.

DISASTER RELIEF became a permanent ministry of the agency in the Department of Christian Social Ministries, and \$50,000 was allocated from the Advance Section for aid to hurricane-stricken areas in Louisiana.

THE MISSIONARY FORCE of over 2,000 is mostly employed under the cooperative agreements with state Baptist conventions. The lower figure of the number of missionaries is due to a restudy of missionary categories. In addition, 656 students are employed for ten weeks for the summer of 1966, and the first group of US-2ers (college graduates for two-year terms) and the first of the Christian Service Corps (mature lay persons for short terms of voluntary service) were appointed.

THE TWELVE PROGRAMS through which the Home Mission Board seeks to bring our land to know Christ are the following:

Evangelism Development	Rural-Urban Missions
Chaplaincy Ministries	Metropolitan Missions
Church Loans	Language Missions
Establishing New Churches and Church-Type Missions	Work with National Baptists
Associational Administration Service	Christian Social Ministries
Pioneer Missions	Work Related to Non- Evangelicals

STUDIES IN DEPTH continue with ministries to metropolitan areas, in resorts, on the rural-urban fringe, and other points of change. One in-depth study on how churches might minister to ex-prisoners continues under the direction of a seminary professor. Another study, of transitional areas in metropolitan units, was completed and is being implemented into programs of the agency.

ACTIVE DUTY CHAPLAINS increased during the year, matching "the increased manpower and readiness" in Viet Nam. Some fifty Southern Baptist chaplains were ordered to duty during the past year, and now 528 serve with the Army, Navy, and Air Force, and the figure is expected to reach 600 before the end of 1966.

781 CHAPLAINS, in addition to those in active duty with the military, are commissioned in the reserve, student program, or National Guards with the military services.

ANOTHER 233 CHAPLAINS serve full time with the veterans administration, hospitals, and other institutions and industry, plus forty-one part-time chaplains in these categories.

The Home Mission Board is providing ways the individual, the church, and the denomination can meet the needs of people. Your increased support and your sharing Christ, a larger missionary force and staff, the forming of twelve programs with organizational changes to implement them are designed to place God's Word in the hands of people so they will accept it in their hearts.

There is need for 186 home missionaries. Needs in our land are greater today than ever before. There are more people, places and spiritual problems. Evangelism, the starting of new churches and church-type missions, and other traditional work in home missions will receive priority. Special attention will be given to metropolitan areas, the downtown church, and the growing number of unchurched.

Without prayer support your Home Mission Board cannot get along. Prayer is one way every one can participate in giving God's Word to the people in our land and other lands.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY*

	1964	1965
Number Workers	3,011	3,150
(Including summer workers)		
Number Workers	2,372	2,520
(Excluding summer workers)		
Gain in Missionary Personnel	150	148
Professions of Faith	50,868	57,407
Additions to Churches	39,803	35,523
Total Professions and Additions	90,671	92,930
Sermons and Addresses	172,733	152,910
Religious Visits	223,771	294,962
Contacted in Personal Work	157,012	113,948
Scripture Portions and Tracts Distributed	1,574,265	731,936
Classes Taught	47,512	59,264
Dedications	3,546	7,473
New Missions Started	446	419
New Churches Constituted	201	244
Southern Baptist Chaplains on Active Duty in Military (These not included in above report of missionaries)	748	761
Professions of Faith Reported by Chaplains	12,000	12,258

* Includes Atlanta staff (leadership and office), field workers, and student summer missionaries.

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMISSION**Southern Baptist Convention****Nashville, Tennessee****Foy Valentine, Executive Secretary**

The social imperatives of the Christian gospel are slowly but surely being accepted among Southern Baptists. An increasing awareness of Christian social responsibility is manifesting itself in Southern Baptist life at all levels. This concern for applying Christian principles in every area and relationship of life has been reflected during the past year in state convention programs, summer encampments, WMU meetings, Brotherhood programs, student work, college and seminary curriculums, the work of the various Southern Baptist agencies, the numerous publications which serve as mass media for Southern Baptists, and in the preaching and teaching of the whole gospel of Christ in growing numbers of churches.

Last year written materials produced by the staff of the Christian Life Commission or secured by them from competent authors reached a total circulation of 53,736,023, representing an increase over the previous year of 24,122,610. Distribution of pamphlet literature on applied Christianity likewise nearly doubled. A new book on citizenship for Christians was published in the Broadman Readers Plan. The 1965 Glorieta conferences produced a definitive Broadman book on gambling. The Ridgecrest conferences produced two good books on problems related to beverage alcohol, one by Dr. Wayne Oates and one by Dr. William Garmon. Other conferences are being conducted from time to time such as one attended by two hundred Southern Baptist thought leaders in New York in March, 1966 on Christianity and World Issues. The topic chosen for the 1966 Ridgecrest and Glorieta conferences was "Toward a Christian Interpretation of Sex," with Dr. David R. Mace as the featured speaker.

The whole world is being engulfed in a rising tide of social ferment and moral revolution. The issues of family breakdown, racism, inadequate citizenship, technological revolution, unemployment, poverty, war, and immorality are ever before us. Christians do not propose simplistic answers for these incredibly complex problems. They do affirm without equivocation, however, that Christ is the answer to all human needs not only for individuals in their relationship to God but also in their relationships to others in society. God's people are therefore called to minister courageously and creatively in the midst of the social evils and moral compromises of our day as they accept the concept that Christianity must not be divorced from life.

The Christian Life Commission stands eagerly ready to help any pastor, church, or association in applying Christian principles to daily life.

EDUCATION COMMISSION**Southern Baptist Convention****Nashville, Tennessee****Rabun L. Brantley, Executive Secretary-Treasurer**

The most extensive effort yet made by the Education Commission to be of service to the colleges and denomination is its two-year study BEST (Baptist Education Study Task), which began in the summer of 1965 and will continue into the summer of 1967. Twenty-four seminars of twenty persons each are meeting three times in 1966 and three times in 1967. Two national conferences will be held in Nashville, June 13-16, 1966, and June 12-15, 1967. Background papers in seven basic areas have been prepared for the seminars and conferences. Several thousand persons will have an opportunity to express their views on the areas of study which pertain to Baptist higher education. It is expected that the Findings Committee will be able to present some helpful suggestions for the future of Baptist schools by the end of the summer of 1967. The Commission is grateful to the Executive Committee for providing an initial fund of \$25,000 to get the study underway.

Twelve states are participating in the thirteenth (1966) annual emphasis ("What Baptist Colleges Offer") on Christian education and Baptist schools. Before sending kits of materials to ministers and ministers of education, they were queried about their needs, which saved a considerable expense. Kentucky and Maryland sent kits to all their churches. The requests for materials for the emphasis are heavy.

The Commission serves as headquarters for the testing services of the Association of Baptist Professors of Religion for five of the seminaries. The tests are to determine advance standing in the Old and New Testament. Results are sent to all seminaries and colleges for comparison.

The Commission has furnished information on presidential prospects to committees of seven colleges, on their request. Assistance has been given to Atlanta and Maryland committees in their planning for starting colleges. Six states have committees working on the problem of federal aid for schools and some of these have asked for aid. *The Southern Baptist Educator* has published articles on both sides of the question. Information on Baptist schools has been furnished state secretaries and others. The Commission has worked with the Training Union department of the Baptist Sunday School Board on another undated unit "You and A Church Vocation."

College and Career continues to be praised by school counselors and other readers. Seventeen Baptist state conventions have ordered the paper for their high schools. The paper is sent to prospective students by some colleges as a recruitment piece, and it is used in youth programs, summer assemblies, and conferences.

Funds from the Robertson-Sheppard and J. W. Farmer Loan-Scholarship program are taken up until September, 1966, and applications are being made for 1967 and 1968. Five recent doctoral graduates will be teaching in Baptist schools this fall. To date 47 have been helped, with only 3 paying back in cash because they did not get jobs in Baptist schools.

The Commission is also privileged to administer the Opdyke Fund for mountain students. During the school year 1965-66, 256 scholarships were awarded in 45 colleges. Many more scholarships and loan funds could be profitably used.

The Commission is in its first year of participation in the Cooperative Teacher Registry with 9 other denominations. Through the Registry some 2,000 additional teacher prospects are available to Baptist schools.

The Southern Baptist Educator continues to be widely read and quoted. More contributed articles on subjects related to education come in than can be used.

Southern Baptists now operate 39 senior colleges, 15 junior colleges, 7 academies, 5 Bible schools, 6 seminaries, and the American Baptist Theological Seminary, supported jointly with National Baptist Convention, U.S.A., Inc.

Decatur Baptist College moved from Decatur, Texas, to Dallas, in September, 1965, and became the nucleus of Dallas Baptist College which opened with 930 students. The Baptist College at Charleston (S. C.) opened in September, 1965, with over 400 regular students. Maryland and Florida Baptists are planning new colleges, as well as St. Louis and Atlanta.

Enrollment and support.—Enrollments in Baptist schools have reached an all time high for 1965-66 of 96,670 compared to 90,510 in 1964-65.

Graduates from the 73 schools from September, 1964, to August, 1965, totaled 12,205 compared to 11,653 the preceding year.

State conventions and the Southern Baptist Convention gifts to the schools for the year increased \$922,880, or \$17,812,129 compared to \$16,889,249 in 1964-65. Of this amount \$12,351,265 went into operations and \$5,460,864 into capital projects.

In addition, the schools received \$18,362,645 in other gifts, grants, and donations. The total assets of the Southern Baptist educational institutions are \$501,648,878 of which \$129,570,363 is for endowment. The endowment figure is the book value and would show a much higher market value.

Church-related vocations.—Reports from the seminaries and colleges show the ministerial students increased 232 for the year, reflected in senior and junior colleges. There was a loss of only 5 in the reports of home and foreign mission volunteers, a loss of 91 in ministers of education, and a gain of 126 in church music, or a gain of 262 in the three areas. Eighty-two were reported as in a church-related vocation and 108 reported considering a church-related vocation. Following are the figures:

1964-65

	Ministerial Students	Home and Foreign Mission Volunteers	Church Education Volunteers	Church Music Volunteers
Seminaries	3,311	702	1,153	322
Senior Colleges	3,139	960	674	723
Junior Colleges	547	112	147	109
Academies	28	10	—	1
Bible Schools	370	6	58	17
Totals	7,395	1,790	2,032	1,172

1965-66

Seminaries	3,268	677	1,015	322
Senior Colleges	3,303	1,070	755	765
Junior Colleges	539	106	94	89
Academies	35	15	7	4
Bible Schools	365	6	88	22
Totals	7,510	1,874	1,959	1,202

Institutional changes.—Institutional changes for the year were: Wilfred C. Tyler, president of Blue Mountain College, deceased, succeeded by E. Harold Fisher; W. A. Miller, president of University of Corpus Christi, resigned, succeeded by Joseph C. Clapp; James H. Edmondson succeeded Conwell A. Anderson as president of Judson College; G. L. Higgins, Jr., elected president of Acadia Baptist Academy; Jack E. Byron succeeded William H. Cook as president of San Marcos Baptist Academy; E. Gary Harthcock is serving as president of Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute; James Ralph Scales resigned as president of Oklahoma Baptist University; Curtis V. Bishop, president of Averett College, died; A. C. Queen resigned as president of Southern Illinois College of Bible. Three schools are being served by acting presidents.

Program Report

A program of Christian education leadership and coordination

Aspects of Baptist Education Study Task properly come under this program, but it will be only a part of the Commission's efforts to serve through leading, coordinating and promoting Baptist schools. The Commission will continue its assistance to parents, students, colleges, and state conventions. Statistical information on the schools, facts on loans, scholarships, federal aid are constantly being furnished those asking for help. Inter-agency meetings and other necessary travel are increasingly heavy on the time of the small staff, as well as the budget. Administration of the Robertson-Sheppard, Farmer, and Opdyke Scholarship funds shows an increasing need for assistance in meeting college costs.

A program of school and college studies and surveys

Increasing requests for various statistical information and comparisons have added measurably to the duties of the staff. The working of BEST is the most extensive study yet made by

the Commission, involving the 16 states having Baptist schools. The study should tend to bring the states together, working on common goals, as no other project has before. Nearly every mail brings requests for answers to such questions as: How many schools have signed the NDEA loan fund compliance agreement? How many schools are integrated? Which schools have government loans in force? and many similar questions. The Commission is the only clearing house for such information.

A program of teacher recruitment and placement

The most significant aspect of the work of the placement office during the year was affiliation with the Cooperative Teacher Registry, participated in by 9 denominations. While additional cost of travel and processing of teacher credentials have increased under the affiliation, there have been added several thousand new prospects from whom Baptist schools may select teachers. Perhaps all of the colleges are now using the Commission's services in obtaining teachers and still the supply of qualified people is acutely short.

A program of assistance in college recruitment

The thirteenth annual emphasis in the churches in Christian education and Baptist schools is now under way. The theme for 1966 is "What Baptist Colleges Offer." New procedures for circularizing the churches should make the emphasis more efficient, enlist more churches as they see the need for assisting their young people in college and career planning, and effect savings in mailing costs. *College and Career* is being widely circulated by some of the schools as a mailing piece to prospects. Displays of tracts have been set up at summer assemblies and the meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention.

RADIO AND TELEVISION COMMISSION

Southern Baptist Convention

Fort Worth, Texas

Paul M. Stevens, Executive Director

Southern Baptists' Radio and Television Commission is in a position to press the case for its programming with the broadcasting industry as never before. Factors which make this so include: the new international Communications Center with all of its facilities, appointment of new staff members to key positions in the agency, and the beginning of a corps of field representatives.

The 23 programs produced by the Commission were broadcast on an all-time high number of radio and television stations at the end of 1965—more than 2300. Actually, the Commission appeared on 78.4 per cent of the entire broadcast facilities of the nation between April 1, 1965, and March 31, 1966, broadcasting a total 52,000 hours. If one station ran this amount of programming, it would take 2167 days or almost six years of continuous broadcasting.

In 1965 the value of the public service time given the Commission by the nation's radio and television stations totaled \$3.8 million. Southern Baptists' impact on 20th Century man is directly proportional to the effectiveness of the channels of communication employed.

Program Report

1. A PROGRAM OF PREACHING ON RADIO AND TELEVISION

While the trend among broadcasters in general seems to be away from religious programming, the Southern Baptist message is being heard on more stations by more people in more ways than ever before.

Southern Baptist programs received 7½ hours in time on the three television networks—the equivalent of 15 half hour programs—in 1965. Among these was *The Inheritance*, hour-long special produced jointly with the National Broadcasting Co., which documented the beginnings of the Christian faith through the Biblical archaeology of five countries. It brought the largest response to any single tv exposure Southern Baptists ever had—about 17,000 letters. It is now available to churches.

During the spring of 1966, representatives of the Radio-TV Commission joined NBC-TV in filming in color a third one-hour special, this one on the Life of Christ. It will be telecast in the spring of 1967.

Of the 13 half-hour productions released on *The Answer* series for 1966, 12 were new productions. TV rights were purchased from Family Films for six dramas and the Commission produced two. Production on 1967 *Answer* episodes took place during the spring and summer of 1966. A Commission camera crew spent six weeks in Switzerland and Spain filming the story of Baptist missions in action in those countries.

During 1965 the radio department duplicated 120,000 tapes for all purposes—domestic broadcast, overseas programs, and convention tape packages. Thirteen programs were produced each week for domestic use and eight in other languages for foreign use.

The complete list of programs and the station count for each at the end of 1965 was as follows: *The Answer*, 100; *The Baptist Hour*, 535; "Master-Control"*, 426; *Patterns*, 201; *Music To Remember* (monaural and stereo) 203; *International Sunday School Lesson*, 104; *La Hora Bautista*, 77; *Moments of Meditation*, 30; *Musica Para Recordar*, 105; *Youth Speaks To You*, 67; *The Voice of Peace* (Russian), 4; *The Voice of Hope (Chinese)*, 7; *The Living Water* (Navajo), 7; *Manna In The Morning*, 27; *Oklahoma Baptist News*, 12; *Tennessee Baptist News*, 20; *Arkansas Baptist News*, 26; *Escola Biblia Do Ar* (Portuguese), 2; *Control*Central*, 116; *Momentos de Meditacion*, 109.

2. A PROGRAM OF AUDIENCE BUILDING

State Baptist papers have provided space for the regular listing

of Southern Baptist programs throughout the year and assisted greatly in providing audience within the denomination.

Direct mail has proved most effective through the years for reaching the largest number of people at the lowest cost. The Commission does virtually all of its own printing and by selective use of the mail can inform potential audiences with best economy.

The Beam, the Commission's monthly magazine, has served well in telling the story of the agency to large numbers of people who work in the broadcast industry, as well as to pastors and laymen of the Southern Baptist Convention. At the end of the year circulation stood at 30,000. The Spanish version of *The Beam* (*Senales*) is being mailed quarterly to 5000 readers in South America, and other language versions of the publication are in the planning stages.

Christian Home Music is another facet of audience building which is destined to grow with the addition of a director of program music to the staff. Miss Joe Ann Shelton joined the agency full time in this capacity in mid-1965, after having served on a part time basis for several years as Baptist Hour Choir director **and soloist.**

3. A PROGRAM OF INQUIRY AND COUNSELING

Close cooperation with the Seminary Extension Department and Dr. Ralph Herring, director of SED, in the adaptation of existing course material has provided Southern Baptists with what is thought to be the first Radio Bible Correspondence Course with seminary credit available. Some 200 students were enrolled through initial radio promotion.

This course was first offered on *The Baptist Hour* and the *International Sunday School Lesson* programs with major growth expected during 1966. The basic Bible correspondence course in Spanish is still offered on radio in Mexico and South America with approximately 1000 persons having taken part to this date in its three phases.

4. A PROGRAM OF TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE

Requests have increased annually from all over the world for technical assistance of various kinds. Most often they come from pastors or missionaries who need program material, ideas for a local opportunity on radio/tv, how to plan for radio/tv areas and equipment in a new church building, etc. In addition, news programs for state Baptist conventions were started during the year for Arkansas and Tennessee. Georgia and Kentucky have scheduled similar news programs in the fall of 1966.

Arkansas Baptist News is being aired currently on the following stations:

KVRC—Arkadelphia	KXJK—Forrest City
KJWH—Camden	KFSA—Fort Smith
KVEE—Conway	KXAR—Hope
KCCB—Corning	KAAY—Little Rock
KDQN—DeQueen	KARK—Little Rock

KDXE—Little Rock
 KVSA—McGehee
 KZOT—Marianna
 KHBM—Monticello
 KBHC—Nashville
 KDRS—Paragould
 KCCL—Paris

KOTN—Pine Bluff
 KPBA—Pine Bluff
 KPOC—Pocahontas
 KTPA—Prescott
 KBR5—Springdale
 KCMC—Texarkana
 KWYN—Wynne

NEW ORLEANS BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

New Orleans, Louisiana

H. Leo Eddleman, President

SEMINARY BEGINS 50TH YEAR: New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary will begin its 50th year as a Southern Baptist Convention educational institution with the 1966-67 session. When the seminary was established in New Orleans as the Baptist Bible Institute in 1917, the city had six Southern Baptist churches. Now New Orleans has 84 churches and missions. The seminary's alumni, who serve in all 50 states and on most foreign mission fields, helped establish many of these churches as missions.

SECOND YEAR OF MAJOR CAMPUS RENOVATIONS PLANNED: A second year of major campus renovations being made from a three-year \$1,600,000 cooperative program allocation is now being planned. Major campus drainage systems, repairs to buildings, replaced plumbing and waterproofing were parts of the first year repairs. Building deteriorations will be a major renovation expenditure during 1967. The seminary was granted funds for campus renovations because of unusual construction deterioration. The seminary's 311 buildings are located on a 75-acre campus within seven miles of downtown New Orleans.

APPRECIATION EXPRESSED FOR COOPERATIVE PROGRAM GIFTS: Thanks to Southern Baptists for cooperative program gifts has been expressed by students and professors at New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary. Academic costs for the past year totaled \$819,000. Approximately 70 per cent of this amount was provided by cooperative program funds.

SEMINARY ADDS ACCREDITATION: The seminary's Schools of Theology, Religious Education and Church Music were accredited by the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools during the past year. This is in addition to long time accreditation by the American Association of Theological Schools.

STUDENT ENROLLMENT TOTALS 771: Enrolment in the seminary's three schools totaled 771 during the past academic year. From this number 474 were in the School of Theology. Students represented 28 states and nine overseas nations.

FOUNDATION ESTABLISHED TO SERVE SEMINARY: A New Orleans Baptist Seminary Foundation was chartered and approved by the Southern Baptist Convention executive committee during the past year. The foundation's first goal is to secure \$1

million for a permanent fund to provide student church work and missions scholarships, faculty salary increases and to finance theological research.

HURRICANE DAMAGES BEING REPAIRED: Repairs are still being made almost a year after Hurricane Betsy hit the seminary campus. The campus received major damages from the hurricane.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Louisville, Kentucky

J. R. White, Chairman of the Board of Trustees

Duke K. McCall, President

The purpose of Southern Seminary, since its founding in 1859, has been stated succinctly on the seal of the school: "That the man of God may be thoroughly furnished unto all good works." At Southern Seminary, this means extensive and intensive programs of instruction in theology, religious education and church music. It means a well-equipped campus with teaching, counseling, housing and service facilities.

It also means a trained and dedicated teaching staff of 74 skilled men and women to fully develop the called-out talents of students from 33 states and 14 foreign nations. These students are coming to us in increasing numbers every year, and our campus family now numbers 2,100 students, wives and children. We are committed to them with the same dedication shown by the churches and local associations which have nurtured them in their Christian pilgrimage. It is our sole responsibility to prepare these students for more able service in these local churches and for our expanding missionary challenge at home and abroad.

Significant events in the life of Southern Seminary this past year include:

- 1—Another increase in enrolment—the fourth consecutive year we have seen it rise, contrary to the nationwide trend. The continued upswing is a barometer not only for the internal life of the institution but also for the affection and respect it has within the life of the churches. Whereas with some exceptions enrolment of ministerial students in Baptist colleges continues to decline, there is some evidence that the supply of ministerial students at the seminary level is stabilizing. One effect of the increasing number of ministerial volunteers in non-Baptist colleges is the change in curriculum and relationship to the mainstream of academic life brought about within the seminary.
- 2—Trustees, at their 1966 general meeting, set the middle (median) salary of faculty in seminaries accredited with the American Association of Theological Schools as the base for Southern Seminary faculty compensation. This will bring our professors' remuneration up to the average, but this is still below large-church pastors with similar educational backgrounds.
- 3—After months of extensive research and interviews with recent

graduates, we have adopted dramatic changes in our theology curriculum, providing for greater specialization, newest teaching methods and inter-departmental courses. We feel this will help us to meet the challenge of increasing demands being made upon the Baptist minister today.

- 4—Our housing situation is improving, with three sections of the single-student dormitory renovated and in use for one full school year and the fourth—the section for single women students—set to open for fall term. This renovation was mandatory to update our 40-year-old dormitory, but it has depleted our capital needs budget through 1968. Without increased funds from the Cooperative Program, we are doomed to deficit spending for an indefinite time. At present, the Southern Baptist Convention, through the Cooperative Program, does not even pay for all the **academic** expenses incurred in training leadership for the churches. The seminaries' share of funds has dropped 38% in ten years, while enrolment has climbed 25%.

SOUTHWESTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Fort Worth, Texas

William H. Shamburger, Chairman

Board of Trustees

Robert E. Naylor, President

Seven faculty and staff additions, new courses of study, special activities, enrolment statistics, and new facilities highlight the annual report of Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Fort Worth, Tex. The report will be made during the 1966 Southern Baptist Convention meeting in Detroit, Mich., in May.

President Robert E. Naylor reported a cumulative enrolment of 1,911 for the 1965-66 academic year. The school of theology enrolled 1,181, with 566 in the school of religious education and 164 in the school of church music. The total included 1,595 men or 83.5% and 316 women or 16.5%.

Students came from 228 college or university campuses and twenty seminary campuses representing forty states and fourteen foreign countries. There were 576 students who enrolled for the first time.

The seven faculty and staff additions include Roy J. Fish, from the pastorate of the First Baptist Church, Fairborn, Ohio, as Associate Professor of Evangelism; Charles A. Tidwell, from the church administration department of the Baptist Sunday School Board, as Associate Professor of Church Administration; Larry L. Walker, from the completion of his doctoral work at Dropsie College, as Assistant Professor of Semitic Languages.

Also William B. Tolar, from the Baylor University faculty, to Associate Professor of Biblical Backgrounds; F. B. Huey, Jr., from the faculty of the Baptist Seminary in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, to Associate Professor of Old Testament; LeRoy Ford from the Baptist Sunday School Board as editor of adult training union lessons to Professor of Programmed Instruction and Curriculum

Writing; and Keith C. Wills from Midwestern Seminary as librarian, to Director of Libraries.

Six members of the faculty engaged in sabbatical leave programs during the year: David Garland, W. Boyd Hunt, Lacoste Munn, John Newport, Ann Bradford and Leon Marsh.

New courses added to the curriculum during the year included Ugaritic, new courses in understanding and working with the "exceptional child," studies in programmed instruction and curriculum writing.

Special activities reported were the annual Church Music Workshop which included a "Mendelssohn Choral Festival" and enrolled 400 musicians; the annual college student missions conference which registered over 1600; a church architecture conference, a church drama clinic, a chaplains' conference and other special programs.

The 10th Annual Pastors' Conference is set for June 27-July 1 on campus and an attendance of 500 is anticipated.

Barnard Hall, a residence hall for women, was completely remodeled, renovated, refurnished and air-conditioned. Carroll Park Apartments with 184 apartment units were purchased during the year.

Projected for the immediate future are the remodeling of Fort Worth Hall and the ground floor of Memorial Building; and the construction of a Children's Building and a Health Center and Clinic.

In his report, President Naylor said: "Students are at once the focus and the purpose of Southwestern Seminary. The size of the seminary remains a unique quality. Largest of the seminaries, it has adjusted to the size of its stewardship in academic procedures, in competent, experienced, committed faculty, and in the facilities which house and maintain the seminary program."

Statistical Tables and Audits

ARKANSAS VALLEY ASSOCIATION

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Choir Enrollment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts to Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Grand Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
1	Barton	Jim R. Davis	9	16	287	254	136	129	23	0	0	\$ 21,672	\$ 5,200	\$ 2,106	\$ 17,363	\$ 3,107	\$ 20,470
2	Brickeys		0	0	170	45	0	0	0	0	0	2,177	875	0	0	0	0
3	Brinkley, First	Jack L. Clack	24	27	885	602	210	121	202	47	90	65,070	7,800	5,400	92,833	7,582	100,415
4	Chatfield		0	0	194	42	0	36	11	0	0	2,336	883	0	0	0	78
5	Clarendon, First	Ray Palmer	18	14	405	219	133	52	74	32	54	17,278	5,000	1,907	13,603	3,185	16,788
6	Elaine	Charles Belknap	14	15	880	351	105	79	29	0	0	82,848	5,250	6,450	115,139	7,985	123,124
7	First Friendship		0	0	19	39	0	13	0	0	0	1,380	530	0	0	175	175
8	Friendship	Donald Coon	5	16	112	129	47	91	38	0	0	7,901	3,000	150	6,190	475	6,665
9	Helena, First		8	20	1,235	650	122	215	175	40	108	48,859	6,900	9,740	48,859	14,315	63,174
10	Hughes, First	Billy G. Pierce	11	14	407	324	87	76	93	0	89	30,710	6,000	4,800	20,477	8,248	28,725
11	Lambrook, First		10	3	195	167	0	70	4	0	0	5,119	3,380	309	5,316	521	5,837
12	Lexa	Glen Hicks	11	5	339	197	69	129	49	0	0	17,535	4,680	1,104	15,357	2,268	17,625
13	Marianna, First	Lewis E. Clarke	32	26	996	502	173	185	115	0	64	49,514	7,428	6,000	54,728	8,677	63,405
14	Marvell, First	Melvin Hampton	8	14	277	211	90	95	44	0	18	20,497	5,200	2,791	15,856	4,470	20,326
15	Monroe, First	Everett Denton	4	2	215	151	61	68	0	0	39	7,188	3,964	320	7,277	675	7,952
16	Moro	C. E. Whitman	10	6	348	197	167	0	19	0	0	11,494	4,420	0	9,027	632	9,659
17	Northside	W. A. Ginn	7	8	109	113	51	67	39	0	0	3,543	2,010	186	3,013	346	3,359
18	Pettys Chapel		0	0	116	70	0	35	0	0	0	1,000	1,417	0	0	10	10
19	Rehobeth	W. C. Stewart	3	2	55	46	0	35	0	0	0	1,534	720	64	1,343	189	1,532
20	Snow Lake		0	0	34	34	0	0	0	0	0	2,245	900	0	0	25	25
21	Turner		1	4	138	58	0	0	0	0	0	8,755	2,600	1,051	4,776	1,341	6,117
22	West Helena	Wilson C. Deese	8	73	1,332	776	238	189	173	70	108	71,300	7,000	13,860	72,370	18,061	90,431
23	West Helena, Second	Robert L. Tucker	32	43	772	556	0	165	144	0	28	23,915	5,200	608	7,327	1,095	8,422
Totals			215	308	9,520	5,733	1,689	1,850	1,232	189	598	\$ 503,870	\$ 90,357	\$ 56,846	\$ 510,854	\$ 83,460	\$ 594,314

ASHLEY COUNTY ASSOCIATION

1	Calvary	Dan D. Castleman	0	7	51	54	67	42	0	0	0	\$ 3,051	\$ 1,872	\$ 0	\$ 5,117	\$ 0	\$ 5,117
2	Corinth "A"	Eugene Howie	0	0	156	42	47	29	8	0	0	3,970	2,080	422	4,155	859	5,014
3	Crossett, First	Jerry Don Abernathy	21	45	1,546	1,078	291	351	251	12	201	117,686	9,000	26,244	106,330	32,266	138,596
4	Crossett, Second		7	6	143	61	70	44	0	0	0	3,619	0	142	3,528	309	3,837
5	Eden	C. C. Barton	1	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	920	588	60	817	99	916
6	Fellowship		1	1	133	71	47	0	0	0	0	5,826	2,400	485	4,259	1,325	5,584
7	Fountain Hill, First		10	0	177	105	73	34	26	0	0	9,367	0	1,453	5,978	3,573	9,551
8	Gardner	Raymond Carpenter	12	39	243	219	62	120	43	12	0	11,333	3,350	1,631	10,354	2,386	12,740

9	Hamburg, First	Klois L. Hargis	14	41	662	556	178	171	204	31	85	56,463	6,240	9,287	25,739	11,514	37,253
10	Jarvis Chapel	Bobby Courson	5	4	107	110	52	113	0	0	0	5,355	0	243	4,610	273	4,883
11	Magnolia	Vaughn W. Denton	25	25	254	206	0	158	46	17	90	15,046	5,200	261	5,200	672	5,872
12	Martinville	Rolla Nixon	1	13	141	62	63	24	30	5	0	3,092	0	0	2,281	143	2,424
13	Meredian	Robert Royal	9	6	121	74	40	54	0	0	0	0	0	162	3,251	306	3,557
14	Mt. Olive, First	Kenneth Everett	12	25	636	529	176	254	84	45	50	25,166	5,200	2,658	20,511	3,558	24,069
15	Mount Pleasant		0	0	69	62	33	0	14	0	0	3,916	3,120	146	3,939	295	4,234
16	North Crossett, First	John Robbins	17	25	342	204	92	103	66	0	43	15,825	4,205	1,166	14,020	2,065	16,085
17	Sardis	Jerry Selby	0	0	73	37	33	0	0	0	0	747	0	10	634	50	884
18	Shiloh	Jack Ferguson	1	6	151	72	29	71	0	0	0	5,156	1,800	272	3,335	1,043	4,378
19	Temple	J. W. Buckner	19	28	520	400	140	217	90	0	84	33,425	6,760	3,133	28,107	3,834	31,941
20	Unity		3	3	93	46	0	35	0	0	0	2,419	1,150	0	2,172	75	2,247
Totals			158	274	5,678	3,988	1,493	1,820	862	122	553	\$ 322,382	\$ 52,965	\$ 47,775	\$ 254,537	\$ 64,645	\$ 319,182

BARTHOLOMEW ASSOCIATION

1	Antioch	Wally Ferguson	0	2	92	46	0	45	0	0	0	\$ 2,390	\$ 0	\$ 80	\$ 3,663	\$ 165	\$ 3,828
2	Cominto	Thomas Christmas	5	2	62	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	735	24	1,870	89	1,959
3	Corinth B.	Jeff Batson	5	3	77	63	0	37	0	0	0	0	825	60	1,248	90	1,338
4	Eagle Lake, Cross Rds	John A. Reynolds	0	3	131	71	23	63	0	0	57	1,674	1,300	0	1,671	8	1,679
5	Ebenezer	Curtis Pennington	2	3	120	90	0	59	0	14	0	0	2,442	518	22,426	1,080	23,506
6	Enon	Joseph Worbington	3	1	119	66	32	48	0	0	0	0	336	2,080	2,756	426	3,182
7	Florence	Gene Gregory	2	3	123	57	47	0	0	0	0	1,293	1,440	72	3,226	227	3,453
8	Hermitage	Bob Meggs	4	7	196	123	0	0	39	0	0	13,904	4,140	761	8,873	1,352	10,225
9	Ladelle		0	9	71	39	0	0	0	0	0	979	640	40	870	62	932
10	Macedonia	L. M. Muston	2	7	106	77	38	48	0	0	0	5,496	2,600	120	5,745	454	6,199
11	Marsden	Bobby Meggs	0	0	62	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	716	14	730
12	Monticello, First	W. R. Vestal	16	53	1,176	614	170	234	132	81	134	64,945	6,500	5,853	43,658	10,008	53,666
13	Monticello, Second	Jack J. Bledsoe	12	37	874	548	206	239	71	51	25	26,599	5,980	2,136	22,225	3,690	25,915
14	Northside	Edward Elrod	14	9	274	169	48	100	39	14	26	12,384	4,420	593	11,438	1,290	12,728
15	Old Union		0	4	36	35	40	28	0	0	0	1,588	520	0	1,449	0	1,449
16	Pleasant Grove	Wallace Ferguson	0	3	46	43	0	43	0	0	0	1,137	720	0	844	25	869
17	Prairie Grove	E. E. Fulton	1	3	145	58	0	51	0	0	0	1,614	1,300	60	739	134	873
18	Saline	Maurice Hargis	0	0	67	43	44	0	19	0	43	1,366	900	32	1,099	122	1,221
19	Selma	Raymond Johnson	1	1	79	52	0	0	0	0	0	1,731	1,300	122	1,587	209	1,796
20	Union Hill	Leroy Bradey	0	1	164	61	0	0	0	0	0	2,701	2,202	100	2,747	285	3,032
21	Warren, First	Bailey E. Smith	54	27	1,276	913	189	449	145	0	209	94,922	7,200	16,500	69,658	23,791	93,449
22	Warren, Immanuel	Harold Brewer	15	17	680	556	141	236	122	24	30	29,510	5,300	3,360	36,883	6,706	43,589
23	West Side	Herman N. Williams	0	0	132	132	58	99	13	19	0	6,346	3,120	762	7,300	1,122	8,422
24	Wilmar		0	4	211	115	44	51	10	18	0	6,655	3,600	260	6,316	798	7,114
Totals			136	199	6,319	4,044	1,036	1,849	585	207	540	\$ 277,270	\$ 59,264	\$ 31,692	\$ 259,007	\$ 52,147	\$ 311,154

BENTON COUNTY ASSOCIATION

1	Bentonville, First	Paul Myers	20	32	899	679	168	133	160	0	107	\$ 48,018	\$ 6,292	\$ 8,117	\$ 36,406	\$ 13,166	\$ 49,572
2	Centerton, First	Melvin Coffelt	5	11	239	122	52	56	33	0	15	6,786	3,000	550	5,400	1,091	6,491
3	Central Avenue	Roy Reed	9	18	132	91	48	39	37	0	15	7,305	2,080	287	11,702	612	12,314

BENTON COUNTY ASSOCIATION—(Continued)

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Choir Enrollment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts to Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Grand Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
4	Decatur, First	Vee Hoyle	0	20	414	312	109	164	103	0	20	22,783	5,200	2,536	17,308	3,942	21,250
5	Garfield, First	Johnny Lawson	0	4	106	73	45	18	11	0	0	3,146	1,245	218	2,282	653	2,935
6	Gentry, First		13	13	599	375	139	158	87	10	0	27,536	5,200	5,814	14,356	9,694	24,050
7	Gravette, First	Gene Box	5	7	298	224	69	74	49	11	20	19,493	3,900	2,509	15,783	4,059	19,842
8	Gum Springs	Ray J. Barnett	2	14	132	71	58	32	25	10	0	6,142	2,600	569	4,956	1,142	6,098
9	Harvard Avenue	Charles Rosson	7	1	351	242	113	112	62	29	23	20,820	5,729	3,161	9,311	4,298	13,609
10	Highfill, First	Jack Lawson	6	7	184	119	130	71	28	23	0	9,805	3,900	969	6,711	2,230	8,941
11	Immanuel		8	33	442	283	147	119	103	38	53	33,777	6,600	2,400	27,752	6,112	33,864
12	Lake View	Joe Layman	6	7	189	124	87	74	34	14	0	9,320	3,600	776	7,954	1,366	9,320
13	Lowell	Roe Matthews	1	10	195	123	48	0	0	0	0	8,123	2,400	1,056	6,596	1,659	8,246
14	Mason Valley	Wm. D. Wall	0	2	85	75	42	35	17	8	0	4,342	1,560	318	2,665	556	3,221
15	Monte Ne	W. E. Bland	5	8	66	68	38	23	0	0	0	6,491	1,350	960	6,099	1,703	7,802
16	Pea Ridge, First	Jack Porter	4	18	353	252	111	109	91	11	0	15,623	6,500	3,076	16,506	4,323	20,829
17	Pleasant Hill	Arthur L. Hart	4	2	122	46	35	23	0	0	0	2,996	1,300	239	1,753	469	2,222
18	Rogers, First	Dean E. Newberry, Jr.	24	68	1,151	851	161	353	101	4	137	82,527	6,400	9,363	82,055	13,923	95,978
19	Siloam Springs, First	Rhine McMurry	29	33	1,064	605	237	241	118	0	186	57,749	5,400	8,792	44,174	13,671	57,845
20	Sugar Creek		4	15	32	34	39	27	7	0	0	3,277	1,300	312	5,228	503	5,731
21	Sulphur Springs, First	Edward W. Turner	2	9	77	40	45	0	0	0	0	2,171	1,690	153	2,543	260	2,803
22	Sunny Side	Austin J. Kindred	5	4	283	272	123	101	57	5	0	14,745	4,160	572	10,591	1,099	11,690
23	Trinity	J. L. Conner	1	2	63	41	46	22	0	0	1	1,464	1,600	88	1,201	155	1,356
24	Twelve Corners	Kenneth Doescher	1	1	57	36	0	0	0	0	0	2,624	1,300	177	1,352	651	2,003
Totals			161	339	7,533	5,158	2,093	1,984	1,123	1,631	577	\$ 418,063	\$ 84,297	\$ 53,026	\$ 340,684	\$ 87,328	\$ 428,012

BIG CREEK ASSOCIATION

1	County Line		0	0	45	14	0	0	0	0	0	\$ 359	\$ 0	\$ 24	\$ 168	\$ 116	\$ 284
2	Elizabeth		9	5	40	39	0	0	0	0	0	822	624	24	893	70	963
3	Enterprise	Duane Flood	8	1	72	74	24	24	0	0	0	0	720	66	1,856	158	2,013
4	Flora		4	0	18	23	17	0	0	0	0	294	175	0	0	14	14
5	Gum Springs	John Hamilton	0	0	67	26	0	0	0	0	0	1,235	0	36	1,163	65	1,233
6	Hardy, First	Ray Parker	4	13	179	90	46	42	12	0	0	5,710	3,660	571	5,100	759	5,859
7	Mammoth Spring	Dee T. Speer	13	19	393	183	89	108	22	0	0	12,694	5,200	466	10,562	1,149	11,711
8	Mount Calm		0	0	19	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	0	125
9	Mount Zion	Sidney Byler	1	3	48	34	0	20	0	0	0	0	360	67	558	187	745
10	Ozark		0	0	101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Saddle	Sidney Byler	3	2	73	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	210	0	139	0	139

12	Salem, First	Stanley E. Cooper	6	8	237	140	45	73	0	0	0	8,168	4,940	321	7,458	795	8,253
13	Spring River		0	0	148	155	0	46	0	0	0	9,875	3,205	0	0	326	326
14	Viola, First	Jim Whitlock	24	23	212	159	65	76	10	0	32	6,098	3,855	120	6,755	436	7,191
Totals			72	74	1,652	1,015	301	389	44	0	32	\$ 45,430	\$ 22,889	\$ 1,695	\$ 34,781	\$ 4,075	\$ 38,856

BLACK RIVER ASSOCIATION

1	Alicia	Frank Shell	19	14	184	112	79	75	0	0	20	\$ 0	\$ 1,820	\$ 274	\$ 4,335	\$ 500	\$ 4,835
2	Amagon	James Baker	0	2	45	60	0	0	0	0	0	2,075	1,040	40	2,046	190	2,233
3	Banks	(Inactive)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Black Rock, First	Bernard Ford	0	8	176	153	71	80	42	5	32	10,212	3,960	945	10,555	1,344	11,899
5	Campbell Station	John E. Baker, Jr.	0	1	53	36	0	25	0	0	0	3,600	2,400	0	4,000	200	4,200
6	Clear Springs		0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	258	0	403	0	403
7	College City	Lendol Jackson	2	74	197	126	0	133	49	0	0	9,064	2,600	1,291	4,915	2,240	7,155
8	Diaz	Sedric D. Wesson	38	25	412	310	92	204	0	0	21	16,147	5,720	620	13,323	1,412	14,735
9	Grubbs, First	Benson Edwards	12	4	158	98	0	47	46	0	0	9,635	3,120	155	6,731	471	7,202
10	Horse Shoe	(Inactive)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Hoxie, First	Gerald Bounds	21	13	507	193	115	90	42	21	0	11,798	4,160	780	9,518	1,362	10,880
12	Imboden, First	James E. Swafford	15	14	208	214	91	94	28	14	15	16,038	5,200	1,732	13,991	3,387	17,378
13	Immanuel	Jean C. Smith	17	32	396	258	87	144	66	25	40	17,216	5,200	0	7,833	2,093	9,926
14	Jacksonport	Tony Berry	4	1	107	76	52	47	0	0	0	2,332	1,200	144	5,581	295	5,876
15	Murphys Corner	D. C. Mayo	0	0	73	36	54	0	0	0	0	2,679	1,820	0	1,820	0	1,820
16	New Hope #1	Woodrow Behannon	1	0	87	59	31	16	0	0	0	0	960	294	1,896	471	2,367
17	New Hope #2	Dewayne Shelton	0	2	146	83	40	50	0	0	0	2,100	1,820	124	1,531	263	1,794
18	Newport, First	Leslie M. Riherd	15	60	927	760	223	320	115	39	77	54,049	6,500	8,502	45,173	12,128	57,306
19	Old Walnut Ridge	Don E. Laffler	2	0	70	58	37	32	0	0	0	2,087	970	122	2,060	253	2,313
20	Pitts	Jack R. Belk	1	4	51	55	30	49	0	0	0	809	520	23	815	42	857
21	Pleasant Ridge	Jesse W. Hall	0	0	20	17	0	0	0	0	0	94	0	10	76	18	94
22	Pleasant Valley		0	0	60	20	0	0	0	0	0	431	240	20	384	32	416
23	Ravenden, First	Bill Johnson	1	1	45	54	46	53	0	0	0	1,041	717	0	972	34	1,006
24	Sedgwick	Harvey Fowler	4	3	134	84	60	55	0	0	0	4,713	1,975	170	3,497	420	3,917
25	Smithville	Sonny Simpson	4	4	160	119	67	61	26	0	0	5,108	1,900	689	4,415	1,754	6,169
26	Spring Lake	Simon O. Norris	4	19	79	83	48	50	0	0	0	3,600	1,300	60	3,300	180	3,480
27	Swifton	E. Fred Savage, Jr.	5	1	108	130	62	54	0	0	0	5,564	1,820	240	3,424	519	3,943
28	Tuckerman, First		2	9	340	175	0	63	15	0	0	15,762	4,750	840	8,841	1,572	10,413
29	Walnut Ridge, First	Jim E. Tillman	4	35	613	516	208	165	123	15	0	47,327	6,600	6,450	32,346	19,162	48,508
30	White Oak	Alvin Allison	3	0	60	70	0	70	0	0	0	0	900	0	1,259	0	1,259
Totals			174	326	5,441	3,958	1,493	1,977	552	119	205	\$ 243,981	\$ 69,410	\$ 23,525	\$ 195,045	\$ 47,342	\$ 242,387

BOONE & NEWTON COUNTY ASSOCIATION

1	Alpena, First	Graham Roberts	0	8	136	63	0	43	8	0	0	\$ 7,131	\$ 2,600	\$ 225	\$ 6,332	\$ 747	\$ 7,079
2	Batavia		3	6	131	114	91	41	0	0	0	7,125	0	0	11,626	0	11,626
3	Bear Creek Springs	Leonard L. Herring	1	1	123	49	29	19	0	0	9	3,826	1,500	108	3,063	310	3,373
4	Bellefonte	Charles Taylor	9	11	148	96	0	49	0	0	11	5,277	3,060	180	3,471	455	3,926
5	Boxley	Harry A. Fisk, Jr.	6	0	87	64	36	35	0	0	20	4,321	2,600	60	2,795	156	2,951

BOONE & NEWTON COUNTY ASSOCIATION—(Continued)

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Choir Enrollment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts to Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Grand Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
6	Burlington		4	3	127	55	0	26	0	0	0	4,200	1,800	120	3,475	246	3,721
7	Cassville	Harry A. Fisk	0	0	24	35	18	0	0	0	0	810	960	88	509	197	796
8	Deer	W. D. Cooper	0	5	48	40	36	0	0	0	20	1,764	1,290	189	1,086	284	1,370
9	Eagle Heights	H. Dale Jackson	30	31	648	495	157	158	46	35	44	32,170	5,800	3,087	27,423	5,149	32,577
10	Elmwood		0	2	69	66	29	13	0	0	0	844	1,040	60	570	96	666
11	Emmanuel	Chester Roten	11	10	107	126	51	63	40	11	5	6,368	3,600	86	6,020	219	6,239
12	Everton	Paul E. Taylor	0	3	89	47	47	30	0	0	0	1,750	1,000	100	1,405	246	1,651
13	Gaither		0	0	61	31	0	18	0	0	0	1,649	780	60	1,026	148	1,174
14	Grubb Springs		4	1	87	53	46	40	24	0	0	3,600	2,600	177	3,147	453	3,600
15	Harrison, First	Bob L. Wright	17	46	936	622	135	221	131	59	78	72,354	7,200	13,432	43,660	21,816	65,476
16	Hopewell	S. W. Wilkerson	5	2	103	89	39	33	0	8	0	4,368	1,560	189	3,824	301	4,125
17	Jasper	W. A. Smith	1	4	180	82	0	38	3	0	0	9,397	3,900	1,345	7,471	1,921	9,392
18	Lead Hill, First	John R. Stratton	0	2	88	52	0	32	9	0	0	4,734	2,600	150	3,207	338	3,608
19	New Hope	Elmer F. Cox	5	2	115	72	69	43	0	0	0	0	2,912	306	3,964	427	4,391
20	Northvale		18	12	214	159	0	111	12	0	0	14,634	4,000	1,634	6,961	2,717	9,678
21	Oregon Flat	V. Odell Lene	9	6	117	95	56	41	0	0	0	5,067	3,120	322	3,099	642	3,741
22	Osage	Harry L. McCullough	2	34	36	50	30	40	0	0	20	1,367	1,200	66	670	96	766
23	Parthenon	Dean Cox	1	0	42	47	0	0	0	0	0	2,491	1,225	295	1,656	420	2,076
24	Prairie View		0	4	52	36	0	0	0	0	0	1,165	615	34	615	147	762
25	Southside	Don Mulford	0	2	92	72	62	44	0	0	0	4,109	2,600	90	3,780	148	3,928
26	Union	Jack Barnes	2	5	117	45	40	44	0	0	21	2,049	1,300	127	1,871	373	2,244
27	Valley Springs	J. M. McCraw	1	5	82	68	0	0	0	0	0	2,305	1,980	50	2,074	110	2,184
28	Western Grove, First	Charles Taylor	1	0	31	30	18	24	0	0	0	991	1,200	46	537	102	639
29	Woodland Heights	Gene E. Oldham	8	24	89	134	0	57	49	8	16	7,700	3,900	444	6,963	776	7,739
Totals			138	234	4,179	2,987	989	1,263	327	121	244	\$ 213,566	\$ 67,942	\$ 23,120	\$ 162,458	\$ 39,040	\$ 201,498

BUCKNER ASSOCIATION

1	Abbott	James C. Simons	3	3	74	49	36	21	0	0	0	\$ 3,049	\$ 2,080	\$ 169	\$ 2,564	\$ 366	\$ 2,930
2	Eates		0	0	52	55	0	0	0	0	0	2,532	2,000	59	1,975	160	2,135
3	Calvary	Lester Burden	3	2	42	42	0	31	0	0	0	1,597	565	52	1,284	134	1,418
4	Cauthron		14	2	52	28	0	31	0	0	0	1,383	720	61	1,470	122	1,592
5	Cedar Creek	T. A. Sammons	0	3	21	15	0	0	0	0	0	538	200	50	310	135	445
6	Clarks Chapel	L. L. Gilliam	21	0	36	43	0	32	0	0	0	2,510	1,920	60	2,161	200	2,361
7	Dayton		2	2	80	37	10	20	0	0	0	1,131	0	66	943	155	1,098
8	Denton	D. D. Preston	0	6	46	42	0	0	0	0	0	867	750	0	813	63	876

9	Evening Shade.....	Porter Black.....	1	8	68	62	53	40	0	5	26	5,151	2,080	522	4,395	790	5,185
10	Fellowship.....	Bob Martin.....	6	2	276	121	63	64	0	0	0	8,865	2,340	690	8,345	1,588	9,933
11	Hartford, First.....	Harold Plunkett.....	6	19	309	158	66	72	26	0	0	10,007	2,750	1,124	4,975	3,956	8,931
12	Haw Creek.....		3	9	111	82	0	42	0	0	75	3,435	2,600	342	2,997	505	3,502
13	Hon.....	Robert Wood.....	0	2	92	41	0	27	0	0	0	2,340	1,820	338	1,892	346	2,238
14	Huntington, First.....	Warren Leonard.....	1	2	133	70	60	13	0	0	0	3,555	2,600	395	2,532	790	3,322
15	Ione.....	Jimmy Maness.....	4	6	131	54	0	42	0	0	56	1,391	780	123	1,016	210	1,226
16	James Fork.....	Ralph Miller.....	3	8	195	112	67	54	3	21	0	6,252	3,170	320	5,305	803	6,108
17	Long Ridge.....	Lee Gwin.....	2	6	53	34	0	0	0	0	0	1,600	1,300	25	2,300	75	2,375
18	Mansfield, First.....	Ernest Hogan.....	13	30	451	193	95	90	32	0	49	16,780	5,200	3,635	10,433	5,593	16,026
19	Midland, First.....	Richard L. Lanman.....	4	6	227	115	86	48	0	0	12	5,815	3,380	564	3,973	846	4,819
20	New Home.....		0	0	42	17	0	0	0	0	0	490	180	20	271	215	486
21	New Providence.....	Glen Wagner.....	0	1	45	33	26	30	0	0	0	2,241	1,300	119	1,847	219	2,066
22	Parks.....	Wm. J. Barnett.....	2	0	143	66	60	52	0	0	6	6,692	2,600	181	7,085	541	7,626
23	Pleasant Grove #2.....	John E. Evans.....	0	0	73	37	0	0	0	0	0	1,815	960	84	1,617	230	1,847
24	Pleasant Grove #3.....		0	0	40	36	0	0	0	0	0	530	0	9	500	30	530
25	Rock Creek.....	Arnold Staggs.....	0	3	54	40	0	30	0	0	0	1,295	0	89	183	173	356
26	Shiloh.....	Levi Stephens.....	0	0	122	35	0	0	0	0	0	240	120	0	0	14	14
27	Temple.....	E. B. Lancaster.....	11	11	84	99	72	49	0	17	89	5,000	2,600	361	4,501	500	5,001
28	Union Hope.....	Jim Noles.....	0	1	51	20	0	0	0	0	0	752	360	18	808	176	984
29	Waldron, First.....	Truman R. Spurgin.....	5	17	715	351	106	111	60	0	30	30,862	5,200	11,364	16,334	15,748	32,082
30	West Hartford.....		3	2	122	54	48	23	18	0	0	3,910	1,820	367	4,227	1,312	5,539
31	Winfield.....	Dalton Lowe.....	9	1	189	90	0	0	0	0	0	2,415	1,560	118	1,320	250	1,570
Totals.....			121	157	4,129	2,231	848	922	144	43	343	\$ 135,040	\$ 52,955	\$ 21,325	\$ 98,376	\$ 36,245	\$ 134,621

BUCKVILLE ASSOCIATION

1	Cedar Glades.....	Homer Speer.....	2	0	53	53	43	0	0	0	0	\$ 0	\$ 645	\$ 172	\$ 1,288	\$ 197	\$ 1,485
2	Mount Tabor.....	Kenneth Gilbert.....	1	0	44	48	43	0	0	0	0	801	0	53	624	93	717
3	Mountain Valley.....	Joe Anderson.....	16	6	138	79	45	0	0	0	0	6,956	1,300	140	6,288	158	6,446
4	Rock Springs.....	Lawrence Kendrick.....	10	0	193	70	53	0	0	0	0	1,967	430	224	1,592	306	1,898
Totals.....			29	6	428	250	184	0	0	0	0	\$ 9,724	\$ 2,375	\$ 589	\$ 9,792	\$ 754	\$ 10,546

CADDO RIVER ASSOCIATION

1	Amity, First.....	James Walker.....	2	5	218	99	49	28	18	0	13	\$ 7,340	\$ 4,680	\$ 290	\$ 6,588	\$ 793	\$ 7,381
2	Big Fork.....	Council Dennis.....	0	2	10	15	9	8	0	0	0	1,177	520	92	398	127	525
3	Black Springs.....	J. W. Love.....	15	1	139	53	0	48	0	0	0	2,658	1,200	60	2,522	176	2,698
4	Caddo Gap.....		0	0	45	32	0	0	0	0	0	925	0	35	793	80	873
5	Glenwood, First.....	V. L. Harris, Jr.....	13	31	232	182	86	75	28	40	40	24,040	6,000	2,206	19,171	3,256	22,427
6	Little Hope.....	Arthur Beshears.....	0	0	83	30	0	13	0	0	0	1,636	1,440	25	1,769	79	1,848
7	Mt. Gilead.....	Sam Sherman.....	0	4	95	38	0	0	0	0	0	2,472	745	48	2,154	96	2,250
8	Mount Ida, First.....	Donald H. Travis.....	15	31	393	292	114	0	46	0	122	22,192	5,512	2,423	16,397	5,795	22,192
9	Murphy.....	Marvin Black.....	5	0	32	21	0	0	0	0	0	600	520	16	569	32	601

CADDO RIVER ASSOCIATION—(Continued)

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Choir Enrollment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts to Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Grand Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
10	Norman, First	Harold Wilson	0	5	214	104	55	55	26	18	0	9,315	4,420	706	12,480	1,348	13,828
11	Oak Grove	Elbert Wilson	0	2	30	23	0	0	0	0	0	267	240	0	261	7	268
12	Oden, First	Lamar Brown	0	5	80	41	55	31	10	10	0	4,515	1,150	391	4,135	321	4,959
13	Pencil Bluff, First	Wallace A. Ely	3	12	73	62	52	45	0	0	0	4,608	1,608	314	4,089	480	4,569
14	Pine Ridge	James McCommas	1	1	20	25	0	0	0	0	0	1,715	1,300	35	1,673	127	1,800
15	Refuge	Elbert Wilson	0	0	61	0	68	0	0	0	0	997	600	94	815	154	969
16	Sulphur Springs		0	4	63	22	49	15	0	0	0	1,606	990	150	1,406	466	1,872
Totals			54	103	1,788	1,039	536	318	128	68	175	\$ 86,063	\$ 30,925	\$ 6,885	\$ 75,223	\$ 13,837	\$ 89,060

CALVARY ASSOCIATION

1	Antioch	Verl Johnson	0	4	52	130	35	0	0	0	0	\$ 2,815	\$ 720	\$ 125	\$ 900	\$ 321	\$ 1,221
2	Augusta, First	Paul R. Barrington	8	21	733	368	110	99	119	48	50	30,391	5,300	4,050	23,906	9,273	33,179
3	Beebe, First	Edward L. Smith	13	12	399	268	122	77	94	24	26	26,510	5,824	1,500	40,688	3,517	44,205
4	Bethany		0	0	47	44	0	0	0	0	0	946	0	72	438	133	571
5	Central		10	3	419	269	133	110	33	0	0	19,806	4,680	2,399	12,995	3,980	16,975
6	Cotton Plant, First	Irving M. Prince	0	10	478	334	115	115	21	0	31	29,975	4,000	1,500	90,007	2,399	92,406
7	Crosby	Leonard McDoughle	4	8	121	86	0	68	9	0	0	4,339	1,800	240	4,276	479	4,755
8	El Paso	Ernest Anderson	4	4	119	66	34	38	13	0	0	4,070	1,560	216	3,367	505	3,872
9	Good Hope	Leon Childers	0	0	88	45	0	34	0	0	0	2,066	1,300	126	1,828	163	1,991
10	Grace	R. V. Gean	5	16	65	86	44	51	36	7	0	6,873	3,120	252	6,741	694	7,435
11	Gregory	Raymond E. Jackson	1	6	113	65	0	0	0	0	0	2,970	1,560	30	2,865	60	2,925
12	Griffithville, First	Henry Chesser	0	4	77	54	0	0	3	0	17	4,265	2,400	0	0	0	0
13	Higginson		7	5	123	65	0	0	6	0	0	4,849	2,080	134	2,859	559	3,418
14	Hunter, First	Jack Auten	8	4	176	138	76	41	38	20	46	5,551	3,445	566	13,406	848	14,254
15	Judsonia, First	J. W. Royal	17	8	566	342	103	88	41	0	103	27,289	6,000	1,800	23,580	3,531	24,111
16	Kensett, First	Doyle W. Neal	19	11	487	253	166	120	30	0	25	19,320	4,420	632	16,222	1,464	17,686
17	Liberty	James Wiley	1	0	63	48	0	0	0	0	0	2,617	1,560	146	3,339	283	3,622
18	McCroxy, First		13	18	360	187	0	72	37	0	18	16,872	0	772	13,840	2,033	15,873
19	McRae	Walter Baker	2	2	247	177	126	0	43	0	0	0	3,640	150	6,178	729	6,907
20	Midway	David Moore	15	6	110	35	38	26	0	0	0	4,500	1,040	45	1,511	108	1,619
21	Morrow	Marion Mosley	1	6	33	18	0	0	0	0	0	1,480	0	123	1,060	193	1,253
22	Morton		4	4	103	114	58	27	0	0	0	3,110	0	51	1,398	118	1,516
23	Mount Hebron	H. M. Dugger	3	0	124	73	72	36	0	0	0	3,600	2,123	180	2,650	360	3,010
24	Pangburn, First	Gib Williams	15	10	167	144	66	0	13	0	0	5,152	2,880	267	4,607	408	5,015
25	Paterson, First	Lewis Bankster	5	2	95	56	0	34	0	0	0	2,023	1,300	30	2,479	108	2,587

26	Pleasant Grove	Riley Pannell	3	6	91	48	32	38	8	0	0	3,489	2,080	258	3,586	499	4,085
27	Pleasant Valley	Earl McDaniel	0	0	178	46	0	0	0	0	0	1,146	600	60	1,226	111	1,337
28	Raynor Grove		0	2	118	32	30	23	0	0	0	1,662	1,230	50	1,503	146	1,649
29	Rocky Point	Martin Ausburn	3	3	79	96	53	0	0	0	0	2,353	0	48	1,822	176	1,998
30	Rose Bud	Harrel Cato	4	6	99	83	42	66	48	0	0	7,069	2,600	120	6,258	278	6,536
31	Royal Hill	Verl Johnson	0	0	10	13	0	0	0	0	0	628	300	0	536	10	546
32	Searcy, First	William J. Sewell	12	57	1,058	715	212	262	188	0	160	73,316	6,900	12,644	56,870	16,749	73,619
33	Searcy, Second	J. H. Coleman	8	11	288	125	76	33	24	0	25	14,348	4,420	360	5,050	854	5,904
34	Temple	Wayne D. Gunther	8	21	115	138	85	59	34	35	37	11,430	0	1,051	7,144	1,423	8,567
35	Trinity	W. W. Dishongh	8	31	114	123	72	72	14	14	14	13,383	4,000	750	8,523	1,119	9,642
36	Tupelo, First	Hugh Gowens	5	6	121	60	30	42	28	0	0	4,940	3,120	288	4,579	666	5,245
37	Union Valley	Jerry Taylor	7	2	118	88	49	52	0	6	0	3,617	2,080	123	3,275	220	3,495
38	West Point	Glen Toler	6	3	110	53	0	0	0	0	0	3,429	0	157	2,631	452	3,083
Totals			236	317	7,865	5,095	1,984	1,683	876	154	552	\$ 372,209	\$ 88,082	\$ 31,315	\$ 331,144	\$ 54,969	\$ 436,113

CAREY ASSOCIATION

1	Bearden, First	Homer Haltom	11	9	487	218	56	59	35	0	21	\$ 12,841	\$ 5,200	\$ 1,268	\$ 10,055	\$ 2,650	\$ 12,705
2	Bethesda	Billy Joe Evans	0	4	55	44	53	0	0	0	0	1,790	1,560	0	1,685	110	1,795
3	Calvary	Wayne Carpenter	25	19	322	211	137	124	60	19	18	13,482	4,940	785	7,656	1,375	9,031
4	Dalark	Judson Albritton	0	0	72	36	0	25	0	0	0	1,994	1,190	104	1,864	194	2,058
5	Eagle Mills		4	3	69	34	37	0	0	0	0	1,330	1,040	0	1,293	80	1,373
6	Faith	Elton Ballentine	2	16	18	24	33	18	0	0	0	800	1,300	80	74	104	178
7	Fordyce, First	Cline D. Ellis	18	31	920	716	152	279	171	0	149	69,230	6,350	17,036	35,147	24,470	59,617
8	Hampton, First	R. B. King	7	19	272	209	0	74	16	0	0	16,558	5,600	2,317	12,664	3,664	16,328
9	Harmony	Charles Jones	0	4	32	30	0	30	0	0	0	1,356	1,030	36	1,259	146	1,405
10	Holly Spring	(Inactive)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Manning		0	2	142	65	0	34	10	0	0	3,349	2,080	151	2,777	352	3,129
12	New Hope	Sammy White	0	6	99	68	38	31	0	0	0	3,364	1,820	339	3,138	593	3,731
13	Ouachita	Cecil Launius	5	3	147	58	53	36	0	0	0	2,982	1,350	158	1,973	365	2,338
14	Prosperity	Willard LaGrone	2	0	89	33	34	25	0	0	0	2,374	1,495	245	1,983	391	2,374
15	Shady Grove		1	2	76	41	0	34	0	0	0	2,600	2,080	120	2,507	237	2,744
16	Southside	T. F. Stroud	0	4	111	49	28	21	11	0	0	2,646	1,820	171	2,482	417	2,899
17	Sparkman, First	Perry Blount	10	16	259	183	75	71	56	0	30	17,875	5,300	3,275	13,246	4,579	17,825
18	Thornton, First	E. L. Ward	3	2	175	112	61	68	31	0	0	7,969	3,120	616	9,212	951	10,163
19	Tinsman	John H. Graves	0	1	88	48	26	25	0	0	0	3,933	2,280	120	3,533	400	3,933
20	Tulip	Jerry Cothren	5	0	41	55	46	26	0	0	0	2,274	1,200	86	2,587	172	2,759
21	Willow	Robert H. Watson	2	2	41	33	28	32	0	0	0	1,414	780	36	898	118	1,016
Totals			95	143	3,515	2,267	857	1,014	390	19	218	\$ 170,159	\$ 51,535	\$ 26,943	\$ 116,033	\$ 41,368	\$ 157,401

CAROLINE ASSOCIATION

1	Austin Station	Milburn Hill	0	4	140	92	70	63	46	0	33	\$ 7,672	\$ 3,510	\$ 600	\$ 6,298	\$ 1,374	\$ 7,672
2	Baugh Chapel	L. E. Jolly	0	5	263	123	67	67	0	0	0	10,131	4,515	574	10,957	992	11,949
3	Biscoe, First	Freddie M. Gay	12	4	208	129	91	57	47	0	0	6,807	2,795	60	6,718	330	7,048
4	Brownsville		8	0	80	42	0	39	20	0	0	3,610	1,820	141	4,652	323	4,975
5	Cabot, First	Harold O'Bryan	15	37	834	651	236	265	101	0	0	53,622	5,700	7,210	25,088	9,644	34,732

CAROLINE ASSOCIATION—(Continued)

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Choir Enrollment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts to Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Grand Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
6	Caney Creek	James W. Hickman	3	1	222	98	67	35	0	0	0	13,844	3,600	940	9,483	2,156	11,639
7	Carlisle, First	Charles Chesser	10	32	470	347	122	99	144	34	52	31,872	6,600	5,366	12,826	7,801	20,627
8	Immanuel*		0	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Chambers		0	0	27	31	0	31	0	0	0	891	553	24	882	71	953
10	Cocklebur	Robert L. Campbell	18	9	127	139	61	86	56	26	0	2,456	960	118	6,030	269	6,299
11	Coy		1	3	131	110	0	42	12	0	0	14,360	5,200	1,212	12,307	2,206	14,513
12	Cross Roads	Verl Johnson	0	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	542	240	0	458	56	514
13	De Valls Bluff, First	Freeman McMenis	1	4	170	84	57	27	33	8	0	6,862	4,420	250	8,100	407	8,507
14	Des Arc, First	Ernest Banton	20	15	451	236	214	86	28	0	25	0	5,200	3,645	87,969	4,648	92,617
15	England, First	Herbert Hodges	12	18	617	339	122	154	98	45	20	45,254	7,280	6,794	20,337	11,963	32,300
16	Hazen, First		3	8	272	218	110	66	13	0	0	19,279	4,300	2,773	13,454	3,945	17,399
17	Humnoke, First		2	0	62	21	0	0	0	0	0	2,937	1,347	197	2,440	281	2,721
18	Keo	James D. Byrum	8	2	140	114	0	49	13	0	0	10,417	3,380	202	17,754	556	18,310
19	Lonoke	Eugene A. Ryan	10	28	679	481	108	118	122	55	42	36,714	5,720	7,955	24,474	13,114	37,588
20	Mount Carmel	E. F. Irby	7	12	165	116	58	63	20	0	27	9,684	2,190	603	13,320	962	14,282
21	New Hope	Tommy Crisco	3	6	88	43	0	41	0	0	0	4,327	1,300	75	2,267	130	2,397
22	Oak Grove	Cecil Fuller	6	6	96	76	55	75	10	0	0	4,120	2,600	100	3,756	227	3,983
23	Old Austin		2	4	162	89	52	61	0	11	0	9,000	3,120	293	6,851	704	7,555
24	Pleasant Hill		0	3	157	60	0	24	14	0	0	3,700	1,800	181	3,063	359	3,422
25	Pleasant Valley	(Inactive)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	Steel Bridge	Jack Hogue	6	2	102	81	0	75	30	12	15	5,196	2,600	177	15,355	640	15,995
27	Toitce	Virgil Tarvin	3	9	301	166	110	109	38	0	0	12,106	400	1,288	10,403	1,581	11,984
28	Ward, First	Orville Castleberry	12	21	225	167	120	83	31	22	35	9,782	4,160	739	8,286	1,190	9,476
29	Wattensaw	T. J. Richardson	8	8	206	100	87	63	27	25	0	4,396	2,600	391	3,911	728	4,639
Totals			170	241	6,482	4,153	1,807	1,878	903	238	250	\$ 329,581	\$ 87,910	\$ 41,908	\$ 337,439	\$ 66,657	\$ 404,096

* New church, 1966.

CARROLL COUNTY ASSOCIATION

1	Berryville, First	Billy R. Usery	6	12	403	142	103	123	66	0	12	\$ 22,907	\$ 5,200	\$ 2,524	\$ 55,078	\$ 3,512	\$ 58,590
2	Blue Eye, First	Quentin Middleton	4	5	172	51	0	0	0	0	0	4,620	3,120	180	4,044	683	4,727
3	Cabanal	(Inactive)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Eureka Springs, First	Ray Y. Langley	4	15	269	67	0	18	14	0	0	12,746	4,095	1,145	11,136	1,641	12,777
5	Freeman Heights	Ed F. McDonald, III	11	21	281	144	99	102	33	26	33	21,836	5,720	2,513	17,323	3,281	20,604

6 Grandview, First.....	Herman Ballentine.....	2	6	120	52	36	41	20	0	6	6,612	0	896	4,923	1,326	6,249
7 Green Forest, First.....	Sardis Bever.....	7	14	351	160	154	99	93	16	26	17,163	5,200	2,033	15,793	2,700	18,493
8 Omaha.....	Perry Fitchue.....	3	3	125	72	75	0	0	0	0	4,106	2,159	340	2,352	471	2,823
9 Rock Springs.....	Dean Smith.....	0	3	83	57	48	44	0	0	0	4,170	1,445	180	3,417	303	3,720
Totals.....		37	79	1,804	1,273	515	427	226	42	77	\$ 94,160	\$ 25,939	\$ 9,811	\$ 114,066	\$ 13,917	\$ 127,983

CENTENNIAL ASSOCIATION

1 Almyra, First.....	W. Coy Sample.....	10	5	419	220	114	114	66	8	38	\$ 27,440	\$ 5,400	\$ 8,036	\$ 13,713	\$ 11,280	\$ 24,993
2 DeWitt, First.....	Homer A. Bradley.....	13	28	665	547	196	202	119	169	30	70,612	6,600	4,792	32,190	8,671	40,861
3 East Side.....	Eugene Hughes.....	24	13	458	201	133	120	47	16	28	12,517	3,600	563	12,653	946	13,599
4 Gillett.....	F. B. Dake.....	5	10	159	69	27	30	36	0	0	5,660	2,080	65	5,514	213	5,727
5 Gillett, First.....	Allen Van Horn.....	13	17	76	85	49	25	29	0	0	3,781	2,230	277	2,091	606	2,697
6 Hagler.....		0	3	162	23	0	0	0	0	0	4,219	1,200	110	3,567	200	3,767
7 North Maple.....	Harold W. Taylor.....	15	9	373	242	62	114	34	29	29	15,551	0	1,077	8,877	1,560	10,437
8 Reydell.....	Harold R. Green.....	2	7	177	102	74	38	12	0	0	5,749	2,650	100	5,468	447	5,915
9 Southside.....		13	28	277	279	123	151	55	30	43	20,815	4,800	2,521	19,125	3,264	22,389
10 St. Charles.....	J. C. Mitchell, Jr.....	10	5	118	92	59	51	37	11	23	9,657	4,470	681	7,036	941	7,977
11 Stuttgart, First.....	D. B. Bledsoe.....	30	53	1,367	658	258	178	133	52	0	126,627	7,600	19,105	99,720	24,754	124,474
12 Tichnor.....	Russ Arnold.....	3	13	90	50	60	24	9	0	0	5,000	1,640	60	3,931	613	4,544
Totals.....		138	191	4,341	2,568	1,155	1,047	577	315	191	\$ 307,928	\$ 42,320	\$ 37,417	\$ 213,885	\$ 53,495	\$ 267,380

CENTRAL ASSOCIATION

1 Antioch.....	Gaines Armstrong.....	16	11	279	183	92	118	28	36	54	\$ 11,099	\$ 4,160	\$ 473	\$ 10,318	\$ 853	\$ 11,171
2 Bauxite, First.....	Gordon S. Bachus.....	2	3	382	71	91	37	0	8	15	9,981	5,232	964	8,583	1,398	9,981
3 Benton, First.....	Bernes K. Selph.....	21	74	1,608	1,164	254	326	209	0	257	117,827	8,900	16,579	116,151	29,218	145,369
4 Bryant, Second.....	T. F. Cupples.....	6	10	106	99	79	55	34	20	13	10,816	4,680	356	8,169	656	8,825
5 Buie.....	H. B. Savell.....	6	4	73	43	0	38	0	0	0	1,608	1,300	48	1,194	87	1,281
6 Calvary.....	Oscar N. Golden.....	24	39	508	296	99	126	34	0	26	27,169	4,420	2,213	8,478	4,158	12,636
7 Central.....	James E. Hill, Jr.....	17	30	1,019	629	164	202	126	0	95	66,514	8,200	6,253	54,944	11,570	66,514
8 Emmanuel.....	Bill G. Kendrick.....	2	4	166	69	61	28	23	10	20	7,894	3,640	290	6,315	637	6,952
9 Fairdale.....	Lewin Newcomb.....	6	4	140	82	58	49	19	0	0	7,250	2,600	292	4,968	857	5,825
10 Faith.....	Sam D. Davis.....	2	3	110	66	0	44	0	0	0	6,259	4,040	0	4,762	0	4,762
11 Gilead.....	Frank Taylor.....	9	7	79	80	57	43	27	0	0	5,999	2,660	236	4,360	369	4,729
12 Glen Eford Memorial.....	A. W. Upchurch, Jr.....	6	4	70	105	64	64	0	0	0	13,515	6,000	963	9,789	1,429	11,218
13 Grand Avenue.....	Garland Morrison.....	45	42	607	353	148	210	61	25	59	29,751	5,500	3,914	17,150	5,070	22,220
14 Gravel Hill.....	Carl Chote.....	12	7	157	83	58	41	17	0	0	4,000	2,140	380	3,857	575	4,432
15 Harveys Chapel.....	Horace Gray.....	11	11	429	180	81	101	33	0	32	11,078	4,160	1,030	21,226	1,438	22,714
16 Highland Heights.....	J. C. McClenney.....	19	42	321	338	130	220	55	36	64	31,272	6,500	2,232	31,533	8,605	40,144
17 Hot Springs, First.....	Lehman F. Webb.....	20	67	1,004	595	182	215	120	59	109	77,912	7,200	3,490	56,223	7,289	63,517
18 Hot Springs, Second.....	Walter Yeldell.....	80	80	2,475	1,641	472	345	220	69	187	139,138	8,400	15,440	141,210	25,144	166,354
19 Jessieville.....		6	2	155	69	85	34	0	0	0	3,117	1,530	249	2,523	279	2,802
20 Lake Hamilton.....	Jimmie L. Taylor.....	5	16	303	140	74	65	16	13	61	16,486	4,680	180	15,000	507	15,507
21 Lakeshore Heights.....	Hubert O. Ray.....	4	21	109	165	107	77	30	12	27	11,581	4,420	933	9,917	1,402	11,319
22 Lakeside.....	George Robinson.....	15	9	114	166	120	83	41	0	0	10,912	2,088	1,031	25,952	1,435	27,387

CENTRAL ASSOCIATION—(Continued)

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Choir Enrollment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts to Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Grand Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures for All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
23	Lee Chapel		5	0	104	76	71	61	0	0	0	7,067	1,905	698	4,673	951	5,624
24	Lonsdale	Henry Frazier	1	5	42	43	0	25	0	0	0	1,831	0	160	1,583	248	1,831
25	Malvern, First	Merle A. Johnson, Jr	10	34	1,416	723	140	432	184	14	78	76,468	8,400	9,035	53,120	12,691	65,811
26	Malvern, Third	Homer Shirley, Jr.	11	15	600	396	132	162	34	0	49	32,208	6,500	4,463	25,853	6,067	31,920
27	Memorial	John L. Clement	1	11	232	200	84	52	29	9	0	10,202	4,680	904	8,698	1,295	9,993
28	Millcreek	W. A. Morgan	0	10	48	79	0	0	0	0	0	200	516	0	516	10	526
29	Mount Vernon	Willis Calhoun	4	12	132	84	38	43	0	0	0	9,662	2,640	0	8,956	0	8,956
30	Mountain Pine	Wayne B. Davis	57	17	348	310	116	145	44	0	0	11,673	5,200	973	10,727	1,422	12,149
31	Old Union	Don Chesser	0	8	115	71	0	40	0	0	0	2,878	1,560	282	1,360	356	1,716
32	Owensville	R. L. Geo	4	9	170	95	38	49	0	0	0	8,076	3,380	381	6,083	1,292	7,381
33	Park Place	O. Damon Shock	29	53	1,251	726	188	276	128	65	176	67,535	6,600	9,138	48,442	11,826	60,268
34	Pearcy	Raymond Whetstone	3	6	105	72	63	53	0	0	0	6,614	2,415	180	5,794	432	6,226
35	Piney	Clarence Shell, Jr.	31	34	692	496	168	190	70	42	54	24,975	6,240	3,183	20,737	4,313	25,050
36	Pleasant Hill	Jim Thrash	12	11	164	206	78	73	17	4	0	8,717	4,816	858	7,284	1,321	8,605
37	Rector Heights	Brent Page	1	8	62	66	61	41	14	6	0	5,994	1,200	129	2,775	306	3,081
38	Ridgecrest	E. S. Ray	6	4	199	160	78	96	50	0	0	6,557	3,810	180	6,146	492	6,638
39	Riverside		2	3	115	111	72	74	0	0	11	7,837	4,240	547	6,629	998	7,627
40	Sheridan, First Southern		4	17	140	117	45	59	32	10	0	10,607	3,900	557	3,900	1,175	5,075
41	Shorewood Hills	Oscar Huston	2	7	246	108	61	83	36	0	0	10,434	4,680	1,769	7,911	2,327	10,238
42	Trinity	Pat Titsworth	1	13	283	251	56	129	57	0	48	25,328	5,700	2,677	10,041	3,670	13,711
43	Walnut Valley	James K. Newnam	4	15	133	109	70	95	19	10	30	13,384	4,680	1,028	12,458	3,519	15,977
Totals			522	782	16,811	11,116	4,033	4,699	1,807	448	1,465	\$ 969,825	\$ 185,512	\$ 95,163	\$ 816,325	\$ 157,737	\$ 974,062

CLEAR CREEK ASSOCIATION

1	Alma, First	J. Ronald Condren	32	29	454	346	192	178	83	72	51	\$ 32,465	\$ 5,000	\$ 4,008	\$ 27,802	\$ 6,435	\$ 34,237
2	Altus, Central	Elmer Linton	1	2	95	24	0	0	0	0	0	1,240	0	3	1,223	3	1,229
3	Cass		2	0	26	4	0	0	0	0	0	745	410	24	640	64	704
4	Cedarville		10	6	300	121	124	40	38	15	39	7,854	4,030	440	6,106	941	7,047
5	Clarksville, First	Carroll Caldwell	11	14	803	441	112	104	61	36	26	35,484	7,620	4,661	27,983	7,102	35,085
6	Clarksville, Second	J. Pat Shields	10	18	167	113	53	59	34	0	0	6,471	3,640	295	5,757	713	6,470
7	Coal Hill, First		3	9	120	54	57	38	0	0	0	2,963	1,820	217	1,971	361	2,332
8	Concord	George Domerese	2	15	190	144	93	106	22	8	32	13,279	3,900	651	12,040	1,284	13,324
9	Dyer, First	Billy L. Whittedge	3	6	71	82	53	48	15	0	0	4,133	1,590	282	2,574	507	3,081
10	East Mt. Zion	Julian Rowton	4	4	103	81	113	45	0	0	0	2,722	1,560	149	2,288	358	2,646
11	Hagarville	John P. Mathis	1	3	56	35	32	0	0	0	0	2,610	1,200	42	2,722	172	2,894

12	Hartman, First	George Williams	0	0	82	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,296	475	123	801	228	1,029
13	Kibler	John W. Curtis	23	12	273	197	105	126	51	27	45	18,683	4,975	2,441	10,059	4,070	14,129	
14	Lamar	Bobby Denton	16	9	215	164	58	61	0	0	39	8,066	3,640	481	7,655	939	8,594	
15	Mountainburg, First	Robert Pittman	10	26	94	101	102	36	14	0	0	6,532	2,600	402	3,776	656	4,432	
16	Mulberry, First	Charles Holcomb	4	9	287	213	83	101	32	0	3	15,117	5,200	1,547	7,367	2,112	9,479	
17	Oak Grove	Bob Shoemaker	51	25	399	229	189	148	55	42	0	16,112	4,820	1,413	12,814	2,742	15,556	
18	Ozark, First	Gerald W. Jackson	6	35	630	484	106	151	103	0	0	37,796	5,040	5,339	29,570	8,148	37,718	
19	Ozone	Floyd D. Painton	4	6	63	75	33	0	0	0	0	1,522	960	60	1,396	133	1,529	
20	Shady Grove		2	3	123	63	0	32	0	0	0	2,140	1,300	65	2,141	243	2,384	
21	Shibley	Jerry Lovett	6	7	85	66	43	47	7	6	26	4,983	2,080	227	3,776	573	4,349	
22	Spadra	Elmer E. Linton	0	2	10	8	0	0	0	0	0	550	480	24	567	24	591	
23	Trinity	James E. Nelson	3	0	70	69	0	17	0	0	0	3,370	800	51	3,069	223	3,292	
24	Union Grove	John O. Woodard	10	4	148	92	83	37	12	6	0	5,481	3,180	248	3,850	1,526	5,376	
25	Uniontown	Edward Baker	10	5	66	92	50	0	0	0	0	2,463	720	9	3,343	29	3,372	
26	Van Buren, First	Charles D. Graves	58	42	1,156	785	342	305	116	50	152	91,473	6,800	14,499	73,324	20,444	94,363	
27	Van Buren, Second	Harold L. Clegg	17	6	164	144	118	80	0	12	24	4,300	2,475	205	3,943	507	4,450	
28	Webb City	Garland Brackett	5	1	198	140	0	97	21	16	0	9,792	3,640	642	6,381	1,299	7,680	
29	Woodland	Arch Wheeler	0	5	83	76	44	36	0	0	0	4,482	1,800	150	3,966	329	4,295	
Totals			329	303	6,531	4,478	2,185	1,892	664	290	437	\$ 344,274	\$ 80,865	\$ 38,728	\$ 269,507	\$ 62,165	\$ 331,672	

CONCORD ASSOCIATION

1	Barling, First	Elva Adams	3	10	256	121	106	77	21	26	25	\$ 14,711	\$ 5,260	\$ 669	\$ 8,759	\$ 1,318	\$ 10,077
2	Bethel		7	24	86	84	75	82	0	0	0	6,779	1,470	0	2,376	0	2,376
3	Bloomer	Delbert Hill	2	3	75	42	35	22	0	0	0	4,400	2,000	60	3,780	150	3,930
4	Bluff Avenue	C. D. Peoples	16	46	639	447	182	223	76	8	43	30,436	5,940	2,783	27,134	3,920	31,054
5	Booneville, First	D. Hoyle Haire	22	45	1,086	471	165	436	84	0	30	43,258	6,500	6,486	33,601	9,511	43,112
6	Branch	A. T. Suskey	3	4	239	124	56	59	31	9	20	10,105	4,973	474	9,775	902	10,677
7	Burnsville		0	2	40	0	0	18	0	0	0	1,320	720	60	1,473	97	1,570
8	Calvary	Charles L. Whedbee	13	23	1,127	588	173	194	116	46	59	51,773	6,760	4,892	29,050	7,229	36,279
9	Charleston, First	Douglas Cheatham	10	18	368	283	35	91	51	0	27	30,185	5,200	6,437	18,167	8,933	27,100
10	East Side	George O'Neel	5	18	274	161	102	80	31	14	12	13,955	4,290	285	13,897	1,086	14,983
11	Enterprise	Dan L. Berry	9	6	53	75	71	50	38	9	0	7,973	3,380	504	7,772	732	8,504
12	Excelsior	Paul McClung	4	4	148	84	47	40	9	0	0	2,600	323	3	5,354	721	6,075
13	Fort Smith, First	Dan B. Cameron	85	121	4,937	2,065	588	788	0	0	515	239,288	13,560	37,215	191,818	47,520	239,336
14	Glendale	J. E. Pennington	7	11	220	164	68	74	15	6	0	9,045	4,420	730	8,147	1,090	9,237
15	Grand Avenue	Clifford Palmer	81	98	1,537	1,384	508	630	166	0	308	180,111	8,394	24,153	155,104	37,278	192,332
16	Greenwood, First	Lonnie Lasater	21	20	730	423	168	184	112	48	57	38,183	5,914	4,999	32,551	6,529	39,380
17	Hackett, First	Jay Ashlock	6	4	326	57	96	34	0	0	0	4,614	3,120	0	3,322	15	3,337
18	Hackett, Memorial	Curtis Smithson	0	1	58	78	66	51	0	10	0	4,844	2,340	90	3,307	232	3,539
19	Haven Heights	Neal Prock	46	47	352	313	204	213	27	27	163	26,951	5,000	1,179	24,392	1,909	26,301
20	Highway 96, First	Larry Scott	3	2	94	49	0	38	0	0	0	4,285	1,560	25	2,226	118	2,344
21	Immanuel	L. B. Stallings	43	40	1,030	514	237	221	130	40	154	57,293	6,500	9,513	51,373	13,649	65,022
22	Jenny Lind, First		37	23	327	171	159	203	46	20	70	15,688	5,200	1,279	8,800	1,970	10,770
23	Lavaca, First	Doyle L. Lumpkin	6	12	692	362	171	200	103	0	0	20,894	5,460	4,743	11,272	6,642	17,914
24	Magazine, First	Noel Greenfield	12	5	278	189	97	59	14	0	42	9,069	4,420	610	6,560	877	7,437
25	Mixon	Boyd Baker	0	2	85	44	0	41	0	0	1	2,196	1,300	190	1,565	287	1,852
26	Mount Harmony	Nual Peoples	6	5	62	36	0	0	9	0	0	0	350	20	661	65	726

CONCORD ASSOCIATION—(Continued)

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Choir Enrollment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts to Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Grand Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
27	Mount Zion	Robert Hicks	11	17	79	84	0	0	0	0	0	1,770	2,080	25	2,648	60	2,708
28	North Side, Fort Smith	Orville Haley	12	12	330	190	110	98	10	14	0	11,284	4,251	417	10,353	753	11,106
29	North Side, Charleston	Wyndell Deaton	2	4	246	125	78	68	11	0	31	9,155	4,680	511	7,705	739	8,444
30	Oak Cliff	Rick Ingle	55	60	421	316	150	191	70	28	77	43,335	5,890	3,214	35,244	5,340	40,584
31	Palestine	Herbert Blanton	2	3	69	43	38	32	12	0	0	3,381	1,820	188	3,108	549	3,657
32	Paris, First	Harold White	7	31	723	562	175	178	154	40	61	40,050	6,420	5,639	30,932	7,244	38,176
33	Pine Log	Jimmy Maness	0	0	16	57	30	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	137	15	152
34	Ratcliff	Wesley Hogue	3	4	73	36	24	0	0	0	0	7,085	2,340	252	5,915	566	6,481
35	Roseville	Earl Storey	1	0	76	90	60	44	0	0	0	1,855	1,250	21	1,485	68	1,553
36	Rye Hill	Ronnie McBride	5	0	165	50	40	35	11	0	0	4,939	2,460	211	2,510	386	2,896
37	South Side, Fort Smith	Marvin Gennings	8	30	859	613	180	89	159	60	131	77,765	6,480	13,825	60,377	16,161	76,538
38	South Side, Booneville	E. G. Waddell	5	20	207	149	72	87	0	0	30	9,491	3,120	240	6,569	422	6,991
39	Spradling	Charles H. Skutt	12	37	628	373	137	181	17	0	28	33,941	5,604	3,276	28,628	4,904	33,532
40	Temple	Roy Gean Law	7	9	555	360	168	202	87	22	56	27,360	5,980	3,064	19,424	4,172	23,596
41	Towson Avenue	Gene Palmer	17	40	520	347	145	151	52	0	25	23,525	5,200	406	20,750	979	21,729
42	Trinity	Eugene T. Moore	41	23	935	497	243	204	117	12	97	41,849	5,240	6,092	35,817	9,142	44,959
43	Union Hall		0	0	16	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	780	0	2	0	0
44	Vesta	Sam Sharber	0	0	131	52	68	38	0	0	0	2,165	1,550	0	2,132	26	2,165
45	Windsor Park	J. Harold Smith	134	183	757	630	334	316	97	33	95	61,378	7,800	2,821	241,265	7,250	248,521
Totals			773	1,067	21,935	12,903	5,461	6,022	1,876	472	2,157	\$ 1,227,685	\$ 189,559	\$ 147,921	\$ 1,177,240	\$ 211,862	\$ 1,389,102

CONWAY-PERRY ASSOCIATION

1	Adona, First		0	3	35	35	0	0	0	0	0	\$ 484	\$ 225	\$ 48	\$ 367	\$ 136	\$ 503
2	Bigelow	Neil Edmonson	9	6	195	147	63	89	28	0	27	7,561	3,900	133	7,427	323	7,750
3	Casa	T. F. Cooper	12	13	106	90	0	28	0	0	0	3,566	2,600	120	2,437	514	2,951
4	Harmony	Garner Autry	2	18	163	118	60	78	21	0	0	0	2,600	111	5,248	617	5,865
5	Houston		2	6	22	24	0	0	0	0	0	1,555	1,040	60	1,116	183	1,299
6	Morrilton, First	Morris L. Smith	1	65	706	458	190	0	91	0	0	73,406	5,550	6,000	40,284	9,001	49,285
7	Nimrod, First	Graham Fowler	2	3	49	54	0	28	0	0	0	2,906	1,780	60	3,149	258	3,407
8	Perry, First		1	7	103	26	4	0	0	0	0	0	360	0	360	49	409
9	Perryville, First		7	15	352	253	88	107	54	25	0	14,256	4,680	481	8,863	1,131	9,994
10	Pleasant Grove	Leonard Lovell	0	0	32	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	775	30	960	40	1,000
11	Plumerville, First	Wm. R. Brown	2	2	185	117	0	46	11	40	32	16,289	5,720	660	7,251	3,882	11,133
12	Solgohachie	W. D. Crouse	4	4	44	33	0	0	0	0	0	1,416	1,040	0	1,125	113	1,238

13|Stony Point.....		0	0	32	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	465	330	15	446	39	495					
14|Thornburg.....	Holland T. Ball.....	3	0	84	51	39	23	7	0	0	0	2,085	0	262	1,291	505	1,796					
15|Union Valley.....	Eugene Corder.....	4	3	70	64	30	45	0	0	0	0	1,114	600	107	743	269	1,012					
Totals.....		49	145	2,178	1,517	474	444	212	86	59	\$	125,103	\$	31,260	\$	8,087	\$	81,067	\$	17,060	\$	98,127

CURRENT RIVER ASSOCIATION

1|Biggers.....	Leonard Bunch.....	5	2	228	122	36	66	23	0	0	0	9,754	\$	3,640	\$	672	\$	9,346	\$	1,549	\$	10,895
2|Calvary.....	Larry M. Evans.....	8	17	177	190	67	90	14	7	0	0	12,123	\$	4,420	\$	596	\$	10,770	\$	1,495	\$	12,265
3|Columbia Jarrett.....	Bennie Gates.....	0	6	37	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	590	\$	360	\$	0	\$	502	\$	30	\$	532
4|Corning, First.....	Don Baker.....	13	20	497	351	106	92	106	20	57	0	30,045	\$	6,500	\$	3,031	\$	16,659	\$	6,477	\$	23,136
5|Hopewell.....	J. T. Midkiff.....	4	0	182	63	50	40	0	0	0	0	3,001	\$	1,050	\$	115	\$	2,443	\$	537	\$	2,980
6|Moark.....	Walter Callison.....	14	5	102	79	73	45	0	0	0	0	3,093	\$	1,560	\$	60	\$	3,253	\$	196	\$	3,449
7|Mount Pleasant.....	Dewitt Kelley.....	4	4	56	64	0	41	0	0	0	0	2,973	\$	3,380	\$	144	\$	2,162	\$	290	\$	2,452
8|New Home.....	Roscoe Chatman.....	0	0	24	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	542	\$	480	\$	10	\$	466	\$	45	\$	511
9|Oak Grove.....	Tom Stafford.....	7	4	146	84	36	54	0	0	0	0	2,873	\$	1,680	\$	100	\$	2,207	\$	239	\$	2,446
10|Pettit.....	J. W. Whitlock.....	0	0	23	19	0	19	0	0	0	0	994	\$	360	\$	72	\$	583	\$	138	\$	721
11|Pocahontas, First.....	O. Phillip May.....	15	30	741	490	110	471	81	0	65	0	32,049	\$	6,300	\$	3,411	\$	26,788	\$	5,264	\$	32,052
12|Ravenden Springs.....	Junior Vester.....	29	3	142	89	57	55	0	0	0	0	9,736	\$	3,025	\$	360	\$	9,655	\$	487	\$	10,142
13|Reece Ridge.....		10	0	37	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	725	\$	0	\$	0	\$	710	\$	0	\$	710
14|Reyno, First.....	Marion Berry.....	1	8	174	88	33	45	18	0	15	0	8,387	\$	4,160	\$	567	\$	6,542	\$	1,197	\$	7,739
15|Shannon.....	Forrest D. Bynum.....	21	31	260	159	49	116	41	7	28	0	13,736	\$	4,020	\$	877	\$	23,967	\$	1,637	\$	25,604
16|Shiloh, Clay.....	Louis Gustavus.....	6	2	136	111	0	61	34	11	0	0	4,806	\$	1,550	\$	60	\$	2,463	\$	218	\$	2,681
17|Shiloh, Randolph.....		0	0	101	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	520	\$	220	\$	0	\$	245	\$	31	\$	276
18|Success, First.....	Grover Blankenship.....	4	0	196	110	72	69	24	0	0	0	8,962	\$	4,160	\$	490	\$	6,024	\$	1,071	\$	7,095
19|Witts Chapel.....	Doyle Wesson.....	39	0	150	112	64	71	0	0	0	0	13,608	\$	3,640	\$	591	\$	12,827	\$	1,414	\$	14,241
Totals.....		180	132	3,419	2,262	753	1,335	341	45	165	\$	158,517	\$	50,505	\$	11,156	\$	137,612	\$	22,315	\$	159,927

DARDANELLE-RUSSELLVILLE ASSOCIATION

1|Atkins, First.....	Henry Davenport.....	10	13	366	314	99	180	47	0	28	\$	23,606	\$	5,440	\$	2,554	\$	31,995	\$	4,112	\$	36,107
2|Bakers Creek.....	Clyde Vire.....	6	7	85	58	0	40	0	0	0	0	3,182	\$	1,965	\$	186	\$	2,767	\$	325	\$	3,092
3|Bluffton.....	Howard C. Langwell.....	9	4	118	77	50	44	14	0	0	0	3,795	\$	3,120	\$	80	\$	4,095	\$	209	\$	4,304
4|Calvary.....	(inactive).....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$	0	\$	0	\$	0	\$	0	\$	0
5|Carden Bottom.....	(inactive).....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$	0	\$	0	\$	0	\$	0	\$	0
6|Centerville.....		0	0	35	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	403	\$	0	\$	0	\$	0	\$	0	\$	0
7|Danville, First.....	Carl J. Pearson.....	5	27	351	277	84	94	92	0	0	0	17,390	\$	5,750	\$	960	\$	15,212	\$	2,654	\$	17,866
8|Dardanelle, First.....	A. C. Uth.....	12	26	449	336	110	88	36	18	42	0	25,043	\$	0	\$	2,133	\$	13,485	\$	4,268	\$	17,753
9|Dover, First.....	Don R. Hankins.....	0	3	101	63	15	33	0	0	0	0	4,242	\$	2,600	\$	223	\$	3,994	\$	527	\$	4,521
10|East Point.....		2	1	110	95	49	50	8	0	0	0	7,696	\$	3,380	\$	462	\$	3,685	\$	935	\$	4,620
11|Fair Park.....	Charles Lyttle.....	8	6	91	86	48	64	21	8	0	0	7,830	\$	3,285	\$	342	\$	6,020	\$	640	\$	6,660
12|Havana.....	Carl Self.....	14	5	121	59	40	30	10	0	0	0	2,555	\$	720	\$	114	\$	2,861	\$	243	\$	3,104
13|Hopewell.....		0	2	27	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,049	\$	0	\$	36	\$	523	\$	247	\$	770
14|John Grace Memorial.....	Refus Caldwell.....	5	6	164	83	85	35	0	0	0	0	6,771	\$	4,160	\$	208	\$	6,653	\$	365	\$	7,018
15|Kelly Heights.....	Carl H. Stone.....	17	11	149	152	70	55	30	20	31	0	6,557	\$	3,900	\$	518	\$	6,491	\$	714	\$	7,205
16|Knoxville, First.....	J. F. Dossett.....	3	0	264	131	84	61	0	0	0	0	9,300	\$	3,920	\$	365	\$	5,879	\$	922	\$	6,801

DARDANELLE-RUSSELLVILLE ASSOCIATION—(Continued)

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Choir Enrollment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts to Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Grand Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
17	London, First		4	6	64	49	63	0	0	0	0	2,795	2,400	355	1,855	547	2,402
18	Moreland, First	Jerry Rigdon	0	0	41	27	0	0	0	0	0	497	520	0	0	35	35
19	New Hope	B. L. Parr	6	10	82	74	30	28	12	0	0	4,744	3,321	225	5,016	518	5,534
20	Ola, First	Clifford Russell	7	21	318	194	0	72	13	12	20	8,838	3,378	1,171	6,487	1,764	8,251
21	Pittsburg	Ronald Edmonson	3	2	40	30	37	0	0	0	0	1,392	1,000	24	1,244	68	1,312
22	Plainview, First	John O'Neal	0	6	239	136	93	38	10	0	0	6,997	3,120	96	10,748	316	11,064
23	Pleasant View	B. L. Dorman	2	1	68	67	49	20	0	0	0	3,520	2,410	145	3,263	393	3,656
24	Pottsville		0	6	44	57	35	0	9	0	0	2,550	0	126	1,619	220	1,839
25	Rover	Jack McKinnon	9	4	142	91	68	15	0	0	0	3,483	1,560	159	2,575	258	2,833
26	Russellville, Second	Calvin Easley	12	44	204	167	99	113	45	7	45	18,572	5,200	1,713	12,182	2,924	15,106
Totals			134	211	3,673	2,710	1,208	1,060	347	65	168	\$ 172,807	\$ 61,149	\$ 12,205	\$ 148,649	\$ 23,204	\$ 171,853

DELTA ASSOCIATION

1	Arkansas City	J. O. Young	3	0	336	150	74	69	41	12	32	\$ 15,820	\$ 3,900	\$ 1,211	\$ 11,264	\$ 2,825	\$ 14,089
2	Aulds	Victor Alexander	12	6	72	60	35	0	0	0	0	0	1,905	0	2,242	0	2,242
3	Bayou Mason		9	3	143	83	40	46	0	0	0	0	1,200	262	2,557	421	2,978
4	Bellaire	Harry Garvin	21	8	407	216	107	124	53	0	35	17,025	4,800	1,338	14,000	3,025	17,025
5	Boydell	Dean Nelson	7	0	141	32	0	0	0	0	0	1,450	1,250	0	1,421	0	1,421
6	Chickasaw	Gene Smith	1	3	181	115	46	87	13	0	0	6,986	4,160	354	6,430	627	7,057
7	Collins	Ken Martin	1	5	174	100	0	57	0	0	0	9,842	4,040	222	7,388	767	8,555
8	Daniel Chapel		3	2	133	47	0	43	0	0	0	0	1,820	5	1,820	10	1,830
9	Dermott	George H. Harris	13	13	467	249	110	76	97	0	50	33,915	7,000	4,368	50,083	14,732	64,815
10	Eudora	L. C. Hoff	39	39	507	503	225	234	162	0	35	48,083	5,300	3,558	41,157	6,926	48,083
11	Gaines	C. C. Barton	47	5	93	47	0	20	0	0	0	0	1,810	0	2,603	79	2,682
12	Halley		3	1	138	52	50	0	0	0	0	2,712	1,270	0	1,510	149	1,659
13	Jennie	Clyde Coulter	1	4	170	96	46	62	22	0	12	7,912	3,900	770	5,803	1,074	6,877
14	Jerome	Herbert Rowland	3	7	104	78	43	70	0	0	0	5,965	3,310	0	5,324	206	5,530
15	Kelso	Thomas G. Darter	2	6	330	169	102	87	23	0	24	9,139	4,680	600	7,743	1,162	8,910
16	Lake Village	Ben F. Philbeck, Jr.	8	22	817	372	114	203	74	0	0	37,000	7,500	4,354	87,279	6,587	93,866
17	McArthur	T. Eugene Gibson	5	3	149	78	45	56	8	0	0	0	3,000	95	3,271	442	3,713
18	McGehee, First	Mason W. Craig	13	33	1,468	951	312	494	232	55	92	76,241	6,500	17,633	56,352	23,695	80,047
19	Montrose	Ben Wofford	14	8	190	130	0	81	12	0	0	9,441	5,200	500	6,319	830	7,149
20	New Hope	M. H. Howie	4	7	160	136	0	97	0	0	0	4,563	2,600	60	3,809	186	3,995
21	Omega	Billy G. West	6	4	262	119	67	89	50	0	0	7,038	3,325	265	6,401	884	7,285

22	Parkdale.....	C. A. Johnson.....	3	4	253	85	33	67	20	0	0	0	0	5,614	4,025	240	6,172	647	6,819
23	Pleasant Ridge.....	(Inactive).....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Portland.....	A. Hilton Lane.....	9	10	206	154	62	75	52	7	0	0	23,300	4,800	1,589	69,117	2,807	71,924	
25	Richland.....	Ralph Libhart.....	2	4	171	91	60	66	13	0	0	0	4,776	2,340	156	3,929	439	4,368	
26	Shiloh.....	Clifton Howie.....	1	8	146	127	80	76	0	0	0	0	3,886	1,715	120	3,043	270	3,313	
27	Temple.....	Edgar Joe Gannaway.....	0	13	198	144	85	94	21	0	0	0	8,124	4,825	1,674	6,244	2,112	8,356	
28	Tillar, First.....	David M. Stevens.....	9	7	134	98	69	57	18	0	12	0	14,823	4,160	1,235	11,029	3,246	14,275	
29	Watson.....	Leon A. Word.....	2	7	305	156	122	69	13	0	8	0	3,661	2,600	222	2,943	553	3,501	
30	Wilmot.....	C. Dee Birdwell.....	0	7	269	165	0	63	23	0	15	0	13,626	6,600	1,200	11,308	2,902	14,210	
Totals.....			241	239	8,124	4,803	1,927	2,562	947	74	315	\$	\$ 370,942	\$ 110,035	\$ 42,029	\$ 439,071	\$ 77,603	\$ 516,674	

FAULKNER COUNTY ASSOCIATION

1	Bee Branch.....	Lester C. Nixon.....	16	4	112	96	60	0	24	0	0	\$	4,393	\$ 2,735	\$ 41	\$ 2,735	\$ 122	\$ 2,857
2	Beryl.....	J. R. Wiles.....	0	6	145	101	70	64	33	0	0	0	6,390	4,080	491	5,610	956	6,566
3	Bono.....	Charles Mason.....	3	3	56	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,622	960	24	1,800	24	1,824
4	Brumley Chapel.....	Tom Davis.....	5	2	192	95	70	43	8	0	0	0	7,559	3,380	381	5,366	883	6,249
5	Cadron Ridge.....	Jack Bean.....	13	8	246	131	80	55	21	12	31	0	9,557	4,256	300	7,724	932	8,556
6	Cold Springs.....		0	3	52	36	0	35	0	0	0	0	892	480	0	580	0	580
7	Conway, First.....	William T. Flynt.....	33	67	1,083	995	0	0	174	0	141	0	104,196	8,900	20,255	64,029	28,583	29,612
8	Conway, Second.....	William West.....	71	99	880	635	0	328	0	35	119	0	61,000	6,600	10,200	60,600	14,804	75,404
9	Emmanuel, Conway.....	David Woodard.....	1	5	78	37	27	25	8	0	0	0	0	1,565	48	1,768	116	1,882
10	Enola.....		0	0	90	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	68	5,420	136	5,556	
11	Formosa.....	Bill Ward.....	0	2	67	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	1,354	530	0	1,120	213	1,333
12	Friendship.....	Doyle Howell.....	0	1	50	52	44	48	0	0	0	0	590	1,560	119	2,353	194	2,552
13	Happy Hollow.....	Sheri Blake.....	0	0	103	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,063	1,550	165	1,815	248	2,063
14	Holland.....	Dewey Hickey.....	4	1	143	69	41	39	21	0	0	0	0	1,360	71	1,635	232	1,917
15	Mayflower.....	Homer Rich.....	10	10	114	100	93	54	22	0	22	0	6,925	1,820	349	4,800	800	5,600
16	Mount Vernon.....	Milton Edmonson.....	6	7	214	84	85	51	0	0	30	0	6,006	2,080	456	3,886	735	4,601
17	Naylor.....	Joe W. McMillion.....	0	2	23	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	838	560	0	560	55	615
18	New Bethel.....		0	2	46	43	52	38	26	4	0	0	2,708	1,300	52	2,446	268	2,714
19	Oak Bowery.....	Carel G. Norman.....	8	11	164	122	73	77	19	0	0	0	9,255	4,160	791	8,840	1,326	10,166
20	Pickles Gap.....	John Evans.....	4	15	185	127	52	82	0	0	20	0	11,547	5,200	1,635	8,322	2,211	10,533
21	Pleasant Grove.....	R. F. Weeks.....	8	11	163	104	76	63	30	0	0	0	9,880	4,150	455	9,492	1,086	10,578
22	Southside.....	George Lassett.....	4	3	101	64	60	38	0	0	0	0	3,850	3,600	470	4,264	600	4,864
23	Union Hill.....	Bill Ward.....	0	2	22	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	443	205	25	405	55	460
24	Wooster.....	James Rose.....	2	4	113	120	95	51	22	13	0	0	7,177	2,680	180	5,841	482	6,323
Totals.....			193	288	4,447	3,175	979	1,092	415	64	363	\$	\$ 259,251	\$ 64,241	\$ 36,576	\$ 211,444	\$ 55,061	\$ 266,505

GAINESVILLE ASSOCIATION

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Choir Enrollment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts to Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Grand Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
1	Austin.....	James O. Noble.....	1	3	52	18	0	17	0	0	0	\$ 1,332	\$ 0	\$ 80	\$ 1,258	\$ 189	\$ 1,447
2	Browns Chapel.....		0	0	54	30	0	0	0	0	0	1,400	330	0	1,223	93	1,316
3	Emmanuel.....	Eugene C. Dudley.....	16	8	90	75	55	52	37	0	0	4,245	1,820	0	4,058	142	4,200
4	Greenway.....	Jimmie Millikin.....	0	5	88	60	44	43	5	0	0	6,000	1,820	130	4,886	674	5,560
5	Harmony.....		0	1	96	48	0	0	0	0	0	1,455	600	20	976	115	1,091
6	Holly Island.....	James Moon.....	0	1	90	63	0	25	0	0	0	1,383	1,290	20	1,322	60	1,382
7	Knobel, First.....		1	4	31	47	49	23	0	0	0	1,692	720	104	1,675	164	1,839
8	Leonard.....	John Ed Collier.....	0	0	74	26	0	20	11	0	0	2,284	2,080	120	2,623	253	2,876
9	New Hope.....		3	0	345	187	0	89	43	0	0	9,727	0	800	7,680	1,537	9,217
10	Nimmons.....	Raymond Avery.....	3	7	60	61	0	32	0	0	0	2,886	1,530	50	2,603	218	2,821
11	Peach Orchard, First.....		0	1	24	38	0	5	0	0	0	973	824	0	2,092	76	2,168
12	Piggott, First.....	Kenneth Threet.....	24	40	790	668	159	225	157	15	80	57,900	6,500	5,100	357,682	9,680	367,362
13	Rector, First.....	Lawrence E. Green.....	10	16	333	254	80	116	54	0	50	26,252	5,460	3,884	19,251	5,788	25,039
14	St. Francis.....	E. V. Ginn.....	14	7	263	150	80	70	33	0	0	9,298	4,160	84	7,963	614	8,577
15	Tipperary.....	Rudy McClanahan.....	0	7	80	48	0	31	0	0	0	1,469	1,300	129	1,356	209	1,565
Totals.....			72	100	2,480	1,776	467	751	340	15	130	\$ 128,296	\$ 28,464	\$ 10,521	\$ 416,648	\$ 19,812	\$ 436,460

GREENE COUNTY ASSOCIATION

1	Alexander.....	Thomas D. Kinder.....	2	2	166	100	38	64	0	0	0	\$ 4,803	\$ 3,120	\$ 276	\$ 4,550	\$ 489	\$ 5,039
2	Beech Grove.....	George McGhehey.....	0	0	106	57	0	22	0	0	0	1,138	600	60	998	140	1,138
3	Bethel Station.....	Carl Hodges.....	2	11	105	64	0	36	0	0	0	0	1,344	20	2,039	55	2,094
4	Big Creek.....	John E. Savage.....	1	0	112	39	0	15	0	0	0	1,353	1,040	0	1,116	42	1,158
5	Brighton.....	Donald Shopher.....	0	2	68	49	35	0	0	0	0	0	520	72	1,020	96	1,116
6	Browns Chapel.....	Sam Stewart.....	2	3	190	85	27	0	18	12	0	6,039	2,600	571	4,839	990	5,829
7	Calvary.....	Jimmy Garner.....	10	13	231	233	80	127	32	0	58	9,896	4,380	567	14,496	1,170	15,666
8	Center Hill, First.....	Don McBride.....	5	14	223	162	58	104	12	0	0	10,789	3,426	564	10,297	1,209	11,506
9	Clarks Chapel.....	John A. Bliss.....	4	8	133	90	37	77	0	0	0	2,600	2,300	230	5,576	419	5,995
10	Delaplaine.....	Frank Bobbitt.....	2	4	162	83	0	50	0	0	0	3,656	1,820	100	2,904	276	3,180
11	East Side.....	Jesse Holcomb.....	15	42	745	455	125	173	60	15	41	34,000	5,980	3,021	20,703	4,601	25,304
12	Eight Mile.....	A. W. Psalmonds.....	0	2	90	57	24	38	0	0	0	2,430	2,080	6	2,288	31	2,319
13	Fairview.....	Timothy Vickers.....	0	5	57	42	23	31	0	0	0	1,399	520	63	1,160	87	1,247
14	Finch.....	William White.....	6	1	131	91	0	66	14	0	0	5,549	2,080	313	4,621	684	5,285
15	Fontaine.....	Jimmy W. Tate.....	1	1	24	24	0	16	0	0	0	1,000	445	24	870	58	928
16	Immanuel.....	Eugene Ray.....	13	40	268	226	77	153	24	0	40	19,363	0	1,204	17,208	1,969	19,177

17	Lafe.....	Bill Joe Dowdy.....	1	4	77	46	0	36	0	0	0	1,758	1,040	48	1,314	117	1,431
18	Lake Street.....	Charles Abanathy.....	7	3	151	78	37	59	0	0	28	3,250	1,300	15	2,340	74	2,414
19	Light.....	Raymond F. Edwards	5	4	121	78	32	35	0	0	0	6,961	2,860	310	4,670	639	5,309
20	Marmaduke, First	Guin Renshaw.....	2	6	240	117	61	62	18	0	0	9,585	3,900	693	7,969	1,414	9,383
21	Mounds.....	Bob Lamb.....	0	3	139	33	0	28	0	0	0	2,357	2,080	267	1,825	399	2,224
22	Mount Hebron.....	H. W. Clements.....	0	0	135	37	0	33	0	0	0	2,048	1,820	96	1,517	227	1,744
23	New Friendship.....	Lannie Doucett.....	0	9	192	125	45	61	22	0	0	5,112	2,600	216	4,880	437	5,317
24	New Hope.....	Kenneth Morgan.....	0	0	49	18	0	0	0	0	0	1,802	780	120	1,760	293	2,053
25	New Liberty.....	J. G. Jernigan.....	9	11	99	72	0	45	0	0	0	2,636	1,820	72	2,586	156	2,742
26	Nutts Chapel.....	H. O. Schulz.....	1	0	92	47	0	58	0	0	0	3,699	1,820	237	3,333	530	3,863
27	Oak Grove.....	Elbert Henson.....	3	5	88	64	0	43	0	0	0	2,748	1,560	60	2,192	157	2,349
28	Paragould, First	Prince E. Claybrook	19	36	1,136	914	228	391	141	15	136	102,091	8,300	19,312	63,567	25,787	89,354
29	Pleasant Valley.....	M. E. Prince.....	4	0	95	60	0	60	0	0	0	1,200	1,250	36	1,823	128	1,951
30	Robbs Chapel.....	C. E. Moses.....	0	1	143	66	0	31	0	0	8	4,366	2,960	312	3,864	612	4,476
31	Rock Hill.....	W. M. Thomas.....	2	0	20	18	44	0	0	0	0	1,720	1,040	0	1,175	25	1,200
32	Spring Grove.....	.....	0	0	42	36	0	36	0	0	0	446	480	0	0	27	27
33	Stanford.....	John McCollum.....	0	0	172	100	0	48	0	0	0	4,035	2,080	180	3,070	335	3,405
34	Stonewall.....	Orval Coln.....	1	0	70	45	0	0	0	0	0	2,384	1,000	24	1,467	24	1,491
35	Third Avenue.....	Robert L. Spain.....	0	4	70	0	0	14	0	0	0	1,234	1,040	0	1,040	0	1,040
36	Unity.....	Van C. (Jack) Booth	7	6	133	48	34	34	0	0	25	0	2,470	180	2,237	382	2,619
37	Village.....	.....	2	0	33	19	0	0	0	0	0	783	418	75	593	108	701
38	Vines Chapel.....	George McGhehey.....	0	0	72	72	0	47	21	0	0	0	600	27	1,370	84	1,454
39	Walcott.....	Lowell Jamison.....	0	8	291	165	50	92	0	0	25	9,466	3,900	1,142	7,880	1,586	9,466
40	Walls Chapel.....	Wilburn Griggs.....	0	2	119	32	0	27	0	0	0	1,797	720	53	1,621	125	1,746
41	West View.....	Guy M. Whitney.....	5	10	191	195	106	114	74	25	23	18,900	5,800	1,422	16,112	2,788	18,900
Totals.....			131	260	6,786	4,342	1,161	2,326	436	67	384	\$ 297,843	\$ 86,503	\$ 31,988	\$ 234,890	\$ 48,750	\$ 283,640

HARMONY ASSOCIATION

1	Altheimer, First.....	Don A. Nall.....	19	15	334	223	117	127	0	0	0	\$ 24,128	\$ 5,760	\$ 3,148	\$ 16,583	\$ 4,685	\$ 21,268
2	Anderson Chapel.....	Robert Sivils.....	7	9	300	116	54	53	0	0	0	5,055	3,380	38	5,047	226	5,273
3	Centennial.....	J. W. Whitley.....	44	40	489	374	211	149	54	0	0	29,080	5,200	1,731	28,389	3,429	31,818
4	Central.....	Andy O'Kelley.....	*79	48	768	347	177	141	27	17	0	37,960	5,700	4,242	27,607	6,857	34,464
5	Dollarway.....	Ed Gray.....	20	18	159	129	126	68	0	0	17	10,496	3,765	302	9,872	542	10,414
6	Douglas.....	.....	0	6	111	68	47	48	12	0	0	5,328	2,600	272	4,239	539	4,778
7	Dumas, First.....	Mason E. Bondurant	23	29	833	600	256	161	167	42	112	48,356	7,200	7,832	33,061	12,190	45,251
8	Forrest Park.....	G. William Smith.....	15	18	366	355	113	147	48	0	40	34,866	6,760	2,942	35,634	4,607	40,241
9	Gould, First.....	Houston Austin.....	2	7	263	134	73	78	65	28	17	16,945	5,400	1,341	14,198	3,314	17,512
10	Grady, First.....	James Buchanan.....	7	0	178	96	65	56	42	0	12	10,484	4,070	575	8,875	1,185	10,060
11	Greenlee Memorial.....	.....	16	10	336	288	192	113	27	0	0	18,174	5,100	1,390	9,358	2,343	11,701
12	Hardin.....	.....	15	22	392	239	119	131	15	0	39	23,287	4,680	1,211	12,281	1,633	13,914
13	Hickory Grove.....	Jarrell Rial.....	0	0	85	60	0	42	0	0	0	2,421	1,500	96	1,773	197	1,970
14	Humphrey.....	R. N. Cooper.....	1	5	257	93	58	48	37	0	0	8,675	0	780	7,347	1,328	8,675
15	Immanuel.....	L. H. Coleman.....	33	81	1,465	1,209	437	380	166	70	216	91,061	8,840	8,637	77,293	13,759	91,052
16	Kingsland, First.....	.....	7	5	155	70	70	46	23	10	0	7,419	2,860	495	7,087	962	8,049
17	Lee Memorial.....	C. Phelan Boone.....	11	21	576	320	102	130	25	16	28	28,721	5,200	4,152	22,019	5,383	27,402
18	Linwood.....	David Crouch.....	6	22	243	161	128	114	8	0	29	12,680	4,160	1,239	9,177	2,720	11,987
19	Matthews Memorial.....	Vernon R. Dutton.....	18	53	849	692	224	316	35	0	47	52,960	6,760	2,958	47,448	5,493	52,941

* Includes 53 A.B.I.S.

HARMONY ASSOCIATION—(Continued)

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Choir Enrollment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts to Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Grand Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
20	Moore's Chapel	R. B. Dickson, Jr.	5	5	84	106	0	89	0	18	0	4,500	2,600	184	4,370	213	4,583
21	North Side	John Fuqua	15	13	103	155	103	103	14	14	0	6,900	3,900	207	13,100	276	13,376
22	Oak Grove	Ronald Kimbell	1	14	187	122	72	101	23	14	0	9,725	4,160	451	12,160	877	13,037
23	Oakland	J. E. Henderson	10	10	374	101	48	71	0	8	20	7,503	3,800	509	7,222	736	7,958
24	Pine Bluff, First	John H. McClanahan	30	136	2,375	1,687	384	347	167	136	261	278,915	12,000	31,335	225,366	50,681	276,047
25	Pine Bluff, Second	Jay D. Tolleson	10	24	542	456	168	182	110	10	70	36,028	5,200	3,302	30,460	6,569	37,029
25	Plainview	Desmond E. Castleberry	4	2	92	64	0	0	0	0	0	2,100	0	0	3,300	15	3,315
27	Plum Bayou	Darrell L. Heath	1	1	231	65	57	48	0	0	0	4,981	2,080	225	6,536	469	7,055
28	Rankin Chapel		0	2	102	51	28	30	0	0	0	1,766	1,300	9	1,599	102	1,701
29	Rison	Phil J. Beach	5	20	422	203	90	68	48	0	45	26,255	5,915	3,525	18,483	7,313	25,796
30	Shannon Road	John Henry Hall	10	9	57	62	73	54	0	0	0	2,342	1,825	97	2,219	196	2,415
31	South Side	Tal D. Bonham	66	120	1,772	1,397	388	567	167	60	213	162,982	7,750	21,059	102,904	32,093	134,997
32	Star City, First	C. Don Cooper	6	35	740	464	165	202	104	0	36	42,623	7,200	10,080	20,240	12,477	32,717
33	Sulphur Springs	Bill J. Holcomb	10	25	328	229	130	123	41	24	38	15,397	4,420	1,030	21,450	1,727	23,177
34	Wabbaseka	Melvin R. Rice	2	4	93	68	0	0	0	0	0	4,124	3,300	49	4,134	217	4,351
35	Watson Chapel	Eddie L. McCord	29	36	300	353	129	223	49	0	74	32,780	5,460	2,877	25,600	4,237	29,837
36	Yorktown, First	Pat McHaffey	7	5	145	96	0	50	11	0	0	9,708	4,500	500	8,663	956	9,619
Totals			534	870	16,611	11,254	4,384	4,606	1,485	467	1,314	\$ 1,112,605	\$ 166,445	\$ 118,820	\$ 885,144	\$ 190,546	\$ 1,075,690

HOPE ASSOCIATION

1	Anderson	P. Baumgardner	0	2	153	78	40	35	0	0	0	\$ 5,300	\$ 3,100	\$ 293	\$ 3,608	\$ 389	\$ 3,997
2	Antioch	(Inactive)	6	0	94	75	47	32	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Arabella Heights		10	14	277	187	125	120	11	20	18	14,913	3,950	1,473	6,428	2,008	8,436
4	Beech Street	Milton E. DuPriest	59	60	1,779	1,170	386	327	199	63	184	152,346	8,500	18,000	129,180	23,105	152,285
5	Bradley	Jim H. Powell	4	11	331	218	113	88	56	0	0	21,637	4,600	1,535	12,593	2,514	15,107
6	Bronway Heights	J. W. Ingram	4	18	132	70	74	41	0	0	0	4,504	1,800	291	23,310	414	23,724
7	Calvary, Hope	Gerald Schleiff	23	20	268	232	174	134	0	15	45	17,293	4,800	3,435	10,673	4,374	15,047
8	Calvary, Texarkana	Roy V. Cook	15	31	743	465	139	181	76	30	24	43,841	5,980	5,436	35,361	7,450	43,841
9	Canfield	Wayne Peterson	6	3	174	89	0	39	0	10	0	6,061	2,600	225	6,129	535	6,664
10	Central	Loyd L. Hunnicutt	24	107	1,657	1,204	367	455	259	16	283	187,948	10,000	25,827	149,226	38,125	187,351
11	Doddridge	L. D. Lance	5	3	50	32	0	24	0	0	0	1,349	670	0	1,159	11	1,170
12	Eastview		7	6	286	136	0	75	31	0	12	12,947	4,420	600	7,209	951	8,160
13	Fouke, First		0	10	158	142	102	57	15	17	0	8,328	3,900	202	4,895	476	5,371
14	Fulton		0	0	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,110	368	495	255	783	1,033
15	Garland	Henry W. Wood, Jr.	4	5	94	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	155	755
16	Genoa	Chester Gray	1	2	76	35	59	23	0	0	0	0	325	35	668	93	761
17	Guernsey	Gene Lindsey	0	5	151	29	0	30	0	0	0	1,984	1,450	0	1,808	90	1,898
18	Haley Lake	A. I. Hughes	1	1	30	30	0	30	0	0	0	1,307	878	13	1,289	18	1,307

19	Harmony Grove.....	Frank McFerrin.....	1	11	144	66	30	0	19	0	0	0	960	170	1,452	389	1,841
20	Hickory Street.....	Robert G. Tucker.....	23	15	438	293	149	109	37	10	35	25,460	5,000	900	24,126	1,344	25,470
21	Hope, First.....		5	4	1,205	845	242	205	163	70	151	90,178	7,200	18,081	58,940	26,286	85,226
22	Immanuel, Hope.....	Odus McKamie.....	0	0	66	16	0	0	0	0	0	662	0	0	674	0	674
23	Immanuel, Magnolia.....	James Lindsey.....	22	28	321	139	81	119	49	16	33	9,990	4,641	288	6,827	468	7,255
24	Immanuel, Texarkana.....	W. V. Garner.....	7	15	922	374	131	177	23	47	35	29,515	5,720	3,883	22,963	5,684	28,647
25	Lewisville, First.....	Jim Gerren.....	13	15	436	250	108	212	24	0	24	28,913	6,000	3,502	18,111	4,484	22,595
26	Macedonia #2.....	Tommy Lambert.....	2	4	138	74	32	44	0	0	0	4,021	2,600	120	3,230	300	3,530
27	Macedonia #1.....	Robert Swint.....	0	0	51	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	395	28	475	38
28	Mandeville.....	H. D. Ward.....	6	10	205	102	38	50	11	8	0	4,680	407	8,052	407	700	8,752
29	Memorial.....	Walter J. Gilbreath.....	5	1	175	138	82	73	15	24	0	15,400	4,680	387	11,540	1,411	12,951
30	Mount Zion.....	Willard Nail.....	2	9	165	94	52	39	10	0	0	6,793	2,600	120	6,213	513	6,726
31	Piney Grove.....		0	0	107	52	0	35	0	0	0	0	1,750	257	2,668	355	3,023
32	Pisgah.....	Vernon Sullivan.....	8	2	139	53	44	0	0	0	0	4,350	3,260	40	3,230	159	3,419
33	Red River.....	B. D. Smith.....	9	3	151	143	0	100	0	0	0	9,786	4,520	517	6,501	745	7,246
34	Rocky Mound.....	R. F. Eaton.....	3	0	46	30	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	36	2,354	77	2,431
35	Sanderson Lane.....	Fred T. Deahl.....	3	8	102	54	53	50	10	0	0	7,618	2,080	343	5,554	1,796	7,350
36	Shiloh Memorial.....	Joel E. Harris.....	16	24	448	200	97	90	0	28	12,538	3,600	875	13,404	1,335	14,739	
37	South Texarkana.....	J. P. Skinner.....	40	20	260	231	115	148	0	0	0	16,952	5,106	120	7,387	590	7,977
38	Springhill.....	Thomas Launius.....	7	9	113	97	40	82	0	0	0	4,139	2,315	332	3,784	469	4,253
39	Stamps, First.....	Don Dilday.....	2	12	539	370	152	84	51	0	41	35,133	5,700	3,751	30,768	5,365	36,133
40	Sylverino.....	James R. Wilson.....	4	5	102	55	49	12	0	0	0	6,261	2,600	240	2,733	474	3,207
41	Tennessee.....		9	0	278	85	42	68	11	15	16	6,559	2,720	180	7,261	399	7,660
42	Trinity, Texarkana.....	Leo Hughes.....	13	22	419	219	93	103	30	25	20	21,296	6,600	2,079	16,689	2,883	19,572
43	Troy Bethel.....	Hulett Murry.....	1	3	44	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,040	67	1,257	99	1,356
44	Westside.....	R. O. Stark.....	0	6	114	84	0	53	0	0	0	7,665	0	27	7,476	32	7,503
Totals.....			355	561	13,558	8,333	3,162	3,537	1,100	386	949	\$ 824,297	\$ 141,921	\$ 95,050	\$ 669,090	\$ 137,916	\$ 807,006

INDEPENDENCE ASSOCIATION

1	Batesville, First.....	John T. Holston.....	6	26	721	389	123	129	0	15	31	\$ 66,107	\$ 5,000	\$ 13,258	\$ 34,924	\$ 29,684	\$ 64,608
2	Batesville, Calvary.....	R. A. Bone.....	35	35	535	398	233	162	82	20	0	32,589	5,720	5,133	30,520	9,964	40,484
3	Cord.....	J. T. McGill.....	6	0	94	75	47	32	85	0	0	4,870	2,340	184	4,276	559	4,835
4	Cushman.....	E. I. Sneed.....	16	2	54	54	60	34	0	0	0	2,302	8,401	104	2,243	195	2,438
5	Desha, First.....	Paul Huskey.....	16	2	202	114	74	64	0	0	0	8,942	3,600	410	9,269	1,016	10,285
6	East Side.....	W. L. Bunch.....	9	3	70	51	41	35	13	0	0	3,455	1,500	320	2,004	526	2,530
7	Emmanuel.....	Eilly Goyne.....	20	68	88	100	43	45	0	0	0	8,295	0	22	7,750	213	7,963
8	Floral.....	J. R. Hull.....	4	9	240	187	141	73	22	10	0	7,809	4,680	1,153	5,083	1,970	7,053
9	Marcella.....	S. Zane Wilson.....	10	3	62	33	0	11	0	0	0	2,010	480	55	320	284	604
10	Mt. Zion.....	Dean VanLaningham.....	1	0	90	58	81	0	0	0	0	3,237	1,300	120	2,407	294	2,701
11	Pilgrims Rest.....	Moran Burge.....	15	3	185	60	40	40	8	0	0	4,086	3,120	105	3,931	355	4,286
12	Pleasant Plains.....		4	8	110	65	62	0	35	26	0	3,831	2,340	108	4,927	270	5,197
13	Rehobeth.....	L. E. Brown.....	9	6	131	78	46	35	33	9	0	4,169	2,860	133	3,875	364	4,239
14	Rosie.....	Frank Cook.....	1	1	186	139	55	102	0	0	0	5,949	3,120	541	3,154	864	4,018
15	Ruddell Hill.....	Fred Westmoreland.....	5	20	228	162	49	76	20	16	0	8,091	4,420	858	6,922	1,504	8,426
16	Salado.....	Clyde H. James.....	7	4	130	97	85	0	0	0	0	3,052	1,440	37	2,034	86	2,120
17	Sulphur Rock.....	Jimmy Terrell.....	22	5	112	103	29	41	13	0	1	5,205	2,340	60	6,431	215	6,646
18	West, Batesville.....	T. R. Coulter, Jr.....	56	49	825	494	165	143	65	56	0	42,140	7,540	5,744	34,333	3,456	42,789
19	White River.....	Herbert Sparler.....	6	3	118	62	44	60	0	25	0	4,493	1,950	74	4,350	244	4,594
Totals.....			248	248	4,181	2,724	1,418	1,071	398	152	57	\$ 220,632	\$ 62,151	\$ 28,449	\$ 168,753	\$ 57,063	\$ 225,816

LIBERTY ASSOCIATION

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Choir Enrollment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts to Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Grand Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
1	Buena Vista		4	1	132	109	55	56	5	0	0	\$ 5,942	\$ 3,380	\$ 522	\$ 5,500	\$ 688	\$ 6,188
2	Caledonia	W. Hugh Nelson	5	10	126	59	51	47	10	0	0	5,237	1,820	144	4,159	466	4,625
3	Calion, First		1	0	196	95	0	53	13	0	0	7,958	4,680	851	5,393	1,409	6,802
4	Calvary	Wm. H. Cottrell	7	6	141	107	59	63	38	0	0	7,772	5,410	669	5,393	994	6,387
5	Camden, First	John R. Maddox	31	59	1,305	868	293	309	185	10	169	130,438	9,720	28,879	88,250	40,155	128,405
6	Camden, Second	W. R. Rogers	6	30	277	199	56	83	12	0	18	18,542	5,980	1,634	18,793	2,152	20,945
7	Chidester	Henry B. Brian	1	0	116	48	0	36	0	0	0	3,502	2,080	347	3,153	504	3,657
8	Cross Roads	John F. Burton	7	15	105	105	0	79	0	0	0	8,356	2,600	1,465	5,300	1,782	7,082
9	Cullendale, First	Robert A. Parker	30	23	1,066	830	245	391	83	38	158	82,913	8,054	13,482	68,256	16,226	84,482
10	Dunn Street	F. W. Scoggin	3	4	47	47	0	25	0	0	0	1,810	520	47	831	105	933
11	East Main	Glenn Morgan	19	54	544	605	220	205	119	0	123	57,024	4,800	5,202	39,689	6,345	46,034
12	Ebenezer		15	21	393	306	143	168	25	30	37	26,287	5,200	2,556	21,940	4,974	26,914
13	El Dorado, First	Don B. Harbuck	15	64	2,204	1,433	323	1,150	441	150	410	282,002	10,000	42,444	232,753	85,035	317,788
14	El Dorado, Second	Tom E. Bray	28	55	1,135	930	301	358	135	50	199	97,422	9,000	13,591	128,280	18,861	147,141
15	Elliott	Jimmy Watson	7	16	308	266	117	156	88	0	43	21,963	5,512	2,192	17,596	2,618	20,214
16	Felsenthal	Dale Shirey	1	0	92	37	0	37	0	0	0	3,611	2,600	46	3,399	303	3,702
17	Galilee	Perry Henderson	0	8	192	128	0	60	8	6	18	6,616	4,160	193	5,797	405	6,202
18	Grace	H. L. Adams	9	12	214	124	70	87	0	14	17	7,835	4,680	366	5,610	703	6,313
19	Harmony	Curtis Johnson	2	5	109	86	75	59	0	0	0	7,336	0	525	10,147	870	11,017
20	Hillside	Herman D. Voegelé, Jr.	4	8	192	181	83	88	16	0	0	15,360	5,915	1,072	12,880	1,688	14,568
21	Huttig, First	A. Dale Floyd	10	12	190	128	79	61	63	9	20	14,044	5,200	1,846	11,723	3,165	14,888
22	Immanuel	Roy B. Hilton	37	50	1,042	897	283	335	179	0	189	90,000	8,500	9,918	47,560	17,987	65,547
23	Joyce City	Ross Williams	9	5	305	188	91	127	53	14	28	16,655	5,300	2,499	13,597	3,051	16,648
24	Junction City, First	Harold E. Cook	8	15	429	195	136	83	58	0	26	18,215	5,000	2,005	11,877	2,504	14,381
25	Knowles	Jim Lair	1	2	77	44	0	38	0	0	0	3,629	2,080	240	2,956	368	3,324
26	Lapile	Ray Lovette	1	6	70	60	33	50	0	0	0	4,560	1,965	456	2,481	606	3,087
27	Lawson	Gene Pritchard	12	4	157	103	59	68	13	17	17	6,240	4,160	120	5,340	225	5,565
28	Liberty	James E. Thornton	3	2	89	48	44	53	12	0	0	3,903	2,080	305	3,772	589	4,361
29	Louann		0	1	99	41	0	0	0	0	0	1,658	0	85	1,672	214	1,886
30	Maple Avenue	A. W. Smart	3	12	311	196	90	61	34	12	44	25,373	4,500	3,004	20,322	5,006	25,328
31	Marrable Hill	Edgar T. Glover	11	11	280	201	67	83	29	16	24	12,352	4,460	1,050	17,862	1,704	19,566
32	Midway	Charles B. Ainsworth	0	3	115	62	37	36	7	0	18	4,693	2,400	320	4,367	715	5,082
33	New London		8	5	140	80	51	58	0	0	0	7,137	0	423	5,998	597	6,595
34	Norphlet, First	Zane Chesser	13	27	694	392	175	178	105	0	59	38,468	5,120	3,984	37,415	5,238	42,653
35	Parkview	J. W. Burrows	19	19	521	335	105	160	32	12	66	39,398	6,000	2,234	34,845	3,553	38,398
36	Philadelphia	Clay Hale	0	3	93	58	38	39	0	0	0	3,180	2,080	116	2,551	341	2,892
37	Salem	John E. Hargett	2	2	101	61	0	20	0	0	0	1,560	532	4,024	642	4,666	6,466
38	Smackover, First	D. C. McAtee	7	30	677	545	222	240	155	30	246	60,590	6,300	9,000	33,151	11,084	44,235

39	Snow Hill		0	0	101	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	819	525	22	675	22	697
40	Southside	J. Paul Palmer	15	15	372	294	0	132	35	0	36	23,159	4,900	1,518	20,134	3,025	23,159	
41	Stephens, First	Bruce Murphy	13	5	435	291	138	88	122	47	44	26,954	6,500	6,008	22,572	8,535	31,107	
42	Strong, First	S. M. Williamson	7	9	363	238	154	89	105	0	43	23,711	4,954	3,446	18,379	6,152	24,531	
43	Sylvan Hills		2	8	37	66	34	43	30	0	37	4,772	2,450	188	3,366	348	3,714	
44	Temple, Camden	Robert Blann	13	11	211	189	115	121	0	0	0	15,594	5,700	1,568	9,332	2,046	11,378	
45	Temple, El Dorado	Scott Allison	7	0	1,610	93	0	53	0	5	0	4,730	2,604	499	3,214	693	3,907	
46	Three Creeks	George Fletcher	1	11	728	160	87	83	15	0	0	6,903	3,815	334	5,911	494	6,405	
47	Trinity	William C. Huddleston	8	20	398	369	112	182	53	0	115	36,314	5,200	4,520	36,314	5,731	42,045	
48	Union	D. B. Beasley	7	13	383	230	84	95	44	0	18	16,703	5,200	3,204	12,011	4,409	16,420	
49	Urbana	Floyd Taylor	5	1	164	55	57	38	11	0	0	7,021	3,600	379	5,292	883	6,175	
50	Victory	R. E. Patton	1	17	115	88	0	29	14	0	20	4,116	2,340	155	3,604	207	3,811	
51	Village	Harold S. Carter	5	2	172	96	51	36	28	7	16	8,809	4,000	966	6,979	1,686	8,665	
52	Wesson	C. H. Duke	0	6	111	86	37	50	0	0	20	6,356	2,800	551	5,172	818	5,990	
53	West Side	Jerry Wilson	34	59	695	513	180	139	88	0	104	46,141	7,200	6,534	37,162	8,980	46,142	
54	White City	Wilburn R. Young	0	4	101	52	45	24	0	23	0	1,893	0	12	1,602	16	1,618	
Totals			460	781	19,830	13,050	4,695	6,402	2,463	495	2,382	\$ 1,395,887	\$ 224,604	\$ 184,028	\$ 1,136,348	\$ 287,917	\$ 1,424,265	

LITTLE RED RIVER ASSOCIATION

1	Brownsville	J. C. Verser	0	8	163	78	37	38	0	0	0	\$ 1,664	\$ 1,200	\$ 60	\$ 1,198	\$ 156	\$ 1,354
2	Center Ridge	L. E. Barrett	0	7	23	23	13	0	0	0	0	1,458	825	60	1,034	151	1,185
3	Concord, First	Nobie Wiles	4	8	205	89	32	32	0	0	0	7,283	3,245	60	8,606	176	8,782
4	Harris Chapel	Oren Martin	4	0	21	22	30	29	0	0	0	1,240	600	5	1,140	15	1,155
5	Heber Springs, First	Walter N. Hill	15	30	745	385	133	158	103	0	41	28,722	5,440	4,028	22,769	6,468	29,237
6	Lone Star	Thomas Reeves	2	0	79	48	0	23	0	0	0	1,000	600	0	700	0	700
7	Mount Zion	Roy Bailey	5	0	101	64	37	0	0	0	11	1,782	1,500	55	1,887	145	2,032
8	New Bethel	Alfred Pate	2	4	49	38	0	0	0	0	0	1,818	995	36	1,818	108	1,925
9	Palestine	J. C. Verser	5	19	179	128	54	74	0	0	0	8,037	4,420	180	9,534	379	9,913
10	Pleasant Ridge		0	0	90	42	0	15	0	0	0	818	960	20	466	168	634
11	Pleasant Valley	W. J. Black	0	3	40	36	12	30	0	0	0	900	960	8	960	21	981
12	Post Oak	Thomas Simmons	2	0	60	52	0	0	0	0	0	1,122	600	15	896	45	941
13	Quitman	Clytee Harness	2	0	90	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,258	57	2,139	120	2,259
14	South Side		5	5	115	72	47	37	0	0	0	4,720	2,600	60	3,602	157	3,759
15	West Side, First	Noel Tanner	7	25	70	107	114	72	15	0	0	7,150	3,420	90	15,626	521	16,147
Totals			53	109	2,035	1,236	509	508	118	0	52	\$ 67,714	\$ 29,621	\$ 4,734	\$ 72,375	\$ 8,630	\$ 81,005

LITTLE RIVER ASSOCIATION

1	Ashdown, First	Ross O. Ward	7	40	494	367	107	124	88	65	39	\$ 28,308	\$ 6,300	\$ 4,399	\$ 20,091	\$ 8,217	\$ 28,308
2	Ben Lomond, First	Mike Carozza	0	0	27	20	0	20	0	0	0	1,304	480	52	968	109	1,077
3	Bingen, First	Guy T. Nelson	1	3	65	30	0	0	0	0	0	4,276	2,600	225	2,575	471	3,046
4	Brownstown	Paul Stuart	0	1	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	714	600	50	632	90	722
5	Central	Lee I. Dance	3	8	275	168	75	76	15	0	20	14,600	4,800	1,268	18,887	2,850	21,737
6	Chapel Hill	James Fowler	0	3	45	43	25	30	0	0	0	1,462	1,040	21	1,260	45	1,305
7	Columbus	Paul Stuart	7	0	140	29	25	0	0	0	0	1,757	600	139	1,309	213	1,522
8	DeQueen, First	Joe C. Denton	26	33	971	823	262	444	125	0	106	43,000	6,000	1,183	38,192	6,644	44,836
9	Dierks, First	Marvin N. Hester	4	10	174	121	64	66	25	15	0	27,500	4,680	614	32,675	967	33,642
10	Foreman, First	James L. Ryan	20	27	440	294	175	120	70	31	31	16,342	5,093	925	12,864	1,879	14,743

LITTLE RIVER ASSOCIATION—(Continued)

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Choir Enrollment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts to Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Grand Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
11	Hicks, First	Jack Gilbert	2	11	52	72	43	0	0	26	18	18,000	1,780	84	19,830	134	19,964
12	Horatio, First	Russell Armer	14	12	258	136	108	54	47	10	0	10,013	2,860	233	11,564	795	12,359
13	Kern Heights		1	6	78	92	70	72	26	0	10	8,407	4,420	350	8,567	824	9,391
14	Liberty		1	0	42	48	0	0	0	0	0	872	600	25	896	70	966
15	Lockesburg, First	James H. Cannon	16	10	362	174	106	73	18	0	34	10,561	3,903	666	8,320	1,758	10,078
16	Lone Oak	Bill Flemings	1	9	119	64	25	48	0	0	0	1,986	1,300	0	1,865	152	2,017
17	Mount Moriah		4	0	46	24	0	0	0	0	0	450	400	20	439	50	489
18	Murfreesboro, First		11	7	307	211	102	124	37	36	22	20,601	5,300	1,160	19,623	2,382	22,005
19	Nashville, First	C. A. Smithson	23	45	903	522	174	256	125	0	43	54,873	6,000	7,330	55,838	11,837	67,675
20	New Home	Robert McDaniel	0	0	30	24	0	0	0	0	0	1,043	475	10	532	16	548
21	Oak Grove	Curtis Zachery	5	0	92	83	47	42	0	0	0	4,057	2,080	285	4,074	509	4,583
22	Ogden	James W. Priest	2	6	152	70	40	33	0	0	0	5,183	2,340	210	4,978	698	5,676
23	Ozan	Raymond M. Coppenger	0	0	25	15	0	0	0	0	0	708	275	50	622	285	907
24	Rock Hill	John H. Williams	7	7	56	61	0	0	0	0	0	2,182	100	65	1,572	187	1,759
25	State Line	Carl Stokes	0	4	57	35	0	0	0	0	0	1,165	575	32	575	72	647
26	Washington	Don Harper	5	7	151	80	0	44	0	0	0	6,027	2,840	180	5,584	646	6,230
27	Wilton, First	Eugene Jewell	6	9	46	33	35	19	0	0	0	1,763	780	177	1,319	198	1,517
28	Winthrop	Jerald Friday	12	3	98	59	42	40	0	0	0	2,950	1,200	78	1,960	185	2,145
Totals			178	261	5,556	3,698	1,525	1,685	576	183	323	\$ 295,104	\$ 69,421	\$ 19,831	\$ 277,611	\$ 42,283	\$ 319,894

MISSISSIPPI COUNTY ASSOCIATION

1	Armored	Guin Renshaw	4	11	592	175	92	103	19	14	0	\$ 8,651	\$ 4,160	\$ 685	\$ 5,780	\$ 937	\$ 6,717
2	Blackwater		0	6	184	84	72	41	0	0	0	2,528	1,560	96	780	153	933
3	Blytheville, First	Alvis B. Carpenter	26	100	1,597	1,491	393	420	239	178	110	165,738	8,400	32,132	123,234	37,786	161,020
4	Brinkleys Chapel	Cooper Reid	0	7	198	80	40	0	12	0	0	4,286	2,340	60	4,287	266	4,553
5	Brown Chapel	Donald Joy Smith	16	7	378	108	51	87	12	12	32	8,154	4,160	350	6,800	935	7,735
6	Calvary, Osceola	E. A. Boyer	17	8	404	326	165	102	105	25	45	19,218	6,960	2,401	107,878	3,241	111,119
7	Calvary, Blytheville	John T. Lamb	16	47	539	347	183	201	66	34	74	26,547	5,912	3,688	21,973	4,752	26,725
	Carson Lake	(Disbanded)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Clear Lake	S. W. Davis, Jr.	10	2	368	158	88	115	54	18	37	14,644	5,000	600	12,925	1,793	14,718
9	Cole Ridge	Ralph M. Cadwell	6	3	336	83	35	57	15	12	0	9,494	5,200	617	8,565	967	9,532
10	Crossroads	Edsel Garner	6	4	384	95	55	47	0	0	0	4,369	2,080	13	2,610	37	2,647
11	Dell		8	15	359	158	61	91	60	0	0	12,689	5,150	899	8,916	1,564	10,480
12	Dyess, Central	James O. Clayton	5	12	177	111	92	63	22	0	19	6,500	3,380	337	3,552	597	4,149
13	Emmanuel		6	2	313	123	53	60	10	0	0	8,300	3,900	448	8,859	1,229	10,088
14	Etowah	L. N. Hinch	9	3	108	74	34	36	0	0	0	5,365	1,170	180	3,722	259	3,981

15	Fairview	E. T. McDaniel	2	2	233	66	50	36	0	0	0	5,193	3,900	14	5,376	55	5,431
16	Gosnell	S. M. Mayo	60	54	836	502	159	193	68	18	16	24,749	4,500	290	28,853	1,307	30,160
31	Joiner	Milton Wilson	31	8	352	106	104	60	49	10	0	11,643	4,420	1,252	12,101	1,490	13,591
18	Keiser, First	Talmadge Kelley	8	19	392	170	75	112	24	18	10	10,749	4,680	832	9,800	1,293	11,093
19	Leachville, First	Harold Presley	38	19	501	275	139	96	53	16	27	26,050	6,240	5,535	18,393	7,657	26,050
20	Leachville, Second	Bryan Spence	14	6	125	50	40	27	0	0	0	2,500	154	3,413	357	3,770	
21	Luxora, First	Jimmie L. Stevens	25	3	266	100	82	54	44	0	0	11,060	4,800	900	9,678	1,482	11,160
22	Manila, First	Carroll Evans	11	15	464	312	94	155	68	23	62	25,630	5,980	3,922	24,947	5,030	30,037
23	Marys Chapel	Bert Thomas	2	0	243	98	84	53	32	0	0	3,592	2,080	163	3,344	304	3,648
24	New Bethel	James Rambo	0	3	264	33	36	0	0	0	0	1,753	1,230	100	3,004	179	3,183
25	New Harmony	Zane Gragg	10	4	208	67	86	42	12	8	0	1,902	835	72	1,529	120	1,649
26	New Liberty	Ray Tweed	26	12	541	280	95	118	38	0	21	18,132	4,902	1,349	16,173	2,189	18,362
27	New Providence		15	3	372	176	70	74	35	0	35	11,204	4,680	1,096	9,636	1,884	11,520
28	Nodena Memorial	Roy C. Johnson	19	11	90	84	78	65	0	0	30	5,776	2,600	69	5,162	131	5,293
29	Number Nine		3	0	199	45	38	23	0	0	0	4,494	2,860	138	3,200	266	3,466
30	Osceola, First	Harry G. Jacobs	33	51	1,065	685	282	131	160	71	112	57,085	6,500	12,253	40,911	15,375	56,286
31	Ridgecrest	Glen Johnson	3	9	260	140	52	95	10	12	0	10,304	3,900	250	10,080	743	10,823
32	Rosa	George Nichols	0	0	67	48	45	27	0	0	0	1,620	1,040	21	1,040	62	1,102
33	Tomato	Bill Cardwell	1	4	106	76	38	56	0	0	0	2,454	1,560	13	2,040	26	2,066
34	Trinity	Myron D. Dillow	20	28	746	434	132	180	95	34	26	32,000	5,000	2,516	28,108	3,692	31,800
35	Wardell	Carl King	12	1	295	57	52	34	21	5	0	2,750	1,560	217	2,710	395	3,105
36	Wells Chapel	Ottis Mackey	0	3	90	50	41	43	0	0	0	1,683	780	0	1,732	75	1,807
37	Westside	Thurlo Lee	17	4	253	215	82	123	51	20	24	11,284	4,165	951	9,687	1,576	11,243
38	Whitton	James McDaniel	18	0	135	101	86	50	0	0	0	9,831	3,640	743	8,316	1,330	9,646
39	Wilson, First	Paul Stockemer	20	9	701	279	128	131	62	17	60	27,409	5,560	5,845	20,630	6,851	27,481
40	Woodland Corner	T. J. Richardson	12	11	333	113	121	68	0	0	31	5,215	2,410	205	4,447	381	4,823
41	Yarbro	Alvin Jackson	14	17	230	125	61	74	30	19	34	8,852	4,420	692	8,401	1,136	9,537
Totals			543	523	15,304	8,100	3,749	3,543	1,466	564	805	\$ 629,028	\$ 156,214	\$ 82,149	\$ 612,512	\$ 109,962	\$ 722,474

MT. ZION ASSOCIATION

1	Alsop	Cyril Miller	2	0	97	84	50	39	0	0	0	\$ 2,281	\$ 1,300	\$ 61	\$ 2,136	\$ 105	\$ 2,241
2	Bay, First		12	9	422	236	90	138	41	37	32	18,261	4,940	1,562	18,045	2,484	20,529
3	Bethabara	J. M. Wilkinson	3	6	185	108	45	61	8	0	26	4,016	2,080	249	4,234	361	4,595
4	Black Oak	J. W. Gibbs	3	6	227	118	83	76	35	9	22	8,415	4,160	743	11,795	1,548	13,343
5	Bono, First		0	11	123	104	0	0	9	0	0	5,200	2,000	381	3,004	648	3,652
6	Bowman	Victor Faulkenberry	3	1	155	107	62	66	0	0	32	5,220	1,820	109	4,071	200	4,271
7	Brookland	Jimmy Dav's	3	2	240	152	76	88	30	10	0	8,711	3,380	320	6,981	675	7,656
8	Buffalo Chapel	Bennie Brooks	3	12	140	45	0	40	0	0	0	3,166	1,300	0	3,166	0	3,166
9	Caraway, First	Darrell Ball	3	6	254	121	0	60	23	0	0	7,902	3,770	107	6,083	320	6,403
10	Cash	Carl White	11	1	274	125	68	57	0	0	22	12,654	5,026	504	26,557	997	27,554
11	Central		50	104	1,228	923	322	383	152	38	140	103,908	8,307	16,079	80,458	22,662	103,120
12	Childress	Ledell Bailey	6	4	257	180	73	83	47	5	0	11,540	4,160	1,319	7,633	1,982	9,615
13	Dixie	Ollie Irwin	0	1	47	26	0	22	0	0	0	2,798	1,040	95	1,797	205	2,002
14	Egypt	Bobby Barnett	2	1	169	93	0	54	0	0	0	3,635	1,950	223	3,069	453	3,462
15	Fisher Street	Bob Alexander	13	12	544	254	120	106	32	0	25	22,229	6,730	2,719	18,400	4,078	22,478
16	Friendly Hope	J. O. Miles	1	6	307	119	82	88	50	11	0	9,702	3,640	446	8,929	970	9,899
17	Jonesboro, First	Emil Williams	30	130	1,502	1,189	381	347	278	0	136	171,017	9,760	24,250	133,422	38,181	171,603

MT. ZION ASSOCIATION—(Continued)

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Choir Enrollment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts to Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Grand Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
18	Lake City, First	John M. Basinger	6	5	678	298	127	143	46	0	20	28,590	5,200	3,835	28,524	5,813	34,337
19	Lunford	E. E. Haley	3	2	94	87	55	94	17	6	14	7,257	2,600	715	4,284	1,072	5,356
20	Monette, First	James H. Sanders	6	8	528	255	111	92	61	0	67	20,892	4,765	3,204	15,917	4,714	20,631
21	Mount Pisgah		0	0	154	60	0	55	13	0	0	3,376	2,400	267	2,798	482	3,280
22	Mount Zion	Thomas Langley	7	5	237	198	63	96	34	9	0	14,015	4,630	975	13,634	2,404	16,038
23	Needham	P. H. Jernigan	7	9	162	105	83	93	0	0	0	4,465	1,320	0	4,649	72	4,721
24	Nettleton	Harold B. Ray	17	54	795	511	198	223	84	26	51	40,329	5,980	4,459	165,942	6,363	172,305
25	New Antioch	Winford Bridges	2	2	110	70	22	59	0	0	0	5,324	2,080	158	4,825	329	5,154
26	New Hope, Black Oak	Ernest Tosh	13	6	305	70	42	42	12	0	2	3,675	2,375	114	3,459	289	3,748
27	New Hope, Jonesboro	Eugene Webb	3	6	204	118	74	63	0	0	0	7,511	4,256	176	7,243	303	7,546
28	North Main	B. G. Crabb	31	49	461	355	209	234	79	38	29	22,820	5,200	1,253	21,011	2,352	23,363
29	Philadelphia	Johnny A. Green	17	26	332	253	84	145	47	0	21	23,665	5,720	3,002	18,424	4,262	22,686
30	Providence	J. T. Watson	7	7	200	92	23	64	0	0	0	3,036	2,600	54	2,930	90	3,020
31	Red	Donald Bishop	0	6	38	24	0	18	0	0	0	1,550	1,250	0	1,550	0	1,550
32	Rowe's Chapel		7	2	163	72	24	60	27	0	0	3,852	2,600	132	3,582	269	3,851
33	Straw Floor	James Holcomb	9	9	194	136	49	79	0	0	0	4,381	2,600	236	4,222	424	4,646
34	Walnut Street	Don Moore	20	62	895	608	186	229	182	45	123	76,590	8,580	11,397	73,869	14,985	88,854
35	Wood Springs	Elbert Rassdale	7	3	75	93	55	58	12	28	1	5,345	2,180	60	9,161	271	9,432
Totals			312	573	11,874	7,390	2,857	3,555	1,319	252	763	\$ 677,368	\$ 132,189	\$ 79,194	\$ 725,744	\$ 120,363	\$ 846,107

NORTH PULASKI ASSOCIATION

1	Amboy	Arnold Teel	19	37	634	537	275	206	119	0	82	\$ 66,984	\$ 5,200	\$ 9,392	\$ 49,718	\$ 21,540	\$ 71,258
2	Baring Cross	K. Alvin Pitt	29	49	2,032	1,418	371	416	166	0	250	154,011	7,200	29,093	100,733	42,898	143,631
3	Bayou Meto	Howard R. Porter	34	13	293	242	194	162	29	20	26	16,182	3,000	1,384	36,777	3,003	39,780
4	Berea		2	24	162	188	95	85	28	0	20	11,106	3,900	760	6,012	2,236	8,248
5	Bethany	Henry Evans	38	56	858	347	263	153	60	10	25	24,343	3,695	1,329	12,296	2,247	14,543
6	Calvary	William L. Kreis	36	47	946	884	261	265	127	93	30	59,385	7,020	5,301	51,635	7,150	58,785
7	Cedar Heights	Ronald D. Raines	9	22	192	173	109	79	32	40	20	11,901	4,800	534	10,434	1,285	11,719
8	Central	Jerre R. Hassell	9	29	748	441	135	152	157	49	30	61,900	5,900	6,265	49,133	9,862	58,995
9	Chapel Hill	Edwin Lee Hinkson	18	53	101	142	96	102	37	15	16	9,107	5,200	745	6,908	1,006	7,914
10	Crystal Valley	Jack Parchman	17	16	370	316	162	161	53	45	33	12,000	4,836	1,440	16,406	1,593	17,999
11	Forty-Seventh Street	R. D. Harrington	17	32	581	420	200	213	51	0	43	32,054	5,660	3,230	32,282	4,175	36,457
12	Grace	R. E. Fowler	12	16	243	150	100	109	49	0	20	16,098	4,200	1,214	15,289	2,869	18,158
13	Gravel Ridge, First	Jack Livingston	46	55	484	548	291	338	39	35	124	33,924	5,000	709	25,796	3,820	29,616
14	Graves Memorial	Curtis Bryant	23	31	445	266	167	137	33	0	0	19,439	5,200	1,361	17,223	2,659	19,882

15	Harmony	Roy Stillman	5	4	67	61	75	42	15	0	25	0	2,200	64	3,642	268	3,910
16	Highway	A. S. Haney, Jr.	17	24	447	328	152	177	73	38	78	29,242	5,785	1,350	18,495	2,925	21,420
17	Hilltop	Elmer E. Dicus	1	0	94	48	0	29	0	0	0	1,587	915	119	1,731	169	1,900
18	Jacksonville, First	Jeff P. Cheatham, Jr.	29	100	1,121	779	294	252	86	25	142	75,765	6,240	5,002	66,003	8,169	74,172
19	Jacksonville, Second	George Hurst	10	63	522	207	0	92	0	0	25	22,000	4,817	1,654	11,440	2,486	13,926
20	Levy	L. Alfred Sparkman	56	59	1,197	1,043	393	476	127	69	234	93,097	7,800	15,243	52,971	21,039	74,010
21	Marshall Road	Ronald S. Griffin	35	100	295	348	220	162	114	48	58	19,006	4,420	1,005	5,504	1,396	6,900
22	Morrison Chapel	Alph Morrison	9	14	45	38	42	23	4	0	0	2,560	370	51	2,750	119	2,869
23	No. Little Rock, First	J. C. Myers	12	34	962	650	199	596	16	39	108	79,478	6,880	6,714	77,523	10,353	87,876
24	Oakwood	Lonnie D. Autry	4	9	89	30	0	26	7	12	0	3,000	1,560	140	2,723	280	3,003
25	Park Hill	Rheubin L. South	82	297	1,648	1,559	706	436	395	45	637	247,646	11,220	35,602	218,223	44,293	262,516
26	Pike Avenue	R. H. Dorris	14	32	819	463	142	142	81	37	89	52,010	4,800	5,605	50,035	8,495	58,530
27	Remount	Bobby Walker	4	9	153	89	51	48	13	0	15	6,199	1,275	614	6,479	767	7,246
28	Sherwood, First	Gerald M. Taylor	13	33	349	323	182	159	75	53	82	30,973	5,200	4,894	24,817	6,158	30,975
29	Sixteenth Street	E. O. McElroy	5	11	110	63	37	53	15	0	0	4,420	1,500	309	4,591	441	5,032
30	Stanfill	Glen Smith	1	4	74	74	30	40	0	0	0	3,372	1,395	46	4,954	174	5,128
31	Sylvan Hills, First	George E. Pirtle	29	38	719	526	202	170	58	43	80	49,484	6,500	7,217	43,711	9,072	52,783
32	Zion Hill	Milburn Spence	1	12	224	156	0	69	0	0	0	7,750	3,900	387	7,066	1,049	8,115
Totals			636	1,323	16,751	12,867	5,444	5,570	2,059	716	2,292	\$ 1,256,023	\$ 147,388	\$ 148,772	\$ 1,033,300	\$ 223,996	\$ 1,257,296

OUACHITA ASSOCIATION

1	Acorn		0	3	95	51	0	39	0	0	0	\$ 3,004	\$ 1,590	\$ 131	\$ 2,103	\$ 484	\$ 2,587
2	Bethel		1	1	53	30	37	0	0	0	0	314	106	9	267	23	290
3	Board Camp	Harold Green	1	8	146	81	35	43	0	0	0	6,276	2,565	631	4,176	1,047	5,223
4	Calvary	Leonard Liles	5	47	52	60	53	27	11	0	0	2,873	1,560	118	2,462	433	2,895
5	Cherry Hill	Alton Looney	0	1	49	23	0	0	0	0	0	1,657	690	313	856	478	1,334
6	Concord	Bill Milam	2	5	142	63	0	0	0	0	0	3,379	2,270	100	3,125	332	3,457
7	Cove	Emmitt Sherman	0	2	126	91	41	39	0	0	0	4,579	2,860	248	4,076	572	4,648
8	Dallas Avenue	O. R. Loeper	18	55	393	301	72	135	39	0	0	18,909	3,120	845	17,102	1,808	18,910
9	Gillham	I. M. Holman	6	6	160	70	68	31	12	0	0	3,847	2,080	230	3,633	572	4,205
10	Grannis	Del Paskewitz	0	6	213	119	78	43	0	0	0	5,127	1,520	185	3,351	490	3,841
11	Hatfield	John W. Williams	5	8	123	92	50	53	6	0	0	5,035	2,600	210	4,191	452	4,643
12	Hatton		0	3	93	47	0	27	0	0	0	2,056	640	120	1,100	294	1,394
13	Lower Big Fork		0	1	88	36	0	0	0	0	0	183	480	10	350	41	391
14	Mena, First	Dillard S. Miller	32	66	1,177	608	178	152	79	65	50	72,930	6,000	9,148	59,376	13,421	72,797
15	New Hope	Malcolm Stuart	0	0	108	35	0	27	0	0	0	1,023	620	109	845	169	1,014
16	Salem		1	0	72	44	0	15	0	0	0	1,458	780	71	924	119	1,043
17	Two Mile	Tom Adams	0	0	18	36	0	0	0	0	0	1,032	400	0	593	20	613
18	Vandervoort	A. F. Wall	13	13	174	90	47	63	16	0	0	5,743	3,380	240	3,834	447	4,281
19	Westmoreland Hts.	Otis Mills	0	4	91	33	0	0	0	0	0	1,788	1,040	0	1,261	50	1,311
20	Wickes	Dale James	0	0	35	20	0	9	0	0	0	1,247	520	122	751	271	1,022
21	Yocana	Raymond Hughes	2	6	79	55	37	47	0	0	0	1,827	600	133	985	279	1,264
Totals			86	235	3,487	1,985	696	750	163	65	50	\$ 144,297	\$ 35,431	\$ 12,973	\$ 115,361	\$ 21,802	\$ 137,163

PULASKI COUNTY ASSOCIATION

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Choir Enrollment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the Year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts to Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Grand Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
1	Alexander, First	Leroy Patterson	14	24	168	100	86	55	20	0	0	7,655	3,050	721	6,617	1,196	7,813
2	Archview	Andy Kerr	11	22	253	261	120	134	32	0	30	15,300	4,200	1,834	13,140	2,918	16,058
3	Baptist Tabernacle	Don Hook	19	31	1,592	872	206	246	31	0	95	90,160	6,600	12,900	45,195	17,451	62,646
4	Barnett Memorial	C. R. Trammell	6	13	227	178	79	100	0	0	0	13,537	5,250	95	9,658	188	9,846
5	Bethel	Henry Glasgow	3	13	139	82	0	65	27	0	0	7,424	3,120	227	6,564	358	6,922
6	Calvary	Padgett C. Cope	33	57	1,039	720	158	220	127	15	108	99,000	7,525	13,750	25,800	20,320	46,120
7	Capitol Hill	C. S. Maynard	2	6	245	129	55	123	58	6	0	73,684	3,782	215	35,866	681	36,547
8	Crystal Hill	Ralph B. Raines	11	29	408	302	231	173	71	34	96	18,746	4,680	1,811	15,422	2,771	18,193
9	Dennison Street	J. T. Summers	11	0	154	137	31	83	0	0	0	10,841	5,200	559	10,756	1,207	11,963
10	Douglassville, First	Don Grendell	17	8	300	165	119	0	45	18	0	14,454	5,098	0	52,814	1,984	54,798
11	East End	Eldon F. Rogers	15	16	377	218	0	61	34	11	0	11,776	4,800	1,178	11,739	1,492	13,231
12	Forest Highlands	Johnny Jackson	15	83	440	468	234	218	88	45	129	63,415	7,100	6,551	52,390	9,566	61,956
13	Gaines Street	Russell J. Clearman	38	92	1,111	671	197	355	127	32	147	98,352	6,560	10,449	91,641	16,772	108,413
14	Garden Homes	Kelsey Garman	11	15	241	129	63	111	59	22	0	6,721	1,920	590	4,625	913	5,538
15	Geyer Springs, First	W. E. Perry	19	64	679	810	439	330	104	42	252	59,592	5,199	2,681	54,511	3,826	58,337
16	Green Memorial	Tommy Townsend	9	5	200	107	120	58	0	0	16	7,757	2,654	517	6,448	693	7,141
17	Hebron	James M. Evans	35	48	519	298	115	135	45	0	61	37,764	5,778	3,150	35,217	5,607	40,824
18	Holly Springs	Billy Gene Elliott	13	15	187	122	57	60	17	0	0	5,535	2,080	431	3,875	586	4,461
19	Immanuel	W. O. Vaught, Jr.	52	163	3,887	2,261	704	795	481	0	367	393,172	15,383	61,891	274,596	111,123	385,719
20	Ironton	A. R. Butts	16	21	518	239	230	118	41	36	60	14,951	4,595	889	1,660	1,660	14,462
21	Life Line	William V. Philliber	67	129	1,010	857	324	235	54	0	88	76,301	6,000	8,633	66,406	12,055	78,461
22	Little Rock, First	Paul Roberts	50	100	2,682	1,700	275	609	302	0	446	257,408	12,500	30,016	194,786	60,771	255,557
23	Little Rock, Second	Dale Cowling	60	125	2,401	1,456	63	679	314	10	216	315,848	9,900	21,853	283,013	45,783	328,796
24	Longview	Charles E. Lawrence	5	25	346	170	85	93	20	0	25	27,000	5,200	2,053	22,816	2,894	25,710
25	Markham Street	Ray Branscum	27	102	728	664	276	345	78	42	147	94,237	6,625	4,787	56,245	2,884	59,129
26	Martindale	Thomas D. Elliff	2	8	247	197	112	109	38	17	20	16,187	6,240	1,556	12,882	2,445	15,327
27	McKay	Aaron M. Carter	9	7	140	108	105	69	0	0	25	4,306	1,530	205	3,152	430	3,582
28	Nalls Memorial	Don Jones	9	16	453	327	163	0	33	27	45	16,409	4,735	1,068	15,536	1,882	17,418
29	Natural Steps	Deiton Cooper	5	7	241	167	83	90	29	0	20	14,323	3,900	1,265	7,908	2,197	10,005
30	North Point		0	0	90	53	0	0	0	0	0	933	780	93	437	93	530
31	Pine Grove	J. A. Hogan	20	23	544	268	142	155	50	24	52	22,306	5,929	2,854	17,898	4,000	21,898
32	Plainview		6	16	227	98	0	59	19	0	0	0	3,510	0	3,510	0	3,510
33	Pleasant Grove	E. W. Goodson	9	2	166	101	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,900	0	4,262	0	4,262
34	Pulaski Heights	W. Harold Hicks	17	92	1,561	1,161	313	293	218	19	322	208,537	9,000	64,007	121,181	83,445	204,626
35	Reynolds Memorial	Guy S. Wilson	0	0	495	165	0	46	0	0	0	22,900	6,600	840	61,900	1,280	63,180
36	Riverside	Bob Cartwright	2	7	177	72	0	0	0	0	14	10,892	4,160	1,023	8,530	1,443	10,023
37	Roland	Pascal C. Church	3	3	99	86	42	31	16	0	0	5,074	2,740	48	4,927	161	5,088
38	Rosedale	W. Leslie Smith	14	48	687	601	153	213	49	25	55	49,000	5,200	1,755	43,003	3,178	46,181
39	Shady Grove	Walter Adkins	5	7	145	128	50	55	7	0	0	8,079	2,290	368	7,610	624	8,234

40	Sheridan, First	Lex Eaker	16	26	454	277	115	101	65	30	57	47,574	5,960	3,517	29,149	5,154	34,303
41	South Highland	Garrett Graham	20	44	1,142	654	153	257	92	17	110	72,007	7,800	8,393	64,728	16,185	80,913
42	Sunset Lane	Edward Edmondson	23	78	292	220	113	126	42	0	20	19,842	5,283	1,217	21,904	1,885	23,789
43	Trinity	Randolph M. Smith	24	22	279	165	165	71	27	39	46	12,755	2,600	240	12,312	516	12,828
44	Tyler Street	Harold Hightower	8	20	484	405	165	196	51	0	45	48,380	6,930	611	52,445	1,302	53,747
45	University	C. Glynn McCalman	5	128	387	401	212	152	50	45	48	40,435	5,600	0	42,989	3,132	46,171
46	Vimy Ridge, Immanuel	Raymond Strickland	13	12	189	147	53	0	25	0	0	9,911	2,340	398	8,554	837	9,391
47	Welch Street	Charles Atkinson	14	23	332	210	82	111	71	34	33	20,766	6,340	1,991	16,772	3,123	19,895
48	West Side	E. G. Davis	5	16	270	143	67	75	20	3	11	16,251	3,730	1,334	14,063	1,939	16,002
49	Woodlawn	H. G. Grigson, Jr.	0	12	312	253	115	77	15	0	18	22,836	5,200	2,197	19,597	3,087	22,684
50	Woodson		2	2	208	166	75	107	26	12	0	9,142	2,377	746	5,840	1,208	7,048
Totals			790	1,826	29,482	19,689	6,745	7,788	3,165	605	3,222	\$ 2,509,425	\$ 259,473	\$ 283,326	\$ 1,993,961	\$ 471,699	\$ 2,465,660

RED RIVER ASSOCIATION

1	Anchor		2	2	86	40	40	32	0	0	0	\$ 3,356	\$ 1,820	\$ 298	\$ 2,609	\$ 455	\$ 3,064
2	Antoine	Darrell E. Stone	9	3	90	64	56	41	31	5	0	2,735	1,560	172	2,388	441	2,829
27	Arkadelphia, First	Sam C. Reeves	27	305	1,510	851	232	233	269	75	158	106,090	8,200	12,657	76,417	25,443	101,960
4	Arkadelphia, Second	Carl W. Kluck	15	160	891	477	129	166	76	0	45	32,879	6,000	4,520	33,706	6,759	40,465
5	Arkadelphia, Third St.	Clayburn Bratton	9	88	302	170	100	71	37	11	0	8,555	2,470	679	7,119	949	8,068
6	Beech Street	Tommy Robertson	11	40	513	346	133	122	84	0	20	33,974	5,100	5,281	26,463	7,597	34,060
7	Beirne, First	Lenard J. Miller	2	2	194	104	56	83	33	0	0	8,751	3,305	809	6,873	1,952	8,825
8	Bethel	N. C. Bryan	0	7	47	38	0	15	7	0	0	2,651	1,750	159	2,573	618	3,191
9	Bethlehem	Chester Smith	2	1	80	41	20	37	0	0	0	0	1,300	49	1,361	103	1,464
10	Boughton	Charles Stanford	1	3	162	43	0	27	13	6	24	0	1,635	132	2,469	370	2,839
11	Caddo Valley		0	0	115	65	33	30	0	0	0	0	2,405	95	4,154	239	4,393
12	Cedar Grove	Dave Mitchell	0	7	57	57	43	27	0	0	0	5,008	2,080	123	2,420	498	2,918
13	Center Point	Harold Shirley	0	7	66	70	66	45	11	0	0	0	2,080	60	3,312	304	3,616
14	Curtis	Miles Zeigler	1	7	169	96	61	46	16	9	0	6,220	2,665	724	4,702	1,240	5,942
15	DeGray	Gilbert Morris	2	3	139	63	0	0	0	0	0	4,032	2,135	421	17,075	570	17,645
16	East Whelen	Joe W. Garfield	0	0	25	13	0	11	0	0	0	629	520	22	638	50	688
17	Emmet, First	Donald Munn	3	3	143	95	52	37	0	0	0	5,451	2,600	60	5,505	120	5,625
18	Fairview		0	0	16	12	0	11	0	0	0	409	234	10	307	34	341
19	Harmony Hill	Gary Woolverton	0	0	108	53	0	28	0	0	0	2,952	1,820	280	1,961	714	2,675
20	Hollywood	Frank Vanlandingham	1	4	73	70	41	45	0	0	70	2,940	2,040	147	2,333	329	2,662
21	Lakeview	Donald Varble	2	6	58	44	0	27	0	0	0	500	724	25	841	61	902
22	Marlbrook	Edward Turner	5	8	102	40	60	0	0	0	0	2,367	2,080	19	2,360	32	2,392
23	Mount Bethel		1	0	68	43	0	34	0	0	0	1,000	1,920	180	723	375	1,098
24	Mount Olive	Daniel Sanford	0	3	63	39	0	0	0	0	0	1,704	1,350	10	1,380	40	1,420
25	Mount Zion		0	3	86	61	30	44	0	0	0	3,075	1,840	96	3,320	184	3,504
28	Okolona	David Barnes	1	5	40	30	0	0	0	0	0	1,431	960	37	1,429	85	1,514
27	Park Hill	Clarence Allison	2	83	298	223	82	110	33	0	0	17,247	4,680	636	15,725	1,268	16,991
28	Prescott, First	D. D. Smothers	3	12	529	307	79	94	23	0	24	24,612	6,000	1,927	13,770	3,366	17,136
29	Reader, First	Lawrance Vowan	0	2	95	41	0	30	0	0	0	0	1,600	67	2,300	192	2,492
30	Richwoods	Sam G. Turner	3	1	171	88	56	52	12	0	0	0	2,600	1,019	5,380	1,600	6,980
31	Shady Grove		2	3	46	35	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	Shiloh	Ronnie Winstead	1	0	78	41	23	16	0	0	0	4,003	2,060	199	3,152	552	3,704
33	South Fork	Dale Merritt	0	2	130	54	36	48	6	0	0	2,712	1,620	54	2,731	191	2,922
34	Sycamore Grove	Bill Bennett	3	0	71	34	0	0	0	0	0	724	792	50	727	73	800
35	Unity	Rex Easterling	2	5	112	96	75	27	19	12	0	4,787	2,600	150	4,049	312	4,361
36	Whelen Springs	Charles Little	0	3	64	47	48	8	0	0	0	3,000	2,340	150	2,720	216	2,936
Totals			110	778	6,797	3,992	1,551	1,617	675	176	341	\$ 293,804	\$ 85,115	\$ 31,347	\$ 264,992	\$ 57,430	\$ 322,422

ROCKY BAYOU ASSOCIATION

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Choir Enrollment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts to Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Grand Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
1	Ash Flat	Dewey H. Green	0	0	32	78	50	0	0	0	0	\$ 573	\$ 0	\$ 60	\$ 304	\$ 120	\$ 424
2	Belview	Doyne Robertson	13	3	213	144	80	87	12	0	0	\$ 5,247	\$ 3,380	\$ 68	\$ 3,762	\$ 218	\$ 3,980
3	Boswell		0	0	58	17	0	0	0	0	0	472	0	36	481	70	551
4	Calico Rock, First	John C. Pyles	3	4	186	110	73	42	19	0	18	8,183	3,640	419	6,255	844	7,099
5	Dolph	Don Upton	7	1	74	35	0	20	0	0	0	1,133	662	0	1,144	37	1,181
6	Evening Shade, First	Wayne Guffey	3	7	149	129	47	68	22	15	0	5,905	3,120	245	4,703	563	5,266
7	Finley Creek		0	0	57	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	360	72	492	174	666
8	Franklin		11	3	92	48	45	0	17	0	0	1,785	0	89	1,106	186	1,292
9	Guion, First	Cliff Hutchins	0	0	34	55	27	0	0	0	0	2,177	1,120	103	1,669	281	1,950
10	Melbourne, First	Hugh Cooper	12	8	439	227	125	93	18	0	58	15,192	4,680	1,150	11,770	3,546	15,316
11	Mount Pleasant, First	George Roberts	7	1	93	32	73	37	0	0	0	1,148	530	33	934	74	1,003
12	Myron		0	1	16	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Oxford	Duane Flood	1	10	94	90	0	0	0	0	0	1,157	600	0	1,003	0	1,003
14	Sage	Hal Gailop	2	6	121	67	25	59	8	0	0	4,000	3,380	160	2,196	367	2,563
15	Sidney	G. M. Roberts	13	4	148	88	64	27	7	0	0	2,554	900	223	1,690	558	2,248
16	Sylamore, First	A. F. Muncy	2	5	18	24	0	0	0	0	0	1,260	600	22	414	64	478
17	Wiseman	A. F. Muncy	3	2	33	35	0	0	0	0	0	1,093	600	80	865	165	1,030
18	Zion Hill		3	3	131	45	0	0	0	0	0	1,697	0	72	770	154	924
Totals			80	58	1,988	1,281	609	433	103	15	76	\$ 53,576	\$ 23,572	\$ 2,835	\$ 39,558	\$ 7,421	\$ 46,979

STONE-VAN BUREN-SEARCY ASSOCIATION

1	Alco	Frank J. Rodgers	2	0	23	29	19	17	0	0	0	\$ 1,038	\$ 1,200	\$ 20	\$ 1,032	\$ 37	\$ 1,069
2	Botkinburg	David Miller	7	8	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	104	110	47	844	100	944
3	Clinton, First	E. A. Pipkins	2	25	316	263	87	94	29	0	0	15,847	5,200	3,550	5,392	5,273	10,665
4	Corinth	Jim Hayes	0	2	38	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	53	1,513	105	1,619
5	Evening Shade		0	0	61	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	0	0	0	0
6	Friendship	Leroy Rogers	9	9	72	75	50	44	0	0	14	6,512	289	231	13,066	464	13,530
7	Half Moon		0	0	68	30	0	0	0	0	0	358	262	0	0	26	26
8	Leslie, First	Bob Damuth	2	14	270	157	53	66	12	0	14	10,172	5,200	757	6,725	1,859	8,584
9	Lexington		2	0	43	45	0	27	0	0	0	1,261	600	118	1,822	178	1,500
10	Marshall, First	Charles Duncan	16	25	495	252	109	118	58	22	30	11,046	5,200	1,111	8,655	2,318	10,973
11	Mountain View, First	Billy Cartwright	22	19	501	278	161	121	57	32	38	21,157	4,840	1,666	17,163	2,946	20,109
12	New Hopewell	Clarence Gregg	1	5	94	62	54	40	0	0	0	0	1,680	96	2,220	190	2,410
13	Pee Dee	W. J. Smith	6	12	173	134	45	59	0	0	0	7,143	3,570	60	6,550	120	6,670
14	Plant		3	4	61	47	49	0	0	0	0	768	240	0	590	15	605

15 Pleasant Valley	A. L. Emberton	0	0	67	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	699	360	10	518	40	558
16 Rupert	David Miller	2	1	72	86	46	0	0	0	0	0	2,949	1,680	252	3,987	308	4,205
17 Scotland	Aubry L. Emberton	21	2	202	119	73	56	15	0	0	0	5,146	3,490	268	4,457	608	5,065
18 Shady Grove	Aubry Emberton	1	2	85	36	44	23	0	0	0	0	1,714	825	86	1,364	207	1,571
19 Shirley	Glen Williams	12	2	203	68	0	0	6	0	0	0	5,031	2,340	165	4,906	419	5,325
20 Snowball		3	3	30	36	27	0	0	0	0	0	720	0	67	235	127	362
21 St. Joe, First	Wallace Lyle Koone	2	9	63	67	44	0	0	0	0	0	2,300	1,325	138	1,781	370	2,151
22 Zion	Dave Scott	3	3	48	42	22	0	0	0	0	0	49	702	75	1,079	184	1,263
Totals		116	145	3,059	1,924	883	665	177	54	96	\$	94,014	\$ 39,803	\$ 8,770	\$ 83,309	\$ 15,895	\$ 99,204

TRI-COUNTY ASSOCIATION

1 Antioch	Don Abbott	0	4	45	52	0	49	0	0	0	\$	1,891	\$ 1,300	\$ 44	\$ 2,027	\$ 210	\$ 2,237
2 Barton Chapel		0	0	456	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3 Beckspur	Jerry B. Millikin	8	10	368	141	78	110	8	0	25	0	7,750	2,600	0	4,575	159	4,734
4 Burnt Cane	(Inactive)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5 Calvary	J. T. Pannell	48	79	692	592	284	320	107	38	31	0	53,042	6,500	4,160	23,458	6,242	29,700
6 Cherry Valley, First		4	4	382	158	57	111	10	0	0	0	14,617	4,680	980	11,568	2,200	13,768
7 Colt	John C. Latham	3	6	102	65	0	41	0	0	0	0	4,020	2,144	120	3,291	243	3,534
8 Crawfordsville, First	Don R. Cooper	21	12	418	219	116	119	53	20	16	0	19,071	5,200	858	14,748	2,172	16,920
9 Earle	Wade L. Carver	26	9	688	404	152	136	62	30	53	0	33,638	6,000	7,815	31,831	12,507	44,338
10 Ellis Chapel		0	2	59	60	45	0	0	0	0	0	650	700	100	295	200	495
11 Emmanuel	Lamar Lifer	15	35	234	147	161	129	75	28	25	0	13,445	4,425	216	12,525	617	13,142
12 Fair Oaks	Wesley L. Clark	14	6	232	193	83	118	0	0	35	0	20,113	5,200	1,227	17,513	2,289	19,802
13 Fitzgerald Crossing	James L. Tallant	6	19	289	170	104	79	30	14	23	0	11,508	3,740	643	11,585	1,566	13,151
14 Forrest City, First	W. Clyde Hankins	28	57	1,491	1,038	353	273	279	70	204	0	115,759	7,800	21,111	81,128	30,132	111,260
15 Forrest City, Second	Marion Gramling	20	22	235	176	51	76	22	14	0	0	10,685	3,640	292	7,540	609	8,149
16 Fortune	C. M. Blain	4	1	56	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,456	780	0	1,029	0	1,029
17 Gladden		0	0	157	70	0	57	10	0	0	0	4,603	2,650	0	0	170	170
18 Goodwin		7	2	271	124	81	80	38	12	0	0	21,625	5,200	258	15,305	2,574	17,879
19 Harris Chapel	G. E. Minton	6	10	204	100	50	52	25	10	0	0	6,467	3,120	240	5,662	554	6,216
20 Hulbert	E. A. Wright	19	23	167	76	122	42	36	26	14	0	10,049	5,200	38	10,168	203	10,371
21 Hydriek	Terry Jackson	48	12	74	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,500	940	24	1,719	80	1,799
22 Ingram Boulevard	Henry D. Applegate	52	94	693	598	317	262	99	0	94	0	39,311	6,500	1,855	37,171	2,539	39,710
23 Jericho	Joe Huffman	11	3	46	59	0	38	0	0	0	0	600	0	0	2,129	0	2,129
24 Madison, First		23	2	237	107	85	61	0	0	11	0	5,010	2,775	255	4,422	502	4,924
25 Marion	Lynton B. Cooper	22	23	336	217	112	121	28	40	12	0	17,836	5,720	2,174	5,720	3,771	9,491
26 Mays Chapel	(Inactive)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27 Midway	Don Ferguson	0	9	77	94	77	96	0	0	0	0	4,409	3,640	252	3,200	394	3,594
28 Mount Pisgah	Bobbie Holland	0	0	30	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	260	24	0	57	57
29 Palestine, First		5	9	192	88	51	37	16	0	0	0	4,438	3,380	72	4,785	218	5,003
30 Parkin, First	Ben J. Rowell	25	17	629	399	151	106	96	34	26	0	22,261	6,500	3,623	26,631	5,466	32,097
31 Pine Tree	Andrew Jackson	32	14	181	151	129	70	23	0	40	0	8,562	3,000	48	11,237	216	11,453
Riverside	(Disbanded)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32 Shell Lake	John D. Webb	4	6	292	111	104	48	30	13	0	0	4,267	2,600	57	3,787	171	3,958
33 Tilton	O. C. Puckett	3	3	53	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	93	463	0	841	25	866
34 Togo	James C. Miller	3	4	306	133	0	90	28	12	16	0	7361	4,000	330	7,909	678	8,587

TRI-COUNTY ASSOCIATION—(Continued)

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Choir Enrollment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts to Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Grand Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
35	Turrell, First	Edgar Harvey	4	4	309	153	0	73	0	0	46	8,006	4,502	555	7,686	809	8,495
36	Union Avenue	Harold D. Sadler	16	25	289	289	135	146	81	60	40	14,627	4,420	1,555	12,500	2,591	15,091
37	Vann Dale	Arnold Clayton	14	8	278	126	73	70	15	7	27	6,957	3,900	199	5,540	463	6,003
38	West Memphis, First	Thomas A. Hinson	52	109	2,052	1,241	495	347	242	15	308	174,982	8,000	23,493	324,744	30,446	355,190
39	West Memphis, Second	John McNair	6	28	194	179	88	112	0	16	30	11,488	3,200	633	9,829	1,362	11,191
40	Wheatley	Billy Kimbrough	10	11	177	173	83	77	27	14	0	13,355	5,280	603	11,833	1,516	13,349
41	Widener	Floyd Cowen, Jr.	10	3	112	64	6	0	0	0	0	2,500	1,560	28	2,305	87	2,392
42	Wynne	R. E. Crotts	15	23	943	562	172	257	161	76	150	74,440	7,000	9,277	32,312	14,257	46,569
Totals			584	708	14,026	8,691	3,814	3,803	1,601	549	1,226	\$ 771,782	\$ 151,114	\$ 83,144	\$ 770,548	\$ 128,295	\$ 898,843

TRINITY ASSOCIATION

1	Anderson Tulley	David Oran	8	3	148	58	100	57	0	0	0	\$ 3,197	\$ 1,535	\$ 130	\$ 2,286	\$ 199	\$ 2,485
2	Bethel	Winston Foster	4	2	66	59	0	28	0	0	0	3,434	1,735	36	4,780	85	4,865
3	Black Oak	Horace P. Brooks	6	12	138	70	0	74	0	0	0	2,922	1,075	56	1,924	196	2,120
4	Calvary	E. C. Edwards	15	11	324	259	113	122	71	22	73	12,183	4,940	534	8,697	1,145	9,842
5	Corner's Chapel	Tommy J. Carney	15	8	249	209	89	124	12	0	0	12,374	5,200	167	11,490	650	12,140
6	Eastside	Bennie Franklin	4	4	183	75	64	58	26	6	0	2,110	1,300	106	2,245	237	2,482
7	Faith	Joe T. Orr	4	12	218	69	52	55	12	23	19	4,203	1,040	219	3,556	550	4,106
8	Fisher, First	Shelby Bittle	10	6	225	133	67	90	47	14	18	10,160	3,840	408	8,080	851	8,941
9	Freer	Frank Hendrix	7	17	158	96	64	67	0	0	0	4,834	2,600	230	4,030	468	4,498
10	Greenfield	Curtis H. Downs	5	4	200	104	56	65	31	30	3	12,741	4,160	1,139	12,171	1,794	13,965
11	Harrisburg, First	J. I. Cossey	20	10	730	478	105	207	29	35	27	37,746	5,800	6,085	28,641	7,905	36,546
12	Lebanon	A. M. Houston	1	1	215	67	0	31	0	0	0	3,752	1,200	313	2,677	579	3,256
13	Lepanto, First	John H. Colbert, Jr.	48	23	1,050	466	150	127	51	15	76	32,683	6,700	3,061	25,935	6,748	32,683
14	Maple Grove	E. W. Teague	2	9	97	53	0	29	0	0	0	4,025	1,500	120	5,580	180	5,760
15	Marked Tree, First	James A. Overton	12	3	454	380	97	122	20	0	27	34,454	5,200	4,162	69,302	5,433	74,735
16	McCormick		0	7	54	41	0	36	0	0	0	1,128	0	43	778	106	884
17	Neals Chapel	J. C. Nanney	1	2	197	84	45	44	0	0	0	3,644	1,360	214	3,300	329	3,629
18	Neiswander	Jesse W. Hodges	2	11	195	148	55	85	12	18	0	5,170	2,080	112	3,996	244	4,240
19	Pleasant Grove	A. M. Houston	10	7	349	171	149	95	0	15	0	6,441	1,750	1,040	4,338	1,514	5,852
20	Pleasant Hill	T. E. Farrar, Jr.	6	9	185	60	55	32	0	0	0	3,537	1,820	253	2,647	468	3,115
21	Pleasant Valley	Frank Bufford	4	4	186	109	0	39	0	0	0	7,234	2,609	60	5,980	662	6,642
22	Providence	Roy A. Cragg	14	33	133	116	117	75	0	0	0	6,181	2,340	186	6,255	433	6,688
23	Red Oak	Donald Yunacannon	4	4	127	38	0	28	0	0	0	1,157	780	0	1,338	35	1,373
24	Rivervale	James Baker	3	9	132	39	0	30	0	0	0	2,515	0	24	2,058	70	2,128

25 Spear Lake.....	Thomas Ray.....	1	13	149	64	26	36	0	0	0	973	480	5	1,046	65	1,111
26 Trumann, First.....	J. P. Pollard.....	6	20	646	390	97	158	61	7	71	44,536	5,980	4,079	36,259	5,270	41,529
27 Tyroneza, First.....	James H. Fitzgerald.....	16	6	958	243	0	114	24	20	0	21,290	6,240	4,318	13,390	7,434	20,824
28 Valley View.....	Robert Crockett.....	1	3	156	70	0	42	10	0	0	5,497	2,635	334	4,212	623	4,835
29 Waldenburg.....	C. F. Barnett.....	0	0	103	55	46	17	0	0	0	2,260	1,560	137	2,370	244	2,614
30 Weiner, First.....	Roger Criner.....	3	2	223	139	63	80	48	0	36	10,723	4,098	384	9,813	810	10,623
31 West Ridge.....	(Inactive).....	0	0	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	491	270	6	397	12	409
Totals.....		234	255	8,344	4,343	1,611	2,167	454	205	350	\$ 303,595	\$ 81,558	\$ 27,952	\$ 289,581	\$ 45,399	\$ 334,980

WASHINGTON-MADISON ASSOCIATION

1 Berry Street.....		42	27	250	208	120	113	75	16	15	\$ 17,370	\$ 4,680	\$ 1,385	\$ 15,328	\$ 2,093	\$ 17,421
2 Bethel Heights.....	Jon M. Stubblefield.....	17	26	150	118	79	71	17	32	21	7,345	0	584	4,711	1,178	5,889
3 Black Oak.....		0	2	46	42	0	20	0	0	0	3,330	1,560	144	2,781	1,576	3,317
4 Brush Creek.....	Earl Skaggs.....	5	1	178	102	73	71	36	41	0	9,749	3,900	761	5,437	1,312	6,749
5 Calvary.....	Glenn A. Jent.....	4	10	73	68	47	52	0	0	0	3,578	2,500	92	2,959	188	3,147
6 Caudle Avenue.....		5	8	378	156	0	49	19	0	0	0	5,200	912	5,200	1,492	6,692
7 Combs.....	Clyde Nida.....	6	9	33	55	42	0	0	0	0	0	1,040	0	1,300	0	1,300
8 Elkins.....		0	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	220	60	278	150	428
9 Elmdale.....	Paul M. Wheelus.....	13	95	487	548	278	268	112	63	106	48,757	5,700	5,013	42,654	7,187	49,841
10 Farmington, First.....	Walter Jesser.....	10	2	188	133	82	74	27	0	15	10,272	3,000	1,062	7,398	1,667	9,065
11 Fayetteville, First.....	Andrew M. Hall.....	33	262	2,351	1,037	337	303	162	18	216	123,177	10,600	13,023	143,447	27,026	170,473
12 Fayetteville, Second.....	Don Hallum.....	6	14	186	142	45	86	12	0	19	0	3,445	618	8,822	1,911	10,733
13 Friendship.....		4	7	20	22	0	14	0	0	0	0	750	106	750	190	940
14 Hindsville.....	(Inactive).....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15 Huntsville, First.....	J. Doyle Farrell.....	12	22	290	137	51	115	8	0	0	11,525	4,400	780	9,844	1,043	10,887
16 Immanuel.....	Terrel Gordon.....	18	42	392	293	128	165	51	31	70	33,279	6,500	5,143	26,922	7,710	34,632
17 Johnson.....		1	1	141	97	39	45	33	17	0	6,551	2,860	650	5,300	1,232	6,532
18 Kingston, First.....	Jack Taylor.....	63	14	63	39	0	28	0	0	0	0	1,300	191	1,488	399	1,887
19 Liberty, Dutch Mills.....	Eddie James.....	5	10	129	65	66	29	10	0	34	6,401	3,400	449	5,522	885	6,407
20 Lincoln, First.....	P. O. Harrington.....	19	27	349	228	75	83	40	0	17	15,129	4,160	1,864	15,263	2,907	18,170
21 New Hope.....	C. L. Tripp.....	0	0	20	16	0	0	0	0	0	242	100	60	242	90	332
22 Oak Grove.....	Jack Brown.....	3	21	60	93	43	56	0	0	0	5,185	1,570	327	18,637	619	19,256
23 Ogdan.....		0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	100	0	0	60	60
24 Prairie Grove, First.....	H. Jearl Hayes.....	4	16	236	150	84	62	35	21	2	8,245	4,420	198	9,800	507	10,307
25 Providence.....		8	6	204	186	0	109	0	0	40	0	3,975	525	6,212	993	7,205
26 Ridgeview.....		16	38	260	158	175	116	0	53	42	15,076	4,680	729	13,277	1,330	14,607
27 Silent Grove.....	Dean Sharp.....	2	4	48	67	48	42	0	0	0	2,632	780	263	2,580	353	2,933
28 Sonora.....		0	0	42	37	50	0	0	0	0	1,530	550	140	1,857	320	2,177
29 Southside.....	Louis Dewett.....	0	5	68	60	0	47	6	0	0	3,317	1,300	216	5,796	392	6,188
30 Springdale, First.....	Burton A. Miley.....	13	32	1,021	939	183	277	141	17	148	139,094	8,700	20,044	105,419	27,255	132,674
31 Spring Valley.....	D. W. Alderson.....	3	0	186	62	112	33	24	0	0	4,146	1,825	380	3,012	834	3,846
32 Sulphur City.....	Euell Wright.....	10	2	112	77	82	25	0	0	0	3,824	1,530	336	2,730	722	3,452
33 University.....	H. D. McCarthy.....	35	170	523	348	135	200	96	34	94	48,729	7,300	4,218	45,500	5,376	50,876
34 West Fork.....	Kendall Black.....	0	0	117	120	0	42	0	0	0	3,581	0	0	0	311	311
35 Winslow.....	Ray Hart.....	3	0	75	64	85	30	23	0	0	6,084	2,600	714	3,512	1,414	4,926
Totals.....		360	873	8,705	5,867	2,459	2,625	927	343	839	\$ 537,298	\$ 104,645	\$ 60,987	\$ 523,978	\$ 99,682	\$ 623,660

WHITE RIVER ASSOCIATION

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Choir Enrollment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts to Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Grand Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
1	Antioch.....	R. V. Carroll	0	0	61	16	0	0	0	0	0	\$ 1,178	\$ 1,040	\$ 56	\$ 1,254	\$ 119	\$ 1,373
2	Bruno.....	Otha McCracken	23	1	216	36	68	59	0	0	0	2,468	2,380	159	2,332	363	2,695
3	Cotter, First	John Finn	8	10	205	122	61	62	38	0	12	11,500	4,030	829	7,400	2,125	9,525
4	East Oakland .....	.....	3	7	48	40	0	0	0	0	0	930	0	0	730	84	814
5	East Side	Oba I. Ford	24	21	201	177	99	87	58	40	53	11,786	4,680	1,098	7,705	1,823	9,528
6	Flippin, First	Howard H. King	26	6	359	190	64	74	39	0	15	10,865	4,160	480	8,880	1,285	10,165
7	Gassville.....	Ewell M. Logue.....	0	3	124	53	46	17	5	0	2	3,881	2,600	120	3,701	329	4,030
8	Hopewell.....	Jim Fowler	5	4	103	53	45	35	10	0	0	5,804	1,515	590	2,599	1,014	3,613
9	Lone Rock	Troy Melton	4	0	89	77	81	18	11	0	0	2,235	2,520	111	2,113	313	2,426
10	Mountain Home, First	Harold Elmore.....	29	68	767	502	176	235	164	20	68	57,138	5,700	4,342	57,742	8,156	65,898
11	New Hope .....	.....	4	18	146	40	0	0	0	0	0	1,115	780	90	792	165	957
12	Norfolk, First	Edgar Griffin	1	5	242	75	60	45	0	0	0	6,685	4,160	0	11,542	417	11,959
13	Oak Grove.....	L. A. Elliott	7	10	34	30	0	0	0	0	0	632	200	0	632	0	632
14	Peel.....	Don Mulford	0	2	23	25	12	0	0	0	7	1,226	780	108	1,017	183	1,200
15	Pilgrims Rest	Joe Skaggs	11	1	215	82	42	0	0	0	25	2,420	1,366	146	1,866	267	2,133
16	Pyatt.....	Carl Huddleston.....	4	0	94	66	0	25	0	0	0	4,256	1,640	201	2,570	335	2,905
17	Summit.....	Roy Dunn	0	1	62	58	35	35	0	0	0	3,824	2,400	182	3,413	461	3,874
18	Tomahawk.....	Alvin Wiles	6	3	63	75	23	23	0	0	0	2,720	1,565	142	2,427	293	2,720
19	Whitehawk	Wilbur H. DePriest	14	4	161	95	24	60	0	0	0	3,525	1,300	298	2,369	733	3,102
20	Yelville, First	Edward L. Powers	5	17	334	184	0	66	42	18	15	11,709	3,935	1,219	9,730	2,158	11,888
Totals			174	181	3,552	1,996	841	852	367	78	197	\$ 145,897	\$ 46,751	\$ 10,162	\$ 130,814	\$ 20,623	\$ 151,437

MISCELLANEOUS

1	Russellville, First	Charles B. Thompson	10	46	1,251	681	205	556	93	10	93	\$ 75,438	\$ 7,000	\$ 8,834	\$ 41,811	\$ 11,564	\$ 53,375
---	---------------------------	---------------------	----	----	-------	-----	-----	-----	----	----	----	-----------	----------	----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

SUMMARY

Number	Name of Association	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Choir Enrollment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts to Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Grand Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
1	Arkansas Valley	215	308	9,520	5,733	1,689	1,850	1,232	189	598	\$ 503,870	\$ 90,357	\$ 56,846	\$ 510,854	\$ 83,460	\$ 594,314
2	Ashley County	158	274	5,678	3,988	1,493	1,820	862	122	553	322,382	52,965	47,775	524,537	64,645	319,182
3	Bartholomew	136	199	6,319	4,044	1,036	1,849	585	207	540	277,270	59,264	31,692	259,007	52,147	311,154
4	Benton County	161	339	7,533	5,158	2,093	1,984	1,123	163	577	418,063	84,297	53,026	340,684	87,328	428,012
5	Big Creek	72	74	1,652	1,015	301	389	44	0	32	45,430	22,889	1,695	34,781	4,075	38,856
6	Black River	174	326	5,441	3,958	1,493	1,977	552	119	205	243,981	69,410	23,525	195,045	47,342	242,387
7	Boone-Newton	138	234	4,179	2,987	989	1,263	327	121	244	213,566	67,942	23,120	162,458	39,040	201,498
8	Buckner	121	157	4,129	2,231	848	922	144	43	343	135,040	52,955	21,325	98,376	36,245	134,621
9	Buckville	29	6	428	250	184	0	0	0	0	9,724	2,375	589	9,792	754	10,546
10	Caddo River	54	103	1,788	1,039	536	318	128	68	175	86,063	30,925	6,885	75,223	13,837	89,060
11	Calvary	236	317	7,865	5,095	1,984	1,683	876	154	552	372,209	88,082	31,315	381,144	54,969	436,113
12	Carey	95	143	3,515	2,267	857	1,014	390	19	218	170,159	51,535	26,943	116,033	41,368	157,401
13	Caroline	170	241	6,432	4,153	1,807	1,873	903	238	250	329,581	87,910	41,908	337,439	66,657	404,096
14	Carroll County	37	79	1,804	1,273	515	427	226	42	77	94,160	26,939	9,811	114,066	13,917	127,983
15	Centennial	138	191	4,341	2,568	1,155	1,047	577	315	191	307,928	42,320	37,417	213,885	53,495	267,380
16	Central	522	782	16,811	11,116	4,033	4,699	1,807	448	1,465	969,825	185,512	95,163	816,325	157,737	974,062
17	Clear Creek	329	303	6,531	4,478	2,185	1,892	664	290	437	344,274	80,865	38,728	269,507	62,165	331,672
18	Concord	773	1,067	21,935	12,903	5,461	6,022	1,876	472	2,157	1,227,685	189,569	147,921	1,177,240	211,862	1,389,102
19	Conway-Perry	49	145	2,178	1,517	474	444	212	86	59	125,103	31,260	8,087	81,067	17,060	98,127
20	Current River	180	132	3,419	2,262	753	1,335	341	45	165	158,517	50,505	11,156	137,612	22,315	159,927
21	Dardanelle-Russellville	134	211	3,673	2,710	1,208	1,060	347	65	166	172,807	61,149	12,205	148,649	23,204	171,853
22	Delta	241	239	8,124	4,803	1,927	2,562	947	74	315	370,942	110,035	42,029	439,071	77,603	516,674
23	Faulkner	193	268	4,447	3,175	979	1,092	415	64	363	259,251	64,241	36,576	211,444	55,061	266,505
24	Gainesville	72	100	2,480	1,776	467	751	340	15	130	128,296	28,464	10,521	416,648	19,812	436,460
25	Greene County	131	260	6,786	4,342	1,161	2,326	436	67	384	297,843	86,503	31,988	234,890	48,750	283,640
26	Harmony	534	870	16,611	11,254	4,384	4,606	1,485	467	1,314	1,112,605	166,445	118,820	885,144	190,546	1,075,690
27	Hope	355	561	13,558	8,333	3,162	3,537	1,100	386	949	824,297	141,921	95,050	659,090	137,916	807,006
28	Independence	248	248	4,181	2,724	1,418	1,071	398	152	57	220,632	62,151	28,449	168,753	57,063	225,816
29	Liberty	460	781	19,830	13,050	4,695	6,402	2,463	495	2,382	1,385,887	224,604	184,028	1,136,348	287,917	1,424,265
30	Little Red River	53	109	2,035	1,236	509	508	118	0	52	67,714	29,621	4,734	72,735	8,630	81,005
31	Little River	178	261	5,556	3,698	1,525	1,685	576	183	323	295,104	69,421	19,831	277,611	42,283	319,894
32	Mississippi County	543	523	15,304	8,100	3,749	3,543	1,466	564	805	629,028	156,214	82,149	612,512	109,962	722,474
33	Mt. Zion	312	573	11,874	7,390	2,857	3,555	1,319	262	763	677,368	132,189	79,194	725,744	120,363	846,107
34	North Pulaski	636	1,323	16,751	12,867	5,444	5,570	2,059	716	2,292	1,256,023	147,388	148,772	1,033,300	223,996	1,257,296
35	Ouachita	86	235	3,487	1,985	696	750	163	65	50	144,297	35,431	12,973	115,361	21,802	137,163
36	Pulaski County	790	1,826	29,482	19,689	6,745	7,788	3,166	605	3,222	2,509,425	259,473	283,326	1,993,981	471,699	2,465,680
37	Red River	110	778	6,797	3,992	1,551	1,617	675	176	341	293,804	85,115	31,347	264,992	57,430	322,422
38	Rocky Bayou	80	58	1,988	1,281	609	433	103	15	76	55,576	23,572	2,835	39,558	7,421	46,979
39	Stone-Van Buren-Searcy	116	145	3,059	1,924	883	665	177	54	96	94,014	39,803	8,770	83,309	15,895	99,204
40	Tri-County	584	708	14,026	8,691	3,814	3,803	1,601	549	1,226	771,782	151,114	83,144	770,548	128,295	898,843
41	Trinity	234	255	8,344	4,343	1,611	2,167	454	205	350	303,595	81,558	27,952	289,581	45,399	334,980
42	Washington-Madison	360	873	8,705	5,867	2,459	2,625	927	343	839	537,298	104,645	60,987	523,978	99,682	623,660
43	White River	174	181	3,552	1,996	841	852	367	78	197	145,897	46,751	10,162	130,814	20,623	151,437
TOTALS (1,190 Churches)		10,411	16,806	332,198	213,261	82,580	91,781	33,971	8,741	25,530	\$18,906,315	\$3,675,684	\$2,130,769	\$16,828,776	\$ 3,401,770	\$20,230,546

AUDITORS' CERTIFICATE

We have audited the books of account and records of the following institutions and funds which are under the control of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention. The year or period is set forth opposite each institution or fund listed below:

Name	Address	Year or Period Ended
Executive Board	Little Rock, Arkansas	12/31/66
Foundation Investment Fund	Little Rock, Arkansas	12/31/66
Foundation Investment Income Fund	Little Rock, Arkansas	12/31/66
Arkansas Baptist Medical Center	Little Rock, Arkansas	12/31/65
Arkansas Baptist Medical Center	Little Rock, Arkansas	6/30/66
Memorial Hospital	North Little Rock, Arkansas	12/31/65
Memorial Hospital	North Little Rock, Arkansas	6/30/66
Ouachita University	Arkadelphia, Arkansas	5/31/66
Ouachita University Endowment Fund Committee	Arkadelphia, Arkansas	5/31/66
Baxter B. Cannon Fund	Arkadelphia, Arkansas	5/31/66
Arkansas Baptist Home for Children	Monticello, Arkansas	12/31/66

Our audits were made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the respective attached balance sheets and statements of income and expenses or receipts and disbursements, as are applicable to the respective institutions, present fairly their financial position at the specific dates of years or period ended, and the results of operations for the periods then ended.

RUSSELL BROWN & COMPANY
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

Little Rock, Arkansas
February 21, 1967

EXECUTIVE BOARD
ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
BALANCE SHEET

December 31, 1966

Exhibit "A"

ASSETS

Cash		\$ 363,063.92
Investments—Foundation Investment Fund		215,330.82
W.M.U. assets—Petty cash	2,000.00	
—United States Government Bonds.....	10,900.00	
—Savings and loan accounts	33,739.42	
—Cash in General Fund	11,749.16	58,388.58
Deposits—Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine—		
Paper stock		8,825.00
Post Office		731.29
—Supply room deposit		1,564.79
—Mail room—Postage meter		1,317.00
—Mailing permit		156.31
—Postage permit—Training Union		82.82
—Airline		425.00
Accounts receivable—Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine		3,006.52
Real estate and furnishings:		
Arkadelphia—H.S.T.C. Student Center	91,896.59	
Conway Student Center	23,565.87	
Fayetteville Student Center	78,732.25	
Fayetteville Student Center—Cross property.....	15,000.00	
Jonesboro Student Center	79,600.33	
University of Arkansas Medical Center		
Student Center—323 South Elm	32,500.00	
University of Arkansas Medical Center		
Student Center—317 South Elm	14,172.95	
Little Rock University Student Center	7,000.00	
Magnolia Student Center	30,000.00	
Monticello Student Center	26,000.00	
Russellville Student Center	11,200.00	
Clarksville Student Center	1.00	
Assembly—Siloam Springs	149,875.16	
Camp—Hart of the Hills	53,528.42	
Camp—Paron	394,151.02	
Camp Robinson property—2 parcels	2.00	
Office building—401 West Capital	149,105.83	
Markham Street property	58,000.00	
Tulip Church	1.00	
Morning Star Mission—Searcy County	1,000.00	
Bull Shoals Mission—Mountain Home	7,597.82	
Camden Center	7,361.08	
Pine Bluff Center	34,683.50	1,264,974.82
Fund overdrafts:		
Camp Construction	111,570.50*	
B.S.U. Capital Needs	26,563.96	138,134.46
Total Assets		<u>\$2,056,001.33</u>

* The Arkansas Baptist State Convention in its meeting November, 1959, approved the borrowing of funds up to \$200,000.00 for a campsite, assembly and camp facilities and to purchase a Baptist Building Site; this indebtedness to be liquidated from Cooperative Program budget items designated "Capital Needs" for such programs. Instead of borrowing from outside sources, these excess expenditures were borrowed from the surplus and accumulated monies of the various other funds of the Convention.

**EXECUTIVE BOARD
ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
BALANCE SHEET**

December 31, 1966

Exhibit "A"

(Continued)

LIABILITIES

Funds Not Distributed

1966 Cooperative Program \$ 46,754.19

Fund Balances

Administration	\$ 8,888.84	
Missions Evangelism	111,723.97	
New Mission Sites	35,549.64	
Race Relations—Operating	23,391.46	
Race Relations—Special Camp	5,211.72	
B.S.U.—Operating	1,087.13	
B.S.U.—Summer Missions	96.06	
B.S.U.—Rent	462.02	
Brotherhood—Operating	3,499.59	
Brotherhood—Special Fund	1,354.15	
Music Department	10,428.91	
Sunday School	38,902.52	
Training Union	6,224.59	
Division of Services	6,794.51	
Assembly—Camp	15,202.20	
Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine—Operating	58,171.52	
Woman's Missionary Union—Operating	12,354.98	
Woman's Missionary Union—Special Funds	46,033.60	
Promotion	20,110.99	
Convention	331.69	
Foundation—Operating	1,889.04	
—Investment income	3,843.56	
Retirement—Operating	492.88	
—Dues	23,657.50	
Baptist Building Site	73,399.89	
Arkansas Baptist History	52.69	
Ministerial Student Aid	3,778.07	
Miscellaneous Fund	17,130.29	
Reserve Fund	26.48	530,090.49

Special Funds

Real estate and furnishings	1,264,974.82	
Foundation Investment Fund	214,181.83	1,479,156.65

Total Liabilities \$2,056,001.33

EXECUTIVE BOARD

ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For the Year Ended December 31, 1966

Exhibit "B"

Cash on hand and in banks, January 1, 1966 \$ 252,743.67

Cash Receipts

1966 Cooperative Program \$2,171,932.98

Designated contributions:

Ark. Baptist Home for Children...	\$ 35,423.67	
Arkansas Baptist Medical Center	65.20	
Ouachita University	3,298.29	
Southern Baptist College	390.10	
Foreign Missions	17,147.19	
Home Missions	827.02	
Southern Baptist Hospital	400.00	
American Bible Society	3,055.00	
Christian Civic Foundation	2,098.85	
All Faiths Chapel Fund	73.16	
Missions—Evangelism	1,679.74	
Race Relations	577.00	
BSU—Operating	142.92	
—Fayetteville Center	5,700.00	
—Summer Missions	6,386.83	
—Capital Needs	2,815.65	
Brotherhood	100.00	
Convention	5.00	
Foundation Investments	66,313.78	

WMU Designated Offerings:

Dixie Jackson	\$ 52,153.07	
Lottie Moon	356,651.68	
Annie Armstrong ..	99,616.36	
Arkansas Baptist Home for Chil- dren—Helper Fund	269.15	
District Budget	6,347.37	
Book and Flower ..	55.34	
Missionary Magazine	414.40	
Special gifts	3,109.53	
Lillian May Scholarship	200.00	
	<u>518,816.90</u>	<u>665,316.30</u>

Total Designated Contributions \$2,837,249.28

EXECUTIVE BOARD
ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For the Year Ended December 31, 1966

Exhibit "B"

(Continued)

Miscellaneous receipts:			
Supply room	99.91		
Federal withheld tax	22,480.42		
Social security tax	16,537.68		
State income tax	1,448.40		
Employees' retirement	24,329.98		
Life Benefit Plan	1,556.22		
Variable annuity	1,900.00		
Employees' hospital insurance	17,686.36		
Employees' security dues	1,853.12		
Employees' insurance pool	212.50		
Brotherhood priced materials	338.36		
Arkansas Baptist Receipts	115,592.67		
WMU Lillian May Scholarship			
Loan Payments	315.00		
Pulaski County Association—			
Office expenses	1,965.19		
Home Mission Board:			
Race Relations	\$ 15,793.60		
State Missions—			
In service	1,902.00	17,695.60	
Sunday School Board:			
BSU	10,512.21		
Church Music	6,870.40		
Sunday School	9,009.54		
Training Union	7,956.10	34,348.25	
Annuity Board—Operating	1,621.95		
Office Building maintenance	12,763.50		
BSU rent:			
Fayetteville	1,320.00		
Little Rock	360.00	1,680.00	
Assemblies and Camps—1966:			
Assemblies	42,902.64		
Camps	14,126.25	57,028.89	
Interest received:			
Assembly	70.20		
Foundation	5,786.97		
WMU	2,370.11	8,227.28	
Foundation stocks cashed	2,663.34		
Arkansas Baptist History—			
Sale of books	66.00		
WMU Bonds cashed	1,500.00	343,910.62	
Total Cash Receipts			\$3,181,159.90
Total to be Accounted For			\$3,433,903.57
Cash Disbursements			
Arkansas Baptist Home for Children	\$ 116,378.98		
Arkansas Baptist Medical Center	60,940.20		
Baptist Memorial Hospital	14,640.00		
Ouachita Baptist University	440,379.21		
Southern Baptist College	77,090.91		
Executive Committee, Southern Baptist Convention:			
Cooperative Program	\$706,016.90		
Foreign Missions	373,798.87		
Home Missions	100,443.38		
Southern Baptist Hospital	400.00	1,180,659.15	

EXECUTIVE BOARD

ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For the Year Ended December 31, 1966

Exhibit "B"
(Continued)

American Bible Society	3,055.00	
Christian Civic Foundation	2,098.85	
All Faiths Chapel—State Hospital	73.16	
Administration	38,159.94	
Missions—Evangelism	129,358.32	
New Mission Sites	21,502.00	
Race Relations—Operating	34,120.25	
Race Relations—Special Student Center	2,500.00	
Race Relations—Camp	15,743.50	
BSU—Operating	88,588.18	
—Summer Missions	7,089.75	
—Capital Needs	39,607.63	
—Rent	1,421.64	
Religious Education	8,484.90	
Brotherhood Operating	31,413.53	
Brotherhood Special	789.86	
Church Music	27,907.66	
Sunday School	37,470.29	
Training Union	40,348.51	
Division of Services	41,218.99	
Assembly Camps—Operating	38,881.00	
1966 Assemblies and Camps:		
Assemblies	19,659.17	
Camps	9,270.72	
		28,929.89
Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine:		
Operating	131,291.23	
Cossey Fund	55.00	
WMU—Operating	47,832.61	
—Special Funds	4,239.91	
Promotion	22,080.20	
Convention	13,145.53	
Foundation—Operating	14,828.99	
—Investments	76,849.22	
—Interest Payments	4,962.63	
—Interest reinvested	545.40	
WMU—Investments	2,000.00	
—Interest reinvested	1,487.71	
Annuity—Operating	9,891.93	
—Dues	97,945.60	
Arkansas Baptist History	1,257.89	
Ministerial Student Aid	1,925.00	
Miscellaneous Fund	4,930.47	
Reserve Fund	5,000.00	
Pulaski County Association—Office expenses	1,965.19	
Federal withheld tax	22,480.42	
Social security	16,537.68	
State income tax	1,448.40	
Employees' retirement	24,329.98	
Variable annuity	1,900.00	
Life Benefit Plan	1,556.22	
Employees' Life, hospital, accident insurance	17,686.36	
Employees' security	1,853.12	
Employees' insurance pool	212.50	
		<u>\$3,059,090.49</u>
Total Cash Disbursements		
Cash on hand and in banks—December 31, 1966		<u>\$ 374,813.08</u>

**ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOME FOR CHILDREN
BALANCE SHEET**

December 31, 1966

Exhibit "A"

ASSETS

Current Assets		
Cash		\$ 68,246.60
Advances to employees		155.56
Total Current Assets		<u>68,402.16</u>
Restricted Funds		
Recreation and Allowance Fund—Cash	3,785.01	
Pension Trust Fund—Savings account	254.45	
Educational Fund—Savings account	800.26	
Total Restricted Funds		<u>4,839.72</u>
Investments		
Endowment Fund—Stocks	\$ 1,604.40	
—Savings account	1,787.18	3,391.58
General Fund—U. S. Government savings bonds	20,300.60	
—Stocks	2,330.58	22,631.18
Total Investments		<u>\$ 26,022.76</u>
Special Funds		
Memorial Fund—Savings account		9,934.34
Properties		
Land	14,487.00	
Cemetery lots	70.00	
Buildings	635,284.05	
Improvements	48,250.47	
Equipment	28,412.10	
Farm equipment	10,841.85	
Furniture and fixtures	25,083.30	
Library books	413.90	
Vehicles	31,547.10	
Livestock	18,637.50	
Total Properties		<u>813,027.27</u>
Total Assets		<u><u>\$922,226.25</u></u>

LIABILITIES

Current Liabilities		
Accounts payable		\$ 7,330.78
Accrued payroll taxes		561.69
Federal withheld taxes		483.70
State withheld taxes		105.14
Total Current Liabilities		<u>8,491.31</u>
Endowment Fund		3,391.58
Memorial Fund		9,934.34
Net Worth		
Equity in properties	\$813,027.27	
Restricted Funds	4,839.72	
Working capital	82,542.03	
Total Net Worth		<u>900,409.02</u>
Total Liabilities		<u><u>\$922,226.25</u></u>

**ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOME FOR CHILDREN
STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS, INCOME AND EXPENSES**

For the Year Ended December 31, 1966

Exhibit "B"

Receipts and Income		
Executive Board—1966 Cooperative Program		\$ 80,686.16
—Designated, Thanksgiving, Christmas, etc	35,512.84	
Direct contributions—Undesignated	9,622.70	
Special contributions—Thanksgiving	55,702.26	
—Christmas	1,051.46	
—Specified purpose	397.57	
—Support	8,460.02	
—Clothing	5,355.22	
—Recreation—Allowance	5,545.79	
Farm income:		
Sale of livestock, eggs, tomatoes, etc.....	\$ 5,109.28	
Add: Increase in livestock inventory	3,995.50	9,104.78
Increase in value of U. S. Government bonds		542.60
Dividends received		411.70
Interest received		1,199.80
Scholarship Fund		850.00
Total Receipts and Income		\$214,442.90

Expenses		
Salaries	\$ 92,004.06	
Social security	4,059.77	
Annuity dues	706.71	
Hospital insurance	785.05	
Utilities	11,491.20	
Telephone	2,627.56	
Insurance	3,022.75	
Household supplies, laundry and dry cleaning	10,772.78	
Repairs and replacement to equipment	4,809.33	
Repairs to building	1,345.68	
Office supplies and expense	2,332.75	
Advertising and publicity	3,232.51	
Freight and express	90.92	
Local travel and meals	1,886.85	
Conference and dues	453.10	
Auto upkeep and allowance	7,112.46	
Grounds, tractors, mowers, etc.	350.23	
Food	31,373.47	
Clothing	7,253.38	
Medical and dental	6,280.78	
Barber and beauty	504.25	
Recreation—Allowance	6,047.81	
Christmas expense	583.35	
School supplies and fees	2,737.66	
Legal and accounting	516.10	
Mothers' Aid Program	60.00	
Swimming pool repairs and expenses	1,222.51	
Miscellaneous farm supplies	230.04	
Farm truck upkeep and allowance	154.18	
Tractors, mowers, trailers, etc.	793.26	
Farm grounds	4,154.61	
Beef herd	5,869.84	
Hogs	3,878.72	
Chickens	2,757.36	
Farm buildings and maintenance	2,142.95	
Horses	973.95	
Health Benefit Plan	453.22	
Pension Trust	5,594.65	
Taxes—Little Rock Property	54.10	
Rent and moving expense—Mr. Price	567.69	
Moving expense—Mr. Caldwell	289.60	
Interest expense	154.38	
Ronald Kolasci's service	1,072.50	
Miscellaneous expense	13.00	
Total Expenses		\$232,817.07
Excess of Expenses over Receipts and Income		\$ 18,374.17

OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY

BALANCE SHEET

May 31, 1966

Exhibit "A"

ASSETS

Current Assets		
Cash—General fund	103,880.13	
Certificate of deposit	1,012.50	
Accounts receivable—Students, rents, other	\$58,263.76	
Less: Reserve for bad debts	10,835.06	47,428.70
Inventories—Provisions and supplies	87,737.91	
Prepaid insurance	6,960.42	
Due from endowment fund income account	86,318.24	333,337.90
Restricted Assets		
Cash—Various funds	213,862.59	
Various stocks, bonds, investments	172,130.49	
Various savings accounts	25,000.00	410,993.08
Investments		
Various savings accounts	4,152.84	
U. S. Treasury bonds—Carried at par	3,000.00	7,152.84
Bond and Interest Sinking Fund		
Cash	45,643.30	
U. S. Government bonds—At cost	189,121.71	234,765.01
Properties		
Land—Campus, farm and other (See note 1)	419,733.50	
Stadium	43,995.57	
Buildings (See note 1)	5,370,172.65	
Library books and departmental equipment	967,392.19	
Automobiles, trucks and tractors	32,247.81	
Livestock	6,735.00	6,840,276.72
Other Assets		
Reserve account—United Student Aid Funds, Inc.		4,000.00
Other Fund Assets		
Notes receivable:		
Bottoms Endowment Fund	10,000.00	
Johnson Endowment Fund	10,000.00	20,000.00
The attached notes are an integral part of this statement.		
Total Assets		<u>\$7,850,525.55</u>

OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY

BALANCE SHEET

May 31, 1966

Exhibit "A"

(Continued)

LIABILITIES

Current Liabilities

Accounts payable	100,666.85	
Credit balances—Accounts receivable	19,835.91	
Room deposits	20,683.10	
Due Baxter B. Cannon Principal Fund	4,000.00	
Accrued—Interest	707.57	
—Salaries and wages	4,131.06	
—Relief and annuity	16.00	
—Sales tax	90.59	
—Annuities and insurance	333.41	
—Payroll taxes	9,250.58	
State withheld taxes	1,120.90	
Federal withheld taxes	8,443.20	
Notes payable—Amounts due within one year	31,339.74	
Bonds payable—Amounts due within one year	29,000.00	229,618.91

Non-Current Liabilities

Notes payable—\$78,363.34 secured by first mortgage—Schedule "7"	102,955.01	
Less: Amounts due within one year	31,339.74	
		71,615.27
First mortgage series bonds payable:		
Series A—3.01%	\$ 64,000.00	
Series B—2.75%	256,000.00	
Series C—2.875%	182,000.00	
Series D—3.125%	589,000.00	
Series 1962—3.375%	631,000.00	1,722,000.00
Less: Amounts due within one year	29,000.00	1,693,000.00
		1,764,615.27

Restricted Funds 410,993.08

Other Funds

Bottoms Endowment Fund	10,000.00	
Johnson Endowment Fund	10,000.00	20,000.00

Net Worth

Investment in properties	6,840,276.72	
Unrestricted		
current assets	333,337.90	
Current liabilities	229,618.91	103,718.99
Other unrestricted assets	245,917.85	
Non-current liabilities.....	1,764,615.27	(1,518,697.42)
Excess of liabilities over unrestricted assets.....	(1,414,978.43)	5,425,298.29
Total Liabilities		<u>7,850,525.55</u>

OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY

NOTES TO BALANCE SHEET

May 31, 1966

Note 1: Properties on hand at May 31, 1960, were appraised by Glen D. Espy, Appraiser, Little Rock, Arkansas, and these appraised values were placed on the books. Acquisitions subsequent to the appraisal are shown at cost.

Note 2: The University is required to deposit approximately \$76,500.00 in the next year in the Bond and Interest Sinking Fund and the Building Maintenance and Equipment Reserve Account.

OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY

SUMMARY OF CURRENT INCOME AND EXPENDITURES

For the Year Ended May 31, 1966

Exhibit "B"

Current Income—Exhibit "D"

Educational and general:	
Student fees	\$ 741,209.83
Cooperative program	328,379.68
Endowment income	92,214.92
Gifts and grants	77,619.60
Other sources	51,103.44
Total Educational and General	\$1,290,527.47
Auxiliary enterprises	908,372.65
Total Current Income	2,198,900.12

Current Expenditures—Exhibit "E"

Educational and general:	
General administration	86,771.55
General expense	325,972.58
Instruction	593,361.95
Library	18,352.41
Operation and maintenance of physical plant	168,020.94
1,192,479.43	
Less: Overhead charged to auxiliary enterprises	45,653.13
Total Educational and General	1,146,826.30
Auxiliary enterprises	713,899.57
Student aid	91,773.29
Total Current Expenditures	1,952,499.16
Excess of Current Income over Current Expenditures to Exhibit "C"	\$ 246,400.96

OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY

ENDOWMENT FUND

BALANCE SHEET

May 31, 1966

Exhibit "A"

ASSETS

Cash in Worthen Bank and Trust Company, Little Rock, Arkansas	\$ 7,546.73
Savings and loan deposit	10,000.00
Real estate	100,000.00
Bonds—Par value \$593,025.00 carried at	578,116.55
Stocks—Cost	1,014,594.08
Real estate loans	200,450.49
Other notes receivable	85,179.74
Accrued interest purchased	144.03
Total Assets	<u>\$1,996,031.62</u>

LIABILITIES

Amount due income fund	\$ 71,483.04
Endowment principal	1,784,466.17
Profit from fund operations	140,082.41
	<u>\$1,996,031.62</u>

OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY
ENDOWMENT FUND
STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—
PRINCIPAL

For the Year Ended May 31, 1966

Exhibit "B"

Balance in bank—June 1, 1965	\$ 5,114.32
Receipts:	
Contributions to principal	8,028.28
Bonds sold or collected	235,575.18
Stocks sold	182,345.12
Principal payments—Real estate and other loans	177,025.75
Savings accounts collected	10,455.06
Interest applied to principal (amortization of premiums)....	290.82
Accrued interest collected	764.59
Borrowed from income account	71,483.04
Total Receipts	\$ 685,967.84
	691,082.16
Disbursements:	
Stocks purchased	164,995.07
Bonds purchased	350,586.05
Real estate purchased	50,000.00
Real estate and other loans made	40,067.00
Accrued interest purchased	451.12
Reimburse income account	77,436.19
Total Disbursements	683,535.43
Balance in bank—May 31, 1966	\$ 7,546.73

OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY
ENDOWMENT FUND
STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—
INCOME

For the Year Ended May 31, 1966

Exhibit "C"

Balance in bank—June 1	\$ 2,662.23
Receipts:	
Due from principal account	77,436.19
Interest on real estate and other loans	16,370.74
Dividends on stocks	47,267.81
Interest on bonds	19,407.84
Interest on savings and loan deposits	685.24
Rents received	8,483.29
Total Receipts	<u>169,651.11</u>
	<u>172,313.34</u>
Disbursements:	
Remitted to Ouachita Baptist University	80,565.79
Remitted to Burkett L. Williams (Arkansas Louisiana Gas dividends)	920.70
Audit fee	541.29
Loaned to principal account	71,483.04
Miscellaneous expenses	6.00
Trust fees	3,961.32
Total Disbursements	<u>157,478.14</u>
Balance in bank—May 31, 1966	\$ <u><u>14,835.20</u></u>

BAXTER B. CANNON FUND

PRINCIPAL

BALANCE SHEET

May 31, 1966

Exhibit "A"

ASSETS

Current Assets

Cash in bank (savings account)	\$24,932.27
Due from Ouachita Baptist University	4,000.00
Total Current Assets	\$28,932.27

Investments

Stocks—Arkansas Power and Light Company, 35 shares 4.72% preferred stock—Cost	3,648.00
Note—Roy D. Bunch—Due February 19, 1966.....	2,500.00
—Henry C. Lindsey—\$1,000.00 due October 1, 1966; \$2,496.16 due October 1, 1967	3,496.16
Total Investments	9,644.16

Other Assets

Advance to Endowment Committee	65.50
Total Assets	\$33,641.93

ACCOUNTABILITIES

Principal fund	\$16,623.80
Earned income fund—Exhibit "C"	22,018.13
Total Accountabilities	\$33,641.93

BAXTER B. CANNON FUND

PRINCIPAL

STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For the Period May 31, 1964, to May 31, 1966

Exhibit "B"

Balance—May 31, 1964—Merchants and Planters Bank
and Trust Company, Arkadelphia, Arkansas \$12,382.57

Receipts

Dividends—Arkansas Power and Light Company—
4.72% preferred stock \$ 330.40
Interest—E. E. and W. E. Nowlin note 1,414.58
—Mary Jones note 157.73
—Savings account 1,233.94
Principal payments—E. E. and W. E.
Nowlin note 15,000.00
—Mary Jones note 1,046.21

Total Receipts 19,182.86
31,565.43

Disbursements

Loan to Ouachita Baptist University 3,000.00
Audit fee 125.00
Loan to Henry Lindsey 3,496.16
Safe deposit box rent 12.00

Total Disbursements 6,633.16

Balance—May 31, 1966—Merchants and Planters Bank
and Trust Company, Arkadelphia, Arkansas \$24,932.27

BAXTER B. CANNON FUND
PRINCIPAL
ANALYSIS OF EARNED INCOME

For the Period May 31, 1964, to May 31, 1966

Exhibit "C"

Balance due Student Loan Fund—May 31, 1964		\$19,018.48
Income		
Interest on notes	\$ 1,572.31	
Interest on savings	1,233.94	
Dividends on stock	330.40	
Total Income		\$ 3,136.65
Expenses		
Safe deposit box rent	12.00	
Audit expense	125.00	
Total Expenses		137.00
Earned Income for the Period May 31, 1964, to May 31, 1966		2,999.65
Balance due Student Loan Fund—May 31, 1966		<u><u>\$22,018.13</u></u>

EXECUTIVE BOARD

ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

FOUNDATION INVESTMENT FUND

January 1, 1966 through December 31, 1966

Balance in Foundation Investment Fund, January 1, 1966:

Cash—General	\$ 6,972.10	
Investments	138,358.28	
Cash—Church Building Loan Fund	900.00	
Cash—Special for Needy Baptist Preachers	468.68	\$146,699.06

RECEIPTS:

Cash:

Mr. and Mrs. B. Selph for Memorial to Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Green— State Missions	\$ 2,500.00	
Mrs. Virgil Shadd: Cooperative Program . \$200.00 Ark. Baptist Home	260.00	
M. M. Blakely Estate for OBU Scholarships	63,229.51	
Ed Maddox (Leach Corp. Stock cashed)	4.50	
BSU Retreat Offering for BSU Endowment	62.70	
Ed Maddox—to pay Life Insurance premiums: Christian Foundation Life 177.10 Southern Farm Bureau 79.97	257.07	66,313.78

Stocks:

Ed Maddox—Ark. Rice Growers for S. Baptist College	1,376.32	
Stock Dividends: Lamar Life Insurance	55.65	
National Investors Life Insurance	21.00	
El Paso Natural Gas Stock called in and cashed	2,663.34	4,107.31

Cash transferred to Worthen Savings	\$ 76,592.15	147,013.24
		<u>\$293,712.30</u>

DISBURSEMENTS:

Worthen Bank Savings Acct.	\$ 76,592.15	
Leach Corp. Stock cashed	12.50	
El Paso Co. Stock called in and cashed	2,668.75	
Life Insurance premiums paid—Ed Maddox acct.: Christian Foundation	177.10	
Southern Farm Bureau	79.97	257.07
		<u>79,530.47</u>

Balance in Foundation Investment Fund, December 31, 1966:

Investments	213,713.15	
Cash—Needy Preachers fund:	468.68	<u>214,181.83</u>

EXECUTIVE BOARD
ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
FOUNDATION INVESTMENT INCOME FUND

January 1, 1966 through December 31, 1966

Balance in Foundation Investment Income Fund, January 1, 1966... \$ 3,197.30

RECEIPTS:

North American Aviation	210.00	
Consolidated Electronics	77.50	
Insurance Securities	4.56	
National Investors Life	8.80	
Personal Loan & Finance	600.00	
General Waterworks	115.00	
Ark. Rice Growers	1,251.91	
Lamar Life Insurance	22.30	
First National Bank of Memphis	98.00	
Copperweld Steel	105.60	
Gosnell Church Bond	60.00	
Ashland Oil	1,125.00	
American Telephone & Telegraph	209.00	
Sears Roebuck	777.60	
Pulaski Co. Assn. Bonds	240.00	
American Public Life Insurance	6.00	
New York Life Insurance	14.76	
First Federal Savings	68.24	
Pulaski Federal Savings	227.80	
Peoples Bldg. & Loan	13.50	
Commonwealth Savings & Loan	225.00	
First Federal Savings	9.00	
Worthen Bank Savings	317.60	
	<hr/>	
	5,786.97	
Received from Foundation Operating Fund for Annuity Payments	60.42	5,847.39
		<hr/>
		9,044.69

DISBURSEMENTS:

Annuities paid:

Mr. or Mrs. I. S. Burton	52.00
Mr. or Mrs. I. S. Burton	59.00
Mr. or Mrs. I. S. Burton	59.00
Mr. or Mrs. I. S. Burton	59.00
Myrtle Holt or Willie Holt Evans	51.00
H. D. Morton	120.00
H. D. Morton	300.00

EXECUTIVE BOARD

ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

FOUNDATION INVESTMENT INCOME FUND

January 1, 1966 through December 31, 1966

Mrs. C. A. Bishop	304.92	
Mrs. C. A. Bishop	304.92	
Nora B. Wright	51.00	
Needy Preachers Fund to James McArthur	200.00	
Transfer to State Missions Endowment	238.50	
Cooperative Program	109.95	
Foreign Mission Board, SBC	22.50	
Arkansas Baptist Home for Children	24.52	
Quachita University	1,291.26	
Southern Baptist College	1,953.56	5,201.13

Balance in Foundation Investment Income Fund,
December 31, 1966:

Trust—Carl & Jesse Nelson	\$ 2,683.62	
Cooperative Program	1.28	
Ark. Baptist Home for Children .....	.69	
Subscriptions to Denominational Magazines	39.63	
Quachita University	271.57	
Southern Baptist College	12.63	
BSU Endowment	41.98	
Needy Preachers	758.63	
Williamson Memorial	3.26	
Mrs. H. B. Rogers .....	.02	
Mary Noel Gregory Trust	17.15	
Church Building Loan	3.86	
Undesignated	9.24	\$ 3,843.56

ARKANSAS BAPTIST MEDICAL CENTER
BALANCE SHEET

June 30, 1966

ASSETS

General Fund

Cash—Schedule "1"		\$ 453,359.37
Accounts receivable—Patients	\$ 705,281.99	
—Services Finance Corporation	271,695.93	
	976,977.92	
Less: Allowance for doubtful accounts	197,640.03	779,337.89
Accounts and notes receivable:		
Other—Schedule "2"		60,106.42
Due from building fund		263,050.34
Inventories—Schedule "3"		320,250.08
Prepaid expenses		10,634.02
Investments—Savings and loan certificates		50,000.00
Total General Fund		1,936,738.12

Designated Funds

Building—Exhibit "D"	437,689.87	
Other—Schedule "4"	25,625.11	
Total Designated Funds		463,314.98

Plant Investment—Schedules "6" and "7"

Due from building fund	240,698.52	
Land	1,522,063.36	
Equipment	\$1,814,475.04	
Air conditioning	254,238.28	
Medical Arts Building	785,047.78	
New hospital addition	1,255,011.76	
Surgery and radiology pavilion	2,319,655.08	
Laundry building	113,124.09	
Main building and elevators	609,298.39	
Remodeling of main building	1,228,547.71	
Pneumatic tube system	85,333.36	
Storeroom building	40,513.04	
Nurses' home and student union	234,465.44	
Kitchen annex	35,306.51	
Automobiles	19,025.77	
Other	306,247.14	
	9,100,289.39	
Less: Accumulated depreciation	2,552,020.51	6,548,268.88
Deposits on property		3,970.49
Total Plant Investment		8,315,001.25
Total Assets		\$10,715,054.35

**ARKANSAS BAPTIST MEDICAL CENTER
BALANCE SHEET**

June 30, 1966

Exhibit "A"

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES

General Fund

Liabilities:	
Mortgage installments due within one year	\$ 338,588.45
Trade accounts payable	198,497.31
Due to Memorial Hospital	94,151.81
Employees' retirement plan	1,270.75
Due to restricted funds	25,625.11
Payroll taxes withheld	26,753.13
Accrued expenses:	
Payroll	99,282.61
Payroll taxes	5,288.52
Sales and excise tax	1,404.22
Interest	35,428.99
Total General Fund Liabilities	826,290.90
Surplus—Exhibit "C"	1,110,447.22
Total General Fund	1,936,738.12

Designated Funds

Building—Exhibit "D"	\$ 437,689.87
Other—Schedule "4"	25,625.11
Total Designated Funds	463,314.98

Plant Investment

Liabilities—Schedule "8":	
Mortgage payable:	
Equitable Life Assurance Society	2,648,237.24
Prudential Insurance Company	3,937.50
Metropolitan Trust Company	950,000.00
Union National Bank	52,518.68
Total	3,654,693.42
Less mortgage installments due within one year	338,588.45
Total	3,316,104.97
Capital invested in plant—Exhibit "C"	4,998,896.28
Total Plant Investment	\$ 8,315,001.25
Total Liabilities and Fund Balances	\$10,715,054.35

**ARKANSAS BAPTIST MEDICAL CENTER
SUMMARY STATEMENT OF INCOME**

For the Six-Month Periods Ended June 30, 1966 and 1965

Exhibit "B"

	Six Months Ended	
	June 30, 1966	June 30, 1965
Net Income or (Loss) from Hospital Services		
Room and care of patients	(\$198,640.03)	(\$222,141.16)
X-ray department	135,723.19	118,151.64
Cobalt department	(4,266.30)	(30,620.46)
Laboratory	130,775.72	131,377.32
Operating rooms	(31,419.01)	(24,794.17)
Recovery room	(457.58)	(937.52)
Emergency room	2,932.54	14,212.38
Physical therapy	13,510.33	24,551.33
Central supply	62,484.22	64,124.26
Pharmacy and Medical Arts Drug Store	186,294.11	202,732.92
Net Income from Hospital Services	296,934.19	276,656.94
Other Hospital Income		
Arkansas Baptist State Convention		
Cooperative Program	36,491.50	17,500.00
Charity income	37.00	495.76
Purchase discounts	7,970.95	2,657.55
Rentals—Television sets to patients	1,153.97	2,960.91
Miscellaneous	114.50	1,192.77
Total Other Hospital Income	45,767.92	24,806.98
Other Income		
Cafeteria	21,409.22	18,773.69
Medical Arts Building	(3,782.33)	9,104.19
Other rents	25,155.40	14,348.33
Vending machines	7,235.99	5,732.86
Pay telephones	1,030.68	952.20
Sale of equipment	139.29	1,772.12
Service charge to Memorial Hospital	7,664.82	6,930.39
Miscellaneous	12,500.74	5,803.70
Total Other Income	71,353.81	63,417.48
Total Income before Other Expenses	414,055.92	364,881.40
Other Expense		
Property taxes—University property	6,617.36	
Interest	90,679.40	70,210.14
Proudfoot scheduling service		124,857.09
Total Other Expense	97,296.76	195,067.23
Excess of Income over Expense to General Fund Surplus	\$316,759.16	\$169,814.17

**ARKANSAS BAPTIST MEDICAL CENTER
BALANCE SHEET**

December 31, 1965

Exhibit "A"

ASSETS

General Fund

Cash—Schedule "1"		\$ 369,656.82
Accounts receivable—Patients	\$ 648,734.98	
—Services Finance Corporation	209,884.74	
	<u>858,619.72</u>	
Less: Allowance for doubtful accounts— Schedule "2"	170,289.87	688,329.85
Accounts and notes receivable:		
Other—Schedule "3"		49,147.07
Due from building fund		526,338.18
Inventories—Schedule "4"		294,175.29
Prepaid expenses		21,200.37
Investment—Savings and loan certificates		40,000.00
Total General Fund		<u>1,988,847.58</u>

Designated Funds

Building—Exhibit "D"	441,030.49	
Other—Schedule "5"	37,100.03	
Total Designated Funds		<u>478,130.52</u>

Plant Investment—Schedules "7" and "8"

Land		1,517,841.36
Equipment	\$1,770,878.06	
Air conditioning	254,238.28	
Medical Arts Building	704,881.77	
New hospital addition	1,255,011.76	
Surgery and Radiology Pavilion	2,319,655.08	
Main building and elevators	587,454.19	
Pneumatic tube system	83,310.27	
Remodeling of main building	844,839.48	
Storeroom building	40,513.04	
Nurses' home and student union	234,465.44	
Kitchen annex	35,306.51	
Laundry building	113,124.09	
Automobiles	18,719.65	
Other	274,086.54	
	<u>8,536,484.16</u>	
Less: Accumulated depreciation	2,715,005.16	5,821,479.00
Deposits on property		25,814.69
Total Plant Investment		<u>7,365,135.05</u>
Total Assets		<u><u>\$9,832,113.15</u></u>

ARKANSAS BAPTIST MEDICAL CENTER
BALANCE SHEET

December 31, 1965

Exhibit "A"

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES

General Fund

Liabilities:	
Trade accounts payable	\$ 162,679.24
Due to Memorial Hospital	64,697.64
Employees' retirement plan	1,274.69
Due to designated funds	37,100.03
Mortgage installments due in 1966	320,934.86
Payroll taxes withheld	33,964.76
Accrued expenses:	
Payroll	97,394.14
Payroll taxes	6,498.06
Interest on notes payable	10,936.45
Sales and excise taxes	1,775.24
Surplus—Exhibit "C"	1,251,592.47
Total General Fund	1,988,847.58

Designated Funds

Building—Exhibit "D"	\$ 441,030.49
Other—Schedule "5"	37,100.03
Total Designated Funds	478,130.52

Plant Investment

Liabilities—Schedule "9":	
Mortgage payable—Prudential Insurance Co.	4,312.50
—Equitable Life Assur- —ance Society	2,455,210.93
—Metropolitan Trust Co.	950,000.00
—Union National Bank.....	54,176.32
	<u>3,463,699.75</u>
Less: Mortgage installments due in 1966.....	320,934.86
	<u>3,142,764.89</u>
Capital invested in plant—Exhibit "C"	4,222,370.16
Total Plant Investment	7,365,135.05
Total Liabilities and Fund Balances	<u>\$9,832,113.15</u>

ARKANSAS BAPTIST MEDICAL CENTER
SUMMARY STATEMENT OF INCOME

For the Years Ended December 31, 1965 and 1964

Exhibit "B"

	Year Ended December 31, 1965	Year Ended December 31, 1964
Net Income or (Loss) from Hospital Services		
Room and care of inpatients	(\$434,182.56)	(\$624,481.50)
X-Ray department	239,039.76	230,124.21
Cobalt department	(28,116.48)	(38,739.70)
Laboratory	262,996.55	242,535.70
Operating rooms	(62,243.26)	(67,876.74)
Recovery room	(332.31)	(5,202.77)
Emergency room	26,195.99	6,411.12
Physical therapy	44,404.18	35,778.97
Central supply	116,152.95	107,065.71
Pharmacy and Medical Arts Drug Store	366,215.38	375,952.96
Net Income from Hospital Services	530,130.20	261,567.96
Other Hospital Income		
Arkansas Baptist State Convention		
Cooperative Program—For charity	35,055.97	20,143.16
Other charity income	819.80	1,238.80
Purchase discounts	8,613.23	6,762.94
Rentals—Television sets to patients	7,596.70	5,024.55
Miscellaneous	3,355.61	2,043.04
Total Other Hospital Income	55,441.31	35,212.49
Other Income		
Cafeteria	34,623.11	26,326.98
Medical Arts Building	17,703.70	(10,289.08)
Other rents	30,077.62	25,153.23
Vending machines	12,176.97	14,216.07
Service charge to Memorial Hospital	14,789.07	11,440.95
Pay telephones and sundry	11,027.61	12,191.79
Total Other Income	120,398.08	79,039.94
Total Income before Other Expenses...	705,969.59	375,820.39
Other Expense		
Interest	149,391.64	124,426.86
Proudfoot scheduling service	124,870.22	54,098.54
Total Other Expense	274,261.86	178,525.40
Excess of Income over Expense to General Fund Surplus	\$431,707.73	\$197,294.99

**MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
BALANCE SHEET**

June 30, 1966

Exhibit "A"

ASSETS

General Fund

Cash—Schedule "1"		\$ 98,656.43
Time deposits and savings and loan certificates—Schedule "1"		95,000.00
Accounts receivable—Patients	\$193,180.87	
—Services Finance Corporation	46,075.70	
	239,256.57	
Less: Allowance for doubtful accounts	47,360.03	191,896.54
Accounts receivable—Arkansas Baptist Medical Center		94,151.81
—Others		1,238.63
Inventory—Supplies		24,338.45
—Pharmacy		15,414.73
Prepaid insurance		2,015.31
Accrued interest receivable		3,003.48
Total General Fund		525,715.38
Designated Funds—Schedule "2"		1,322.58

Plant Investment (See Note)	Cost	Accumulated Depreciation	Depreciated Cost
Equipment	\$35,411.33	\$6,497.28	\$28,914.10
Automobile	4,848.95	1,818.36	3,030.59
Landscaping	1,467.68	.....	1,467.68
Total Plant Investment	\$41,728.01	\$8,315.64	33,412.37
Total Assets			\$560,450.33

Note: See accompanying notes to financial statements.

**MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
BALANCE SHEET**

June 30, 1966

Exhibit "A"

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES

General Fund

Liabilities:

Trade accounts payable	\$ 39,120.27
Due to designated funds	1,322.58
Payroll and withheld taxes	5,930.98
Accrued expenses:	
Payroll	17,037.43
Sales tax	190.86

Contributed capital—Supplies (see note)	63,602.12
Provision for replacement and maintenance of building and equipment (see note)	55,002.97
General fund surplus—Exhibit "C"	353,711.92
	53,398.37

Total General Fund 525,715.38

Designated Funds—Schedule "2" 1,322.58

Plant Investment (See Note)

 Capital invested in plant—Exhibit "C"

Total Liabilities and Fund Balances \$560,450.33

MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
SUMMARY STATEMENT OF INCOME

For the Six Months' Periods Ended June 30, 1966 and 1965

Exhibit "B"

	Six Months Ended June 30, 1966	June 30, 1965
Net Income or (Loss) from Hospital Services		
Room and care of patients	(\$79,351.25)	(\$128,710.57)
X-ray department	33,731.38	26,396.71
Laboratory	39,739.83	32,964.01
Operating, emergency and recovery rooms	4,648.71	(2,337.10)
Central supply	4,306.12	5,559.78
Pharmacy	38,402.04	51,171.93
Physical therapy	5,105.40	10,953.99
Net Income or (Loss) from Hospital Services	46,582.23	(4,001.25)
Other Hospital Income		
Rentals—Television sets to patients	1,340.08	743.35
—Telephones to patients		507.25
Purchase discounts	889.66	469.62
Miscellaneous	340.81	355.54
Total Other Hospital Income	2,570.55	2,075.76
Other Income		
Cafeteria sales	39,125.03	29,927.15
Vending machines	1,060.52	1,032.40
Interest	1,666.42	1,335.00
Miscellaneous	1,259.20	552.28
Total Other Income	43,111.17	32,846.83
Net Income to General Fund Surplus	\$ 92,263.95	\$ 30,921.34

**MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
BALANCE SHEET**

December 31, 1965

Exhibit "A"

ASSETS

General Fund

Cash—Schedule "1"	\$ 29,540.59
Time deposits and savings and loan certificates—Schedule "1"	65,000.00
Accounts receivable—Patients	\$181,945.35
—Services Finance Corporation	50,923.35
	<u>232,868.70</u>
Less: Allowance for doubtful accounts—	
Schedule "2"	43,329.79
	<u>189,538.91</u>
Accounts receivable—Arkansas Baptist Medical Center	64,697.64
—Others	661.26
Inventory—Supplies	27,537.77
—Pharmacy	19,266.28
Prepaid insurance	2,488.17
Accrued interest receivable	<u>2,640.98</u>

Total General Fund 401,351.60

Designated Funds—Schedule "3" 5,305.68

Plant Investment (See Note)	Cost	Accumulated Depreciation	Depreciated Cost
Equipment	\$19,517.71	\$5,521.40	\$ 13,996.31
Automobile	4,848.95	1,212.24	3,636.71
Landscaping	1,467.68	..	1,467.68
	<u>25,834.34</u>	<u>6,733.64</u>	<u>19,100.70</u>
Total Plant Investment			<u>\$425,757.98</u>
Total Assets			<u>\$425,757.98</u>

Note: See accompanying notes to financial statements.

**MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
BALANCE SHEET**

December 31, 1965

Exhibit "A"

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES

General Fund

Liabilities:

Trade accounts payable	\$ 26,536.53
Due other funds	5,305.68
Payroll taxes withheld	6,570.53
Accrued expenses:	
Payroll	18,293.29
Payroll taxes	1,344.06
Sales tax	149.58
	58,199.67
Contributed capital—Supplies (see note)	55,002.97
Provision for replacement and maintenance of building and equipment (see note)	313,052.68
General Fund deficit—Exhibit "C"	(24,903.72)
Total General Fund	401,351.60
Designated Funds—Schedule "3"	5,305.68
Plant Investment (See Note)	
See invested in plant—Exhibit "C"	19,100.70
	19,100.70
Total Liabilities and Fund Balances	\$425,757.98

**MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
SUMMARY STATEMENT OF INCOME**

For the Years Ended December 31, 1965 and 1964

Exhibit "B"

	Year Ended December 31, 1965	Year Ended December 31, 1964
Net Income or (Loss) from Hospital Services		
Room and care of patients	(\$240,053.86)	(\$252,781.37)
X-Ray department	59,892.75	46,423.77
Laboratory	68,758.63	58,727.35
Operating, emergency and recovery rooms	9,124.92	(14,515.98)
Central supply	14,545.84	9,216.93
Pharmacy	80,124.17	96,761.57
Physical therapy	19,603.52	25,540.70
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Net Income or (Loss) from Hospital Services	11,995.97	(30,627.03)
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Other Hospital Income		
Rentals—Television sets to patients	955.80	1,352.85
—Telephones to patients	517.65	888.57
Purchase discounts	1,039.13	1,008.70
Miscellaneous	597.17	772.13
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total Other Hospital Income	3,109.75	4,022.25
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Other Income		
Cafeteria sales	61,694.72	53,546.89
Vending machines	1,961.45	2,334.91
Pay telephones and sundry	1,563.79	753.35
Interest	3,244.68	1,235.34
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total Other Income	68,464.64	57,870.49
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total Income before Other Expenses	83,570.36	31,265.71
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Other Expense		
Proudfoot scheduling service	24,259.32	10,440.28
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Excess of Income over Expenses to General Fund Surplus	\$ 59,311.04	\$ 20,825.43
	<hr/>	<hr/>

PASTORS

- Abanathy, Charles, 222 Smith Avenue, Paragould 72450
 Abbott, Don, Box 406, Wynne 72396
 Abernathy, Jerry Don, 701 Main, Crossett, 71635
 Adams, Elva V., Box 127, Barling 72923
 Adams, Heyward, 2839 Evergreen Avenue, SW, Camden, 71701
 Adams, Jim, Exeter, Missouri 65647
 Adams, Richard, Box 116, Gentry 72734
 Adams, Tom, 240 Hallmark Drive West, Fort Worth, Texas 76101
 Adkins, W. J., Route 3 Box 298A, Little Rock 72205
 Ainsworth, Charles, Route 6 Box 112, El Dorado 71730
 Akes, Everett, Madison 72359
 Alderson, Doyle, Route 1, Huntsville 72740
 Alexander, Bob, 133 North Fisher, Jonesboro 72401
 Alexander, Victor, Portland 71663
 Allgood, Larry, 1725 Arch, Batesville 72501
 Allison, Alvin, 705 S.E. 7th, Walnut Ridge 72476
 Allison, Clarence A., 220 North 25, Arkadelphia 71923
 Allison, Scott, Box 393, Star City 71667
 Anderson, Arthur, Pollard 72456
 Anderson, Ernest, El Paso 72045
 Anderson, Joe, Star Route, Mountain Pine 71959
 Applegate, Henry D., 617 North 27, West Memphis 72301
 Armer, Russell, Box 278, Horatio 71842
 Armstrong, Gaines N., Murfreesboro 71958
 Arnold, Russ, 401 South Leslie, Stuttgart 72160
 Ashlock, J. C., Box 144, Hackett 72937
 Atkinson, Charles, 1919 West 19, Little Rock 72202
 Ausburn, Martin, Box 335, Kensett 72082
 Austin, Houston, Box 375, Gould 71643
 Auten, Jack Jr., Box 216, Hunter, 72074
 Auten, O. W., Judsonia 72081
 Autrey, Garner, 312 East Maryland, North Little Rock 72116
 Autry, Lonnie, 3217 West 23, Little Rock 72204
 Avery, Raymond, Nimmons 72448
 Bachus, Gordon, Bauxite 72011
 Bailey, Ledell, Route 1, Monette 72447
 Bailey, Roy, Banner 72514
 Baker, Boyd O., 1021 East 4th, Booneville 72927
 Baker, Don, Corning 72422
 Baker, Ed, Route 3, Muldrow, Oklahoma 74948
 Baker, James A., Route 3, Jonesboro 72401
 Baker, John B. Jr., 701 North Spruce, Searcy 72143
 Baker, Walter J., McRae 72102
 Ball, Darrell, Route 2, Elaine 72333
 Ball, Holland, 13221 Hillaro Springs Road, Little Rock 72206
 Ballentine, E. E., OBU Box 45, Arkadelphia 71923
 Ballentine, Thomas, OBU, Arkadelphia 71923
 Bankster, Lewis, Augusta 72006
 Banton, Ernest, Box 391, Des Arc 72040
 Barfield, J. W. 202 Clinton, Arkadelphia 71923
 Barnes, Jack, 224 North 24, Arkadelphia 71923
 Barnett, Bill, 900 Mena Street, Mena 71953
 Barnett, C. F. Box 850, Jonesboro 72402
 Barnett, Ray J., Route 1, Siloam Springs 72761

- Barrett, L. E., Route 1,
Rosebud 72137
- Barrington, Paul R., Box 463,
Augusta 72006
- Barton, C. C., Hamburg 71643
- Basinger, John M., Box 254,
Lake City 72437
- Batson, J. D., 3309 Tulip, Pine
Bluff 71601
- Baumgardner, Preston, Route 1
Box 74, Hope 71801
- Beach, Phil, Box 194, Rison
71665
- Bean, Jack, Route 3, Conway
72032
- Beasley, D. Bernard, Route 3
Box 106, El Dorado 71730
- Behannon, Woodrow, College
City, Walnut Ridge 72476
- Belk, Don R., 3310 Fairview
Road, Jonesboro 72401
- Belknap, Charles W., Dermott
71638
- Bennett, Bill, OBU Box 401,
Arkadelphia 71923
- Berry, Dan L., 4507 South 21,
Fort Smith 72901
- Berry, Marion, Reyno, 72462
- Berry, Tony, Jacksonport
72075
- Beshears, Arthur, Oden 71961
- Bever, Sardis, Box 338,
Green Forest 72638
- Birdwell, C. Dee, Box 182,
Wilmot 71676
- Bishop, Donald, 3100 Kingbury
Drive, Jonesboro 72401
- Bittle, Shelby, Fisher 72429
- Black, Darrell M., Route 2 Box
766, Pine Bluff 71601
- Black, Kendall, Route 5,
Fayetteville 72701
- Black, Marvin, Black Springs
71930
- Black, Porter, Route 1 Box 216,
Mansfield 72944
- Black, W. J. Route 5, Searcy
72143
- Blain, C. M., Route 2, Marked
Tree 72365
- Blake, Sherl, Route 3 Box 333,
Conway 72032
- Bland, W. E., 922 South 3,
Rogers 72756
- Blankenship, Grover, Success
72470
- Blankenship, James, 420½
South Patterson, Hot Springs
71901
- Blann, Robert F., 360 Fairview,
S. W., Camden 71701
- Blanton, Herbert, Mansfield
72944
- Bledsoe, D. B., Box 747,
Stuttgart 72160
- Bledsoe, Jack, Box 388,
Monticello 71655
- Blount, Perry, Box 187,
Sparkman 71763
- Bobbitt, Frank, Box 114,
Delaplaine 72425
- Bondurant, Maston E., Dumas
71639
- Bone, R. A. 1765 Lyon,
Batesville 72501
- Bonham, Tal D., 2309 Poplar,
Pine Bluff 71601
- Boone, Phelan, Route 4 Box
1035, Pine Bluff 71601
- Booth, Harvey F., 1515 Dewey,
Newport 72112
- Booth, Van C., Box 62,
Marmaduke 72443
- Bounds, Gerald A., Box 208,
Hoxie 72433
- Box, Gene, Gravette 72736
- Boyer, E. A., 604 Washington,
Osceola 72370
- Brackett, Garland, Route 3,
Ozark 72949
- Bradley, Homer, Box 443,
DeWitt 72042
- Brady, Leroy, Route 1,
Hamburg 71646
- Branscum, Ray, 108 Meadow-
brook, Little Rock 72205
- Bratton, Clayburn C. Jr.,
OBU Box 245, Arkadelphia
71923
- Bray, Tom E., 1010 Combs,
El Dorado 71730
- Brewer, Harold, West Pine &
Arch, Warren 71671
- Brian, Henry B., Route 2 Box
414, Camden 71701
- Bridges, Winfred, Box 511,
State College 72467
- Brockwell, C. W. Jr., Route 6
Box 113 A, North Little Rock
72118
- Brooks, Benny R., 222 Forest,
Trumann 72472
- Brooks, Horace P., Route 2,
Tyronza 72386

- Brooks, John M., OBU Box
1113, Arkadelphia 71923
- Brown, L. E., Moorefield 72558
- Brown, Floyd, Route 1 Box 180,
Crossett 71635
- Brown, Jack, Route 4 Box 422,
Springdale 72764
- Brown, Lamar, Oden 71961
- Brown, William R., Plumer-
ville 72127
- Bruce, W. L. Jr., Route 4,
Batesville 72501
- Bryan, N. C., Cale 71828
- Bryant, Curtis, Dell 72426
- Buckner, J. W., Box 145,
Crossett 71635
- Bufford, Frank, Route 1,
Trumann 72472
- Bunch, Leonard, Biggers 72413
- Bunch, Roy, 335 North Missis-
sippi, Little Rock 72205
- Bunch, Willis L., Cave City
72521
- Burbank, Russ, OBU Box 1003,
Arkadelphia 71923
- Burden, Lester, Box 93,
Waldron 72958
- Burge, Morgan F., Route 4,
Batesville 72501
- Burrows, J. W., 603 West 8,
El Dorado 71730
- Burton, John F. Jr., 1105
Dogwood, Smackover 71762
- Busby, Lonnie L., Thida 72565
- Butts, Archie R., 4721 Confed-
erate Blvd., Little Rock
72206
- Byler, Sidney, Sage 72573
- Bynum, Forest D., Route 1,
Pocahontas 72455
- Bynum, Luther C., 950 Tram-
mell Road, North Little Rock
72116
- Byrum, James, Box 120,
Keo 72083
- Cadwell, Ralph M., Route 2,
Blytheville 72315
- Caldwell, Carroll D.,
Clarksville 72830
- Calhoun, Willis, Route 1 Box
622, Benton 72015
- Callaway, Delbert L., College
City, Walnut Ridge 72476
- Callison, Walter, Route 1,
Corning 72422
- Campbell, Robert L., Route 3
Box 302, North Little Rock
72116
- Cannon, James, Box 53,
Lockesburg 71846
- Cardwell, Bill, 1901 East Park-
view Drive, Caruthersville,
Missouri 63830
- Carney, Tommy J., Payneway
Station, Trumann 72472
- Carozza, Michael, 304 West
Cypert, Nashville 72852
- Carpenter, Alvis B., 8th and
Walnut, Blytheville 72315
- Carpenter, Raymond, 709 North
Cherry, Hamburg 71646
- Carpenter, Ronnie, Midway
Route, Monticello 71655
- Carpenter, Wayne, Route 4
Box 85, Camden 71701
- Carroll, R. V., Flippin 72634
- Carter, Aaron, #1 Rose Mea-
dow, Little Rock 72206
- Carter, Harold S., Village
71269
- Cartwright, Billy Lee, Box 198,
Mountain View 72560
- Cartwright, Bob J., 112 River-
side, Little Rock 72201
- Carver, Wade L., Earle 72331
- Castleberry, D. E., Route 4
Box 234, Pine Bluff 71601
- Castleberry, Orville E.,
Box 215, Ward 72176
- Cato, Harrell G., Box 54,
Rose Bud 72137
- Chatham, Roscoe, Route 5,
Poplar Bluff, Missouri 63901
- Ceatham, Douglas,
Charleston 72933
- Ceatham, Jeff P., 101 North
Elm, Jacksonville 72076
- Chesser, Charles Jr., Carlisle
72024
- Chesser, Don H., 5525 Syc-
amore, North Little Rock
72118
- Chesser, Henry, Griffithville
72060
- Chesser, Zane L., Box 65,
Norphlet 71759
- Childers, Leon, 640 Loungreen,
Forrest City 72335
- Chote, Carl, 2003 Hobson, Hot
Springs 71901
- Christmas, Thomas, 219 South
Freeman, Dermott 71638

- Clack, Jack L., Brinkley
72021
- Clark, James E., Box 226,
Bald Knob 72010
- Clark, Wesley L., Box 246,
Fair Oaks 72397
- Clarke, Lewis E., 45 West
Main, Marianna 72360
- Claybrook, P. E., 607 South 11,
Paragould 72450
- Clayton, C. Arnold, Vanndale
72387
- Clayton, James O., Dyess
72330
- Clearman, Russell, 1601
Gaines, Little Rock 72206
- Clegg, Harold L., 909 William
Penn, Van Buren 72956
- Clements, H. W., 508 Brad-
burn, Paragould 72450
- Clement, John L., 1631 Airport
Road, Hot Springs 71919
- Coffelt, Melvin, Box 15,
Centerton 72719
- Colbert, John H. Jr., Lepanto
72354
- Coleman, J. H., 1510 West
Center, Searcy 72143
- Coleman, L. H., 16th and
Hickory, Pine Bluff 71601
- Condren, Ronald, Box O,
Alma 72921
- Conner, James L., 700 East
Spruce, Rogers 72756
- Cook, Frank, 315 West Gum,
Walnut Ridge 72476
- Cook, Harold E., Junction
City 71749
- Cook, Roy V. 1404 Hays,
Texarkana 75501
- Cook, Theo, Route 1, Box 70,
Bauxite 72011
- Coon, Donald, Route 3,
Marianna 72360
- Cooper, C. R. Sr., Box 157,
Almyra 72003
- Cooper, Dalton J., Route 1,
Roland 72135
- Cooper, C. Don, Box 368,
Star City 71667
- Cooper, Don R., Box 64,
Crawfordsville 72327
- Cooper, Hugh, Melbourne
72556
- Cooper, Lynton B., Box 163,
Marion 72364
- Cooper, S. M. Box 263, Salem
72576
- Cooper, T. F., Box 95, Casa
72025
- Cope, Padgett C., 1901 North
Pierce, Little Rock 72207
- Coppenger, R. A., OBU,
Arkadelphia 71924
- Corder, Eugene, Route 2,
Perryville 72126
- Cossey, J. I., Box 22, Harris-
burg 72432
- Cothren, Jerry, Box 123,
Leola 72084
- Cottrell, William H., Route 1
Box 76Y, El Dorado 71730
- Coulter, Clyde, Box 53,
Jennie 71649
- Coulter, T. R. Jr., 1100 North
Central, Batesville 72501
- Courson, Bobby, 203A Mac-
Arthur, North Little Rock
72118
- Cowen, Floyd Jr., Colt
72326
- Cowling, Dale, 222 East 8,
Little Rock 72202
- Cox, Dean, 1102 North Oak,
Harrison 72601
- Cox, Elmer F., Box 284,
Omaha 72662
- Crabb, Bobby G., 815 North
Main, Jonesboro 72401
- Craig, Mason, Box 133, Mc-
Gehee 71654
- Creamer, Calvin, Route 3 Box
18, Malvern 72104
- Creech, Doyle, 123A Center,
Camden 71701
- Crisco, Tommy L., 5 Regina
Circle, Little Rock 72206
- Crockett, Robert W., Route 3,
Harrisburg 72432
- Crotts, R. B., Wynne 72396
- Crouch, David, Route 4 Box
312, El Dorado 71730
- Crouse, W. O., 4316 Cobb, Lit-
tle Rock 72204
- Cullum, Alfred R., Box 702,
McGehee 71654
- Curtis, John W., Route 1,
Alma 72921
- Cushman, Bruce, 11th and East
Main, Van Buren 72956
- Dake, Fred B., Gillett 72055
- Damuth, Bob, Box 279,
Clinton 72031
- Dance, Lee I., Mineral Springs
71851

- Darter, Thomas G., Box 521,
 Rohwer 71666
 Davis, Gene, 4614 Marion,
 North Little Rock 72118
 Davis, Jimmy C., Brookland
 72417
 Davis, Jim R., Box 69, Barton
 72312
 Davis, Oscar W., Box 311,
 Imboden 72434
 Davis, S. W. Jr., Route 2
 Box 232, Blytheville 72315
 Davis, Sam D., 2707 Malvern
 Avenue, Hot Springs 71901
 Davis, Tom, 1321 Bellemeade,
 Conway 72032
 Davis, Wayne B., Box 134,
 Mountain Pine 71956
 Deahl, Fred, 2120 Hickory,
 Texarkana 75501
 Deaton, Wyndell, Box 66,
 Charleston 72933
 Deese, Wilson, 138 North 8,
 West Helena 72390
 Dennis, Council, Box 636,
 Oden 71961
 Dennis, Gary, 612 South
 Knoxville, Russellville
 72801
 Denton, Bobby, Lamar 72846
 Denton, Everett, Box 65,
 Monroe 72108
 Denton, Joe C., DeQueen
 71832
 Denton, Vaughn W., Route 2
 Box 65, Crossett 71635
 Dewett, Lewis, 1812 Patti
 Avenue, Springdae 72764
 Dickens, Grady, 612 Miller,
 Gurdon 71743
 Dickson, Robert B., Box 252,
 Pine Bluff 71602
 Dicus, Elmer E., Route 1,
 Ward 72176
 Diffie, Harold, 312 Julia,
 El Dorado 71730
 Dilday, Donald G., 600
 Franklin, Helena 72342
 Dillard, F. J., Route 3, Van
 Buren 72956
 Dishongh, W. W., 108 Mary
 Ella, Searcy 72143
 Doescher, Kenneth, Monte Ne
 72748
 Domerese, George, Route 1
 Box 332, Van Buren 72956
 Dorman, B. L., Box 35,
 Casa 72025
 Dorris, R. H., Box 96, North
 Little Rock 72114
 Dossett, Joe Frank, Knoxville
 72845
 Doucett, Lannie, Box 484,
 Paragould 72450
 Dowdy, Billy Joe, 1209 Pekin,
 Paragould 72450
 Downs, Curtis H., Route 1,
 Harrisburg 72432
 Doyle, L. A., Box 160, Midway
 72651
 Dudley, Eugene C., Route 2
 Box 378A, Piggott 72454
 Dugger, H. M., Route 2,
 Searcy 72143
 Duke, C. H., 1204 B Avenue, El
 Dorado 71730
 Duncan, Charles H., Marshall
 72650
 Duncan, Robert, OBU, Box
 371, Arkadelphia 71923
 DuPriest, Milton, 2225 Beech,
 Texarkana 75501
 Dutton, Vernon R., 3820 West
 20, Pine Bluff 71601
 DuVall, William L., 71 South
 Wakefield Drive, Little Rock
 72206
 Eaker, Lex, 105 North Rose,
 Sheridan 72150
 Easley, Calvin, North Frank-
 fort and East K, Russellville
 72801
 Eason, John, Route 3, Quitman
 72131
 Easterling, Rex, OBU Box 64,
 Arkadelphia 71923
 Eaton, R. Frank, Box 147,
 Fouke 71837
 Edmondson, Edward B., 8923
 Sunset Lane, Little Rock
 72206
 Edmonson, Kenneth N., Box
 27, Bigelow 72016
 Edmonson, Milton, Box 87, Mt.
 Vernon 72111
 Edmonson, Ronald, 2211
 Broadview, Conway 72032
 Edwards, Benson, PO Drawer
 E, Tuckerman 72473
 Edwards, Earle C., Box 593,
 Harrisburg 72432
 Edwards, Raymond, Light
 72439
 Ellerbee, John L., Box 135,
 Ward 72176

- Elliff, Tom, Route 1 Box 139B,
 Little Rock 72204
 Elliott, Bill, 4507 Bowers,
 Little Rock 72204
 Elliott, L. A., Box 46,
 Mountain Home 72653
 Ellis, Cline, Box 584, Fordyce
 71742
 Elmore, Harold, 213 East 6,
 Mountain Home 72653
 Elrod, Edward, Route 3 Box
 61A, Monticello 71655
 Ely, Wallace A., Box 127,
 Pencil Bluff 71965
 Emberton, Audrey L., Route
 4, Clinton 72031
 Evans, Billy Joe, Box 149,
 Fordyce 71742
 Evans, Carroll L., PO Drawer
 B, Manila 72442
 Evans, Henry M., 2208 Eureka
 Garden Road, North Little
 Rock 72117
 Evans, James M., 1709 Barrow
 Road, Little Rock 72204
 Evans, John E., Route 1,
 Heavener, Oklahoma 74937
 Evans, Johnson, Route 3,
 Conway 72032
 Evans, Larry, Corning 72422
 Everett, Kenneth R.,
 Crossett 71635

 Farrell, J. Doyle, Box 505,
 Huntsville 72740
 Faulkenberry, Victor, Box 298,
 Bay 72411
 Ferguson, Don, Palestine
 72372
 Ferguson, Wallace, 513 North
 Myrtle, Warren 71671
 Fisk, Harry, Boxley Station,
 Kingston 72742
 Fitchue, Perry, Omaha 72662
 Fitzgerald, James H.,
 Tyrone 72386
 Fleming, Bill, OBU Box 134,
 Arkadelphia 71923
 Fletcher, George, Box 322,
 Grady 71644
 Flood, Duane, Lanton, Missouri
 65533
 Floyd, Dale, Huttig 71747
 Flynt, William T., Robinson
 and Davis Streets, Conway
 72032
 Ford, Bernard L., Box 97,
 Black Rock 72415
 Ford, O. I., Box 383, Mountain
 Home 72653
 Foster, Winston, 510 West Col-
 lege, Jonesboro 72401
 Fowler, Carroll D., Box 151,
 Hardy 72542
 Fowler, Graham, 401 Oaklawn,
 Hot Springs 71901
 Fowler, Harvey, Route 2,
 Manila 72442
 Fowler, James, OBU,
 Arkadelphia 71923
 Fowler, Jim, Route 2,
 Mountain Home 72653
 Franklin, Bennie, 508 Wayne,
 Trumann 72472
 Frazier, Henry, Box 112,
 Royal 71968
 Friday, Jerald, Lockesburg
 71846
 Fuller, Cecil, 905 Lessel,
 Jacksonville 72076
 Fulton, E. E., 608 West 11th,
 Crossett 71635
 Fuqua, John A. Jr., Star City
 71667

 Gallop, Hal Sr., Sidney 72577
 Gannaway, Edgar J., Dermott
 71638
 Garmon, Kelsey, 513 North
 Pine, Little Rock 72205
 Garner, Edsel, Lafe 72436
 Garner, Jimmy L., 1007 Royal,
 Paragould 72450
 Garner, William V., 1215 Dud-
 ley, Texarkana 75501
 Garvin, Harry, Route 1,
 Dermott 71638
 Gates, Bennie L., 7717½
 Pyburn, Pocahontas 72455
 Gay, Fred M., Biscoe 72017
 Gean, R. V., Route 2,
 Augusta 72006
 Gennings, Marvin, 2400 Dod-
 son, Fort Smith 72901
 Gerren, James, Box 315,
 Lewisville 71845
 Gibbs, J. W., Black Oak 72414
 Gibson, Eugene, Dermott
 71638
 Gilbert, Jack, Route 7 Box
 604, Texarkana 75501
 Gilbert, Kenneth, Buckville
 71934
 Gilbreath, Walter, Waldo
 71770

- Gilliam, L. L., Route 1,
Huntington 72940
- Ginn, E. V., St. Francis 72464
- Ginn, W. A., 1203 Ohio,
Helena 72342
- Glasgow, Henry, 3619 West 29,
Little Rock 72204
- Glover, E. T., 200 Julia,
El Dorado 71730
- Goacher, Sanford, Hughes
72348
- Golden, Oscar, 612 Valley
View Road, Benton 72015
- Goodson, E. W., Route 3 Box
408, Little Rock 72205
- Gordon, Terrell, 212 California
Drive, Fayetteville 72701
- Gowens, Hugh, Tupelo 72169
- Goyne, Billy, Salado 72575
- Gragg, Zane, Box 332,
Leachville 72438
- Gramling, Marion, Star Route
4 Box 59A, Forrest City
72335
- Graves, John H., Tinsman
71767
- Graves, Tom, Route 2 Box 767,
Pine Bluff 71601
- Gray, Edward I., Route 6,
Box 270, Pine Bluff 71601
- Gray, Horace, Cedar Glades
Route, Hot Springs 71919
- Green, Dewey H., Ash Flat
72513
- Green, Harold H., Board Camp
71932
- Green, Harold R., Star Route,
Stuttgart 72160
- Green, Johnny, Route 2, Box
92, Jonesboro 72401
- Green, Lawrence, 210 East
Second, Rector 72461
- Greenfield, N. D., Magazine
72943
- Gregg, C. E., Marshall 72650
- Gregory, Gene, Hermitage
71647
- Grendell, Don, 5737 Larch
Place, Little Rock 72204
- Griffin, Edgar B., Box 57,
Norfolk 72658
- Griffin, Ronald S., Box 726,
Jacksonville 72076
- Griggs, Wilbur, Route 4,
Paragould 72450
- Guffey, Wayne, Evening
Shade 72532
- Gunther, Wayne D., 706 North
Maple, Searcy 72143
- Gustavus, Louis B., College
City, Walnut Ridge 72476
- Gwin, Lee, Route 1, Booneville
72927
- Haire, D. Hoyle, Box 242,
Bonneville 72927
- Haley, E. E., Route 1, Lake
City 72437
- Haley, Orville, 3416 Santa Fe,
Fort Smith 72901
- Hall, Andrew, Box 906,
Fayetteville 72701
- Hall, Jesse W., Star Route 1,
Cave City 72521
- Hall, John Henry, OBU, Box
236, Arkadelphia 71924
- Haltom, Homer W., Box 164,
Bearden 71720
- Hamilton, John R., Melbourne
72556
- Hampton, Melvin, Marvell
72366
- Haney, A. S., Route 4, Box 349,
North Little Rock 72117
- Hankins, Clyde, 507 North
Rosser, Forrest City 72335
- Hankins, Don R., Dover 72837
- Harbuck, Don B., 210 West
Main, El Dorado 71730
- Hargett, John E., 814 East 8,
El Dorado 71730
- Hargis, Klois L., Box 352,
Hamburg 71646
- Hargis, Maurice B., Route 1,
Box 100, Warren 71671
- Harness, Cecil, Leslie 72645
- Harness, Clytee, Quitman
72131
- Harrington, P.O. Box B,
Lincoln 72744
- Harrington, R. D., 47th and
Pike, North Little Rock
72118
- Harris, Joel, Route 7, Box
459G6, Texarkana, Texas
75501
- Harris, V. L. Jr., Glenwood
71943
- Harrison, Daniel R., College
City, Walnut Ridge 72476
- Hart, Arthur L., 604 West
Maple, Springdale 72764
- Hart, Ray, Winslow 72959
- Harvey, Edgar, Turrell 72384

- Hassell, Jerre, 1600 Maple,
North Little Rock 72114
Havener, Louis, 1408 Phillips,
Arkadelphia 71923
Hays, H. Jearl, 412 East Mc-
Cormick, Prairie Grove
72753
Hays, Jim, Clinton 72031
Heath, Darrell, Fountain Hill
71642
Heath, R. L., Mountainburg
72946
Henderson, James E., 2900
West Vaugine, Pine Bluff
71601
Henderson, Perry, Route 6,
Box 24, El Dorado 71730
Hendrix, Franklin, Box 142,
Trumann 72472
Heneisen, James E. Jr., 1313
North C, Fort Smith 72901
Henson, W. E., College City,
Walnut Ridge 72476
Herring, Leonard, 420 Natchez
Trace, Harrison 72601
Hester, Joe, 116 North Allis,
Jonesboro 72401
Hester, Marvin, Dierks 71833
Hickerson, Bobbie, OBU, Box
253, Arkadelphia 71923
Hickey, Dewey, 7501 Knoll-
wood, Little Rock 72204
Hickman, James W., Route 3,
England 72046
Hicks, Glen, Box 145, Lexa
72355
Hicks, W. Harold, 2200 Kavan-
augh, Little Rock 72205
Hightower, Harold, 2100 South
Tyler, Little Rock 72204
Hill, Delbert, Box 275,
Lavaca 72941
Hill, James E. Jr., Central
Avenue and Orange Street,
Hot Springs 71901
Hill, Milburn, Austin 72007
Hill, Paul, Route 6, Vaughn
Road, North Little Rock
72118
Hill, R. A., Route 3, Box 310,
North Little Rock 72116
Hill, Walter, 201 North 4,
Heber Springs 72543
Hilton, Roy, 701 South West
Avenue, El Dorado 71730
Hinch, L. N., Route 1, Box 50,
Manila 72442
Hinkson, Edwin, Box 632,
Jacksonville 72076
Hinson, Thomas A., Box 66,
West Memphis 72301
Hodges, Carl, Route 7,
Paragould 72450
Hodges, Herbert, 519 Southeast
4, England 72046
Hodges, Jesse, Route 1, Mark-
ed Tree 72365
Hoff, L. C., Eudora 71640
Hogan, Ernest, Box 183,
Mansfield 72944
Hogan, Joseph, Box 196, Sweet
Home 72164
Hogue, Jack, 2201 South Cedar,
Little Rock 72204
Hogue, Wesley, Route 2, Box
J8, Fort Smith 72901
Holcomb, Bill J., Route 1,
Box 310B, Pine Bluff 71601
Holcomb, Charles, Mulberry
72947
Holcomb, James, 732 West
Cherry, Jonesboro 72401
Holcomb, Jesse, 112 North
Sixth Avenue, Paragould
72450
Holland, Robert, Route 2, Box
319, Wynne 72396
Hollis, Perry, 215 West Maple,
Springdale 72764
Holman, James M., Box 34,
Gillham 71841
Holston, John T., 606 Ferguson,
Texarkana 75501
Hood, Thomas K., College
City, Walnut Ridge 72476
Hook, Don, 924 Pine, Little
Rock 72204
Houchin, Johnny, Route 1,
Leachville 72438
Houston, A. M., Box 1313,
Jonesboro 72401
Howell, Doyle R., Route 1,
Vilonia 72173
Howie, Clifton M., Box 766,
Montrose 71658
Howie, Eugene, 800 Georgia,
Crossett 71635
Howie, M. H., Montrose
71658
Hoyle, V. V., Box 121,
Decatur 72722
Huddleston, Carl, Route 2,
Mountain Home 72653

- Huddleston, William C., 1600
North Quaker, El Dorado
71730
- Huffman, Joe, Box 293,
Crawfordsville 72327
- Hughes, A. I., Route 2,
Atlanta, Texas 75551
- Hughes, Eugene, 412 South
May, DeWitt 72042
- Hughes, Leo, Route 1, Box
601D, Texarkana 75501
- Hughes, Raymond, Big Fork
71928
- Hull, J. R., Box 97, Floral
72534
- Hunnicut, Loyd L., Box 798,
Magnolia 71753
- Hurd, Herman, Route 3,
Springdale 72764
- Hurst, J. H., Yellville 72687
- Hurst, George W., 103 West 8,
Sheridan 72150
- Huskey, Paul, Box 53, Desha
72527
- Huston, Oscar, Jones Mills
Station, Malvern 72105
- Hutchins, Cliff, Guion 72540
- Ingle, Rick, 3444 Hendricks,
Fort Smith 72901
- Ingram, J. W., 2326 Jefferson,
Texarkana 75501
- Irby, Eugene F., 4605 School,
North Little Rock 72117
- Irwin, Ollie, Route 3, Lake
City 72437
- Jackson, Alvin, Route 3, Box
526A, Blytheville 72315
- Jackson, Andrew, Route 1,
Box 66, Colt 72326
- Jackson, Gerald, 510 West
College, Ozark 72949
- Jackson, Dale, 603 East
Walters, Harrison 72601
- Jackson, Johnny, 1717 North
Mississippi, Little Rock
72207
- Jackson, Lendol, College City,
Walnut Ridge 72476
- Jackson, Raymond, 1718
Harold, North Little Rock
72114
- Jacobs, Harry, 525 South Pe-
can, Osceola 72370
- Jadeed, Zohair, Route 2, Box
212B, Little Rock 72206
- James, Clyde H., Route 3, Box
304, Batesville 72501
- James, Dennis, 914 North
Lucille, Harrison 72601
- James, Edward, Dutch Mills
72725
- Jamison, Lowell N., Walcott
72474
- Jent, Glenn, Huntsville
72740
- Jernigan, J. G. Jr., Route 2,
Marmaduke 72443
- Jernigan, P. H., Route 1, Lake
City 72437
- Jesser, Walter D., Route 4,
Fayetteville 72701
- Jewell, Eugene, 270 Foose,
Ashdown 71822
- Johns, J. M., 407 South Sixth,
Rogers 72756
- Johnson, Bill, College City,
Walnut Ridge 72476
- Johnson, C. A., Box 125,
Parkdale 71661
- Johnson, Curtis, Route 1,
Smackover 71762
- Johnson, Don, West Fork
72774
- Johnson, Glen, 816 Delmar,
Blytheville 72315
- Johnson, Merle A. Jr., Malvern
72104
- Johnson, Raymond, 216 North
Martin, Warren 71671
- Johnson, Roy C., Box 223,
Wilson 72395
- Johnson, Verl, Box 512,
Beebe 72012
- Jolly, Loy E., Route 1,
Austin 72007
- Jones, Charles, Desha 72527
- Jones, Charles H., Route 1,
Box 53, Thornburg 71746
- Jones, Donald, Route 5, Box
424B, Little Rock 72207
- Kelly, Talmadge, Keiser 72351
- Kendrick, Bill G., 201 Nichols,
Hot Springs 71901
- Kendrick, Lawrence, Buckville
71934
- Kent, Wesley, OBU, Box 35,
Arkadelphia 71923
- Kerr, Andrew, 1117 North
James, Jacksonville 72076
- Keyes, David, Box 6,
Mammoth Spring 72554

- Kilburn, John W., 1920 East
 6th Avenue, Pine Bluff
 71601
 Kimbell, Ronald, Route 4, Box
 234, Pine Bluff 71601
 Kimbrough, Billy G., Box 424,
 Stuttgart 72160
 Kinder, Thomas D., Route 5,
 Paragould 72450
 Kindred, Austin J., 422 East
 Locust, Rogers 72756
 King, Carl L., Box 13,
 Caraway 72419
 King, Howard H., Flippin
 72634
 King, R. B., Hampton 71744
 Kirby, Ben, OBU, Box 166,
 Arkadelphia 71923
 Kluck, Carl, 603 South 12,
 Arkadelphia 71923
 Koone, Wallace L., St. Joe
 72675
 Kreis, William, 5025 Lynch
 Drive, North Little Rock
 72117
 Kuehn, Jere A., Box 501,
 Harrison 72601
 Kwok, Jackie, Box 633,
 Batesville 72501
 Laffler, Jack E., College City,
 Walnut Ridge 72476
 LaGrone, Willard, Kingsland
 71652
 Lair, Jim, 200 College Lane,
 El Dorado 71730
 Lamb, Bob, College City,
 Walnut Ridge 72476
 Lamb, John T., 1609 West
 Chickasawba, Blytheville
 72315
 Lambert, Tommy, Bloomburg,
 Texas 75556
 Lancaster, E. B., Box 246,
 Mansfield 72944
 Lance, L. D., Route 2, Box 189,
 Atlanta, Texas 75551
 Lane, A. Hilton, Hazen 72064
 Langley, E. T., Route 3,
 Paragould 72450
 Langley, Ray, Eureka Springs
 72632
 Langwell, Howard, Bluffton
 72827
 Lanman, Richard L., Box 195,
 Midland 72945
 Lasater, Lonnie, Box 668,
 Greenwood 72936
 Lassett, George, Center Ridge
 72027
 Latham, John C., Route 1,
 Colt 72326
 Launius, Cecil, Route 1,
 Manning 71757
 Launius, Thomas, Route 1,
 Box 208, Fouke 71837
 Law, Roy G., 5100 South 31,
 Fort Smith 72901
 Lawrence, Charles E., 2005
 Battery, Little Rock 72206
 Lawson, Jack, Route 1,
 Siloam Springs 72761
 Lawson, John, 903 South B,
 Rogers 72756
 Layman, Joe, Box 13, Cave
 Springs 72718
 Lee, Thurlo, Box 148,
 Manila 72442
 Lene, Odell, Box 115,
 Jasper 72641
 Leonard, Warren E., 3201
 South Savannah, Fort Smith
 72901
 Lewis, H. Lee, 700 South
 Myrtle, Warren 71671
 Libhart, Ralph, Route 1,
 Tillar 71670
 Lifer, C. Lamar, Box 682,
 Forrest City 72335
 Liles, Lenard, Route 2, Box
 142, Mena 71953
 Lindsay, Gene, OBU, Box 492,
 Arkadelphia 71923
 Lindsey, James S., Box 578,
 Magnolia 71753
 Linton, Elmer E., Hartman
 72840
 Little, Charles W., OBU, Box
 17, Arkadelphia 71923
 Logue, Ewell M., Gassville
 72635
 Looney, Alton, Route 2, Box
 413A, Mena 71953
 Looper, O. R., Second and
 Petros, Mena 71953
 Love, J. W., Black Springs
 71930
 Lovell, Leonard, Perryville
 72126
 Lovett, Jerry, 4501 North 30,
 Fort Smith 72904
 Lovette, Ray, 1312 Beech,
 Crosssett 71635
 Lowe, Dalton Jr., Waldron
 72958

- Lumpkin, Doyle, Box 217,
Lavaca 72941
Lyttle, Charles A., Box 592,
Russellville 72801
- Mackey, Ottis, Route 1,
Leachville 72438
Maddox, John R., 348 Washing-
ton NW, Camden 71701
Madison, Elmer, 15 Fairfield
Drive, North Little Rock
72116
Maker, Ed, 519 East Huntsville,
Springdale 72764
Maness, Jimmy, Route 1,
Mansfield 72944
Marti, Robert, Nashville 71852
Martin, Bobby J., 4713 North
32, Fort Smith 72904
Martin, Ken, Collins 71634
Martin, Oren, Box 108,
Wilburn 72179
Mason, Charles W., Route 2,
Conway 72032
Mathis, John P., Hagarville
72839
Mathis, Roy, Box 4015, North
Little Rock 72116
Matthews, Roe, Box 126,
Lowell 72745
May, O. Phillip, 511 Church,
Pocahontas 72455
Maynard, C. S., 107 Poinsetta,
Little Rock 72205
Mayo, D. C., College City,
Walnut Ridge 72476
Mayo, S. M., Route 4, Box 566,
Blytheville 72315
McAtee, D. C., Box 89,
Smackover 71762
McBride, Ronald, Route 2, Box
200, Fort Smith 72901
McCalman, C. Glynn, 21 Lake-
shore, Little Rock 72204
McCarty, H. D., 315 West
Maple, Fayetteville 72701
McClanahan, John H., 6th and
Cherry, Pine Bluff 71601
McClanahan, Rudy, College
City, Walnut Ridge 72476
McClenney, J. C., Box 261,
Benton 72015
McClung, Paul, 715 Division,
Malvern 72104
McCollum, John, 605 North 8,
Paragould 72450
McCommas, James C. Jr.,
OBU, Arkadelphia 71924
- McCord, Eddie L., Route 7,
Box 777, Pine Bluff 71601
McCracken, Otha, Box 244,
Flippin 72634
McCraw, J. M., Compton
72624
McCray, Paul H., 1010 South
Main, Jonesboro 72401
McCullough, Harry L., Box 61,
Alpena 72611
McDaniel, Earl, 4124 Gilman,
Little Rock 72204
McDaniel, James E., Box 676,
Bay 72411
McDaniel, Robert, Route 1,
Box 307, Camden 71701
McDonald, Edward F. III,
Box 7, Berryville 73616
McDoniel, E. T., Route 1,
Leachville 72438
McDoughle, Leonard D., Box
277, Kensett 72082
McElroy, E. O., 1203 West 47,
North Little Rock 72118
McFerrin, Frank, Fouke 71837
McGhehey, George, 710 West
Front, Walnut Ridge 72476
McGill, James T., Box 83,
Ward 72176
McKamie, Odis, 306 East
Avenue A, Hope 71801
McKinnon, Jack, Rover 72860
McMenis, Freeman, DeValls
Bluff 72041
McMillen, W. O., Box 253,
Magazine 72943
McMurry, Rhine, Box 356,
Siloam Springs 72761
McNair, John, 717 South 11,
West Memphis 72301
Meadows, T. W., Route 6, Box
209, North Little Rock 72118
Meggs, Bobby, Box 246,
Hermitage 71647
Mehaffey, Pat, Route 1, Star
City 71667
Melton, Troy, Route 2,
Mountain Home 72653
Merritt, Dale, Box 86,
Washington 71862
Merriweather, W. C., 603
Prothro, North Little Rock
72117
Middleton, Quentin, Box 15,
Blue Eye, Missouri 65611
Midkiff, J. T., College City,
Walnut Ridge 72476

- Milam, Bill., OBU, Box 47,
Arkadelphia 71923
Miley, Burton, Box 146,
Springdale 72764
Miller, Cyril, 703 East Johnson,
Jonesboro 72401
Miller, David, Route 3,
Clinton 72031
Miller, Dillard, 819 Port
Arthur, Mena 71953
Miller, J. C., Route 2, Box 115,
Parkin 72373
Miller, Lenard J., Box 7,
Beirne 71721
Miller, Ralph, Route 2,
Greenwood 72936
Millikin, Jerry B., Box 188,
Forrest City 72335
Milliken, Jimmy, Box 63,
Greenway 72430
Mills, Otis, 400 - 4th, Mena
71953
Mills, Richard O., OBU, Box
282, Arkadelphia 71923
Minton, G. E., Box 215,
Wynne 72396
Mitchell, Dave, North Campus,
OBU, Arkadelphia 71923
Mitchell, J. C. Jr., Box 12, St.
Charles 72140
Moore, David, Star Route 7,
Searcy 72143
Moore, Don, 710 Walnut,
Jonesboro 72401
Moore, Eugene T., 3617 North
6, Fort Smith 72904
Morgan, W. A., Mountain
Valley Route, Hot Springs
71901
Morgan, Glenn H., 1902 East
Main, El Dorado 71730
Morris, Gilbert, Route 3,
Box 310, Arkadelphia 71923
Morrison, Garland A., 127
Phillips, Hot Springs 71910
Moses, Clinton E., Route 6,
Paragould 72450
Mosley, Marion, Route 1,
Searcy 72143
Mulford, Don, Route 4,
Harrison 72601
Muncy, A. F., Melbourne
72556
Munn, Ronald, Emmet 71835
Murphy, Bruce, Stephens
71764
Murry, Hulett, Box 92, Avery,
Texas 75554
Muston, L. M., 124 East
Packard, Warren 71671
Myers, J. C., 4th and Poplar,
North Little Rock 72114
Myers, Paul, Bentonville
72712
Nall, Don A. Altheimer 72004
Nall, Willard, Box 411,
Redwater, Texas 75573
Nance, W. J., Route 1, Box 20,
Heavener, Oklahoma 74937
Nanney, J. C., Lepanto 72354
Neal, Doyle W., Box 331,
Kensett 72082
Neeley, Norman, 206C Bras-
field, Dumas 71639
Nelson, Dean, Box 309,
Hamburg 71646
Nelson, Guy, OBU,
Arkadelphia 71924
Nelson, James A., 4421
Newlon Road, Fort Smith
72901
Nelson, Maurice, Scotland
72141
Nelson, W. Hugh, 2007 Lake-
land, El Dorado 71730
Newberry, Dean E. Jr., Second
and Cherry, Rogers 72756
Newcomb, Lewin, 123 Pearl,
Hot Springs 71901
Newnam, James K., Mountain
Valley Route, Box 70,
Hot Springs 71901
Nicholas, Jack, College City,
Walnut Ridge 72476
Nichols, George, 108 East
Dougan, Blytheville 72315
Nida, Clyde, 1223 North C,
Rogers, 72756
Nixon, Carl, Route 3, Box 74,
Bee Branch 72013
Nixon, Rolla, Box 22,
Fountain Hill 71642
Noble, James O. III, College
City, Walnut Ridge 72476
Noles, Jim, Route 4,
Booneville 72927
Norman, Carel G., Box 87, Mt.
Ida 71957
Norris, Simon O., Box 566,
Williford 72482
O'Bryan, Harold E., Box 111,
Cabot 72032
O'Kelly, Andrew, 6107 Dollar-
way, Pine Bluff 71601

222 ONE HUNDRED THIRTEENTH ANNUAL SESSION

Oldham, Gene, 515 South
 Locust, Harrison 72601
 O'Neal, John, Box 271,
 Plainview 72857
 O'Neel, George, Route 1, Box
 23, Fort Smith 72903
 Oran, David, Route 2,
 Trumann 72472
 Orr, Joe, 200 Melrose,
 Trumann 72472
 Overton, James A., Box 623,
 Marked Tree 72365
 Oxner, Loyd, E., Lexa 72355

 Page, Arthur, Route 4,
 Fayetteville 72701
 Page, Brent, 2404 Congo Road,
 Benton 72015
 Painton, Floyd D., Ozone
 72854
 Palmer, Clifford, North 40 and
 Grand, Fort Smith 72901
 Palmer, Gene, 4510 Towson,
 Fort Smith 72901
 Palmer, J. Paul, 901 South
 Washington, El Dorado
 71730
 Palmer, Raymond, Box 121,
 Clarendon 72029
 Pannell, W. F., Box 498,
 Carlisle 72024
 Pannell, Talmadge, 1600 North
 Avalon, West Memphis 72301
 Pannell, Riley, Route 4,
 McCrory 72101
 Parchman, Jack, Route 6, Box
 211, North Little Rock 72118
 Parker, Kenneth, 4123 Zion,
 Little Rock 72204
 Parker, Ray, Box 292, Hardy
 72542
 Parker, Robert, 277 North
 Street, Camden 71701
 Parr, Byzie, Route 2,
 Dardanelle 72834
 Paskewitz, Del, Grannis 71944
 Patterson, Leroy, Box 86,
 Alexander 72002
 Patton, Robert, 1832 East Main,
 El Dorado 71730
 Payne, George, Oark 72852
 Pearson, Carl J., Danville
 72833
 Pennington, Curtis E., Route
 2, Warren 71671
 Pennington, J. E., Route 1,
 Box 237, Booneville 72927

 Peoples, C. D., 2322 Bluff,
 Fort Smith 72901
 Peoples, Nual, 7609 Cheryl,
 Fort Smith 72901
 Perminter, Henry, Pollard
 72456
 Perry, W. E., 5615 Geyer
 Springs Road, Little Rock
 72204
 Peterson, Wayne, OBU,
 Arkadelphia 71924
 Philbeck, Ben F., Box 588,
 Lake Village 71653
 Philliber, William V., 7601
 Baseline Road, Little Rock
 72204
 Pierce, Billy G., Hughes 72348
 Piercey, William E., McCrory
 72101
 Pillow, S. R., Route 1,
 Pollard 72456
 Pipkins, E. A., Drawer 40,
 Clinton 72031
 Pirtle, George E. Jr., 9008
 Sylvan Hills Highway, North
 Little Rock 72118
 Pitt, K. Alvin, 1223 Parker,
 North Little Rock 72114
 Plunkett, Harold, Box 42,
 Hartford 72938
 Pollard, Jack, 101 Parkview
 Drive, Trumann 72472
 Porter, Howard R., Route 2,
 Box 261A, Jacksonville
 72076
 Porter, Jack, Pea Ridge 72751
 Powell, Jim H., Box 247,
 Bradley 71826
 Powell, William B., 3625 Young,
 Fort Smith 72901
 Powers, Edward L., Yellville
 72687
 Presley, Harold, Leachville
 72438
 Presswood, John., 411 East 23,
 Texarkana 75501
 Preston, D. D., Route 2,
 Booneville 72927
 Priest, James W., Box 434,
 New Boston, Texas 75570
 Prince, Irving M., Box 5,
 Cotton Plant 72036
 Prince, M. E., Route 4,
 Paragould 72450
 Pritchard, Gene, Box 48,
 Lawson 71750
 Prock, Neal, 7512 Holly, Fort
 Smith 72901

- Pruitt, Horace L., OBU, Box
766, Arkadelphia 71923
- Psalmonds, Alfred W., Route
7, Box 45, Paragould 72450
- Puckett, O. C., 124 West
Roosevelt, West Memphis
72301
- Pyles, John C., Box 305,
Calico Rock 72519
- Ragsdale, Elbert Jr., 1002
Glendale, Jonesboro 72401
- Raiford, Robert H., 3669 Fair-
mont, Memphis, Tennessee
38122
- Rainbolt, M. R., Box 66,
Calion 71724
- Raines, Ralph B., 1078 Lawson,
Little Rock 72204
- Raines, Ronald D., Route 2,
#7 Cedar Heights Road,
North Little Rock 72118
- Rambo, James, 1610 West
Sycamore, Blytheville 72315
- Ray, Eugene, 605 West Mueller,
Paragould 72450
- Ray, E. S., 1421 Cedar, Benton
72015
- Ray, Harold B., 413 Stevens,
Jonesboro 72401
- Ray, Hubert O., Route 3, Box
129, Hot Springs 71901
- Ray, Thomas, 717 South 11,
West Memphis 72301
- Ready, L. J., Box 279,
Eudora 71640
- Reed, Raymond H., 402 Caudle
Avenue, Springdale 72764
- Reed, Roy W., 701 West
Central, Bentonville 72712
- Reeves, J. Leon, Route 1, Box
178, Earle 72331
- Reeves, Sam C., 801 Pine,
Arkadelphia 71923
- Reeves, Thomas, Route 3,
Heber Springs 72543
- Reid, Cooper, Route 1,
Osceola 72370
- Renshaw, Guin, Box 62,
Armored 72310
- Reynolds, J. A., Route 1, Box
15A, Ingalls 71648
- Rhoads, L. W., Route 2, Box
91, El Dorado 71730
- Rial, Jarrell, OBU, Box 69,
Arkadelphia 71923
- Rice, Melvin, Wabbaseka 72175
- Rich, Homer, 114 Center,
Conway 72032
- Richardson, Ted J. Jr., Route
1, Box 185, England 72046
- Richardson, Theda J., Route 4,
Box 436, Blytheville 72315
- Rigdon, Jerry, Route 1,
Dover 72837
- Riherd, Leslie, Box 219,
Newport 72112
- Riles, John Gale, Route 3,
Eastrof, Louisiana 71220
- Robbins, John C. Jr., Box 321,
Crossett 71635
- Roberts, G. M., Rosie 72571
- Roberts, Graham, Alpena
72611
- Roberts, Paul, 1200 Louisiana,
Little Rock 72202
- Robertson, Doayne, Melbourne
72556
- Robertson, Tommy, 609 Cray-
ton, Gurdon 71743
- Robinson, Fearney M., Route
4, Box 337C-5, Benton 72015
- Robinson, George, 720 Rector,
Hot Springs 71901
- Rodgers, Frank, Leslie 72645
- Rogers, Eldon, Route 1, Box
68, Hensley 72065
- Rogers, Leroy, Box 151,
Clinton 72031
- Rogers, Roy, Elizabeth 72531
- Rogers, W. R., 539 Jackson,
Camden 71701
- Rose, James M., Wooster
72181
- Ross, L. E. Sr., 723 South Har-
rison, DeWitt 72042
- Rosson, Charles, Box 116,
Silcam Springs 72761
- Roten, Chester P., 727 West
Gordon, Harrison 72601
- Rowell, Ben, Box 435, Parkin
72373
- Rowland, Herbert, Star Route
2, Lake Village 71653
- Rowton, Julian, Clarksville
72830
- Royal, J. W. Judsonia 72081
- Russell, Clifford E., Box 127,
Ola 72853
- Ryan, Eugene A., 406
West Front, Lonoke 72086
- Sadler, Harold, Box 472,
Wynne 72396

- Sammons, T. A., Heavener,
 Oklahoma 74937
 Sample, W. Coy, Box 211,
 Almyra 72003
 Sanders, James H., Box 153,
 Monette 72447
 Sanford, Dan, Box 123, OBU,
 Arkadelphia 71923
 Savage, E. Fred Jr., College
 City, Walnut Ridge 72476
 Savage, John E., College City,
 Walnut Ridge 72476
 Savelle, H. B. Jr., Route 1,
 Donaldson 71941
 Scarbrough, Z. M., Route 1,
 Box 163, Portland 71663
 Schleiff, Gerald, 1201 West 7,
 Hope 71801
 Scoggin, F. W., Old Wire Road,
 Camden 71701
 Scott, Larry, JBU, Siloam
 Springs 72761
 Scott, Paul, Mountain View
 72560
 Selby, Jerry, Box 52, Portland
 71663
 Self, Carl, Havana 72842
 Selph, Bernes K., Benton
 72015
 Sewell, Charles A., 5401 Maple,
 North Little Rock 72118
 Sewell, William, Searcy 72143
 Sharber, Sam, 3307 South 18,
 Fort Smith 72901
 Sharp, Dean, Route 3,
 Springdale 72764
 Shell, Clarence Jr., Route 4,
 Box 396, Hot Springs 71901
 Shell, Frank H., College City,
 Walnut Ridge 72476
 Shelton, Dewayne, College
 City, Walnut Ridge 72476
 Sherman, Emmett, 905-3rd,
 Mena 71953
 Sherman, Sam, Box 321,
 Dierks 71833
 Shields, J. Pat, 710 Oak,
 Clarksville 72830
 Shirey, Dale, 614 Thompson,
 El Dorado 71730
 Shirley, Homer W. Jr., 817
 West Young, Malvern 72104
 Shirley, Harold, OBU, Box 396,
 Arkadelphia 71923
 Shoemake, Bob, Route 3, Van
 Buren 72956
 Shook, O. Damon, 16 Park
 Place, Hot Springs 71901
 Shopper, Donald M., Route 1,
 Brookland 72417
 Shultz, H. O., Route 5,
 Paragould 72450
 Sibert, James, 6409 Tracy,
 Richland, Little Rock 72206
 Simmons, Thomas W., Route 4,
 Clinton 72031
 Simons, James C., Route 1,
 Lavaca 72941
 Simpson, Nathaniel, College
 City, Walnut Ridge 72476
 Sivils, Robert E. Sr., Tyro
 Route, Dumas 71639
 Skaggs, Earl, Route 1,
 Springdale 72764
 Skaggs, Joe G., Route 3,
 Mountain Home 72653
 Skinner, J. P., 407 South State
 Line, Texarkana 75501
 Skutt, Charles H., 3515 North
 50, Fort Smith 72901
 Slate, Colin, Route 1, Box 21,
 Mansfield 72944
 Smart, A. W., Smackover
 71762
 Smedley, John, 607 Kansas,
 Springdale 72764
 Smith, Bailey E., Box 189,
 Warren 71671
 Smith, B. D., Route 1,
 Bradley 71826
 Smith, Chester, 315½ Main,
 Arkadelphia 71923
 Smith, Dan, 524 West 4, North
 Little Rock 72114
 Smith, Dean, Star Route,
 Berryville 72616
 Smith, Don Joe, Route 2, Box
 29, Manila 72442
 Smith, Edward L., Box 67,
 Beebe 72012
 Smith, Eugene, Route 1, Box
 202, McGehee 71654
 Smith, Glen, 524 West 4, North
 Little Rock 72114
 Smith, G. William, 3700
 Cherry, Pine Bluff 71601
 Smith, James N., OBU, Box
 534, Arkadelphia 71923
 Smith, J. C., 412 State,
 Newport 72112
 Smith, J. Harold, 4201 Windsor
 Drive, Fort Smith 72901
 Smith, Morris L., Morrilton
 72110
 Smith, R. M., 1523 Welch, Lit-
 tle Rock 72202

- Smith, W.A., Jasper 72641
Smith, W. J., Clinton 72031
Smithson, Charles A., 405
North Second, Nashville
71852
Smithson, Curtis, Box 82,
Lavaca 72941
Smothers, D. D., Box 719,
Prescott 71857
Sneed, E. I., Huff 72545
South, Rheubin L., Box
4064PH, North Little Rock
72116
Spain, Robert L., 408 West
Garland, Paragould 72450
Sparkman, L. Alfred, 3501 Pike,
North Little Rock 72216
Speer, Dee T., Box 191,
Mammoth Spring 72554
Speer, Homer, Star Route,
Mountain Pine 71956
Spence, Bryan, Route 2,
Leachville 72438
Spence, Milburn D., Route 1,
Austin 72007
Spencer, Frank Jr., 830 Kelly,
Fayetteville 72701
Spurgin, Truman R., Box 246,
Waldron 72958
Stafford, Tom, Box 1354, State
College 72467
Staggs, Arnold, Route 1,
Waldron 72958
Stanford, Charles R., 607 East
2nd, Prescott 71857
Stark, R. O., Box 104,
Magnolia 71753
Stephens, Ellis, College City,
Walnut Ridge 73476
Stevens, David M., Box 61,
Tillar 71670
Stevens, Jimmy L., Calhoun
Streef, Luxora 72358
Steward, W. Claud, Route 2,
Elaine 72333
Stewart, Sammy, Route 3,
Paragould 72450
Stillman, Roy, Route 3, Box
115A, North Little Rock
72116
Stockemer, Paul G., Wilson
72395
Stoddard, Edmund, Box 216,
Perryville 72126
Stoldt, Carl, OBU, Arkadelphia
71923
Stone, Carl H., 1206 South
Commerce, Russellville
72801
Stone, Darrell E., Kingsland
71652
Storey, Earl, Route 2,
Charleston 72933
Stratton, John R., Route 4,
Harrison 72601
Strickland, Raymond, 4116
West 22, Little Rock 72204
Stroud, Thomas F., Route 2,
Box 20, Carthage 71725
Stuart, Paul W., OBU, Box 255,
Arkadelphia 71923
Stubblefield Jon, Route 8,
Fayetteville 72701
Sullivan, Vernon, Route 1,
Fouke 71837
Suskey, A. T., Box 128,
Branch 72928
Swafford, James E., Imboden
72434
Swint, Robert, Route 1, Box
575G, Texarkana 75501
Tallant, James L., Route 2,
Box 324A, Wynne 72396
Tanner, Noel, Route 3, Heber
Springs 72543
Taylor, Charles H., 1106
Eugene, Harrison 72601
Taylor, Don, OBU, Box 361,
Arkadelphia 71924
Taylor, Floyd J., Urbana 71768
Taylor, Frank, 827 Division,
Malvern 72104
Taylor, Gerald M., 610 Beverly
East, North Little Rock
72116
Taylor, Harold W., 209 West
Huron, Stuttgart 72160
Taylor, Jack, Box 459,
Fayetteville 72701
Taylor, Jerry, Star Route,
Beebe 72012
Taylor, Jimmie L., Box 305,
Lake Hamilton 71951
Taylor, Paul E., Everton
72633
Teague, E. W., Route 1, Box
139, Harrisburg 72432
Teel, Arnold, 336 MacArthur,
North Little Rock 72118
Terrell, James, 1002 West
Vine, Searcy 72143

- Thomas, Bert, 2217 Birch,
Blytheville 72315
Thomas, W. M., 1221 North
Church, Jonesboro 72401
Thompson, Charles B., Box 36,
Russellville 72801
Thornton, J. E., Route 5, Box
288C, El Dorado 71730
Threet, James D., Box 225,
Pleasant Plains 72568
Threet, Kenneth, West Main &
5th, Piggott 72454
Tillman, Jim E., Walnut Ridge
72476
Tipton, J. C., 711 East 3rd,
El Dorado 71730
Titsworth, Pat E., Route 4,
Box 584, Benton 72015
Todd, Charles, Pollard 72456
Tolleson, Jay D., 1405 East 6,
Pine Bluff 71601
Tosh, Earnest, Route 1, Box 11,
Jonesboro 72401
Townsend, Tommy, 3717
Foster, Little Rock 72206
Trammel, Charles R., 2408 NE
Circle, North Little Rock
72118
Triplett, Eugene, OBU, Box
668, Arkadelphia 71923
Tripp, C. L., 319 Caudle
Avenue, Springdale 72764
Trussell, Gerald W., Box 240,
Hope 71801
Tucker, Robert F., West
Helena 72390
Tucker, Robert G., 2901 Locust,
Texarkana 75501
Turner, Dennis, Peach Orchard
72453
Turner Edward, Route 2, Box
152, Prescott 71857
Turner, Edward W., 1608 West
Bachus, Springdale 72764
Turner, Sammy G., Route 4,
Arkadelphia 71923
Tweed, Ray, Route 2, Box 374,
Blytheville 72315
Upchurch, A. W. Jr., 627
McBee, Malvern 72104
Usery, Billy R., Box 347,
Berryville 72616
Uth, A. C., 216 Green,
Dardanelle 72834
VanHorn, Allen, Box 275, Gillett
72055
VanLaningham, Dean, Huff
72545
VanLaningham, Frank, 1422
Logan, Arkadelphia 71923
VanPelt, Charles, Route 4, Box
165B, Hot Springs 71901
Varble, Donald R., OBU, Box
638, Arkadelphia 71923
Vaught, W. O. Jr., 1000 Bishop,
Little Rock 72202
Verser, J. C., Route 3, Heber
Springs 72543
Vestal, W. Richard, 400 North
Main, Monticello 71655
Vester, Oatis Jr., Ravenden
Springs 72460
Vickers, Timothy, 509 Ridge-
crest, Jonesboro 72401
Vincent, Kenneth, Palestine
72372
Vire, Clyde, Box 137, OBU, Ark-
adelphia 71923
Voegele, Herman D. Jr., 1412
Park Drive, Camden 71701
Vowan, Lawrence, OBU, Arka-
delphia 71923
Vuncannon, Don, 453 Speed-
way, Trumann 72472
Waddell, E. G., 107 East Thomas,
Booneville 72927
Wagner, Glen, Box 8, Mansfield
72944
Walker, Bobby, 230 Mission Rd.,
North Little Rock 72118
Walker, James C., Amity 71921
Wall, A. F., Vandervoort 71972
Wall, William D., 507 NW "C",
Bentonville 72712
Ward, Bill, Vernon Place, Apt.
218, 7300 Cameron, Little Rock
72205
Ward, E. L., Thornton 71766
Ward, H. D., Box 33, Mandeville
71850
Ward, Ross O., Box 11, Ashdown
71822
Ward, Travis, College City,
Walnut Ridge 72476
Warren, W. G., 625 Clearlake
Avenue, Blytheville 72375
Watson, Jimmy, Route 2, Box
187, Camden 71701
Watson, Robert H., 620 South
22, Arkadelphia 71923

- Webb, Cecil, 1709 North Taylor,
Little Rock 72204
Webb, Eugene, Box 1331, Jones-
boro 72401
Webb, J. D., Madison 72359
Webb, Lehman F., 2350 Central,
Hot Springs 71901
Weeks, Royce, Route 1, Cabot,
72023
Weeks, R. F., Route 4, Conway
72032
Wesson, Doyle, Maynard 72444
Wesson, Sedric D., Diaz 72043
West, Billy G., Route 1, Box
216, Eudora 71640
West, William, Box 566, Con-
way 72032
Westmoreland, Fred, Route 4,
Batesville 72501
Whedbee, Charles L., 2301 Mid-
land, Fort Smith 72901
Wheeler, Archie W., Box 276,
Clarksville 72830
Wheelus, Paul M., Box 513,
Springdale 72764
Whetstone, Raymond, Box 68,
Pearcy 71964
White, Carl, Box 165, Cash
72421
White, Harold, Box 186, Paris
72355
White, Samuel L., Route 1,
Sparkman 71763
White, William L., Route 3, Box
32, Paragould 72450
Whitledge, Bill, 5100 Staples,
Fort Smith 72901
Whitley, Jesse W., 49 South
Richard, Pine Bluff 71601
Whitlock, James, Viola 72583
Whitlock, Jesse, 715 Pine, Poca-
hontas 72455
Whitman, C. E., Box 116, Moro
72368
Whitney, Guy M., 620 North
10th, Paragould 72450
Whitten, Robert L. Jr., Box 49,
Coal Hill 72832
Wilcox, Jerry, Apt. 1, 115 North
Taylor, Little Rock 72205
Wiles, Alvin, Box 241, Flippin
72634
Wiles, James R., Route 3, Vi-
lonia 72173
Wiles, Noble, Concord 72523
Wiley, James, Star Route,
Searcy 72143
Wiley, Vance, Cedarville 72932
Wilhite, Leon, 705 Strawn,
Jonesboro 72401
Wilkerson, S. W., Box 682, Har-
rison 72601
Wilkinson, J. Marcus, Route 6,
Box 256B, Jonesboro 72401
Williams, Emil, Box 1026, Jones-
boro 72401
Williams, George L., Ozone
72854
Williams, Gib H., Box 181, Pang-
burn 72121
Williams, Glen, Shirley 72153
Williams, Herman N., Box 452,
Pottsville 72858
Williams, John W., Box 146,
Watson, Oklahoma
Williams, Ross, Route 1, Box
206A, Smackover 71762
Williams, Steve, OBU, Arkadel-
phia 71923
Williams, William L., 200 Nich-
ols, Hot Springs 71901
Williamson, S. M., Box 212,
Strong 71765
Wilson, Eibert, Star Route, Big
Fork 71928
Wilson, Guy S., 39 Plantation,
Little Rock 72206
Wilson, Harold A., Norman
71960
Wilson, James R., 2202 Avenue
B, Texarkana, Texas 75501
Wilson, Jerry M., 601 West Cook,
El Dorado 71730
Wilson, Milton, Box 356, Joiner
72350
Wilson, Zane, Route 3, Box 27,
Batesville 72501
Winstead, Ronnie, OBU, Box 27,
Arkadelphia 71923
Wofford, Ben, Box 333, Mont-
rose 71658
Wood, Henry W. Jr., 3201 Wood,
Texarkana, Texas 75501
Woodard, David, Box 601, Con-
way 72032
Woodard, John, 405 Hayes,
Clarksville 72830
Woolverton, Gary, OBU, Box
1003, Arkadelphia 71923
Worbington, Joe, Route 5, Mont-
icello 71655
Word, Leon A., Box 121, Wat-
son 71674
Wright, Bob L., 424 North
Spring, Harrison 72601

Wright, Edward A., 405 Oxford, West Memphis 72301	Young, James O., Box 245, Ar- kansas City 71630
Wright, Euell O., Route 7, Fay- etteville 72701	Young, Wilburn, 1313 Scotia, Camden 71701
Wright, Norman, Ozark 72949	Zachary, Curtis, Box 47, Ben Lomond 71823
Yeldell, Walter L. Jr., 4th and Garland, Hot Springs 71901	Zeigler, Miles B., Box 358, Cur- tis 71728

OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS

- Abernathy, John A., 1928
 Hobson, Hot Springs 71901
 Adams, O. M., 925 David O.
 Dodd, Little Rock 72204
 Adams, Terry, 1901 S. McAuley,
 W. Memphis 72301
 Adcock, William, R. 1, Crossett
 71635
 Adkins, Homer, 116 Melrose
 Circle, North Little Rock
 72114
 Adkins, Sam, III, 513 Pollock,
 North Little Rock 72117
 Agee, Charles, 509 N. Olive,
 Fayetteville 72701
 Alexander, Charles, 915 W. 47th,
 North Little Rock 72118
 Alexander, Fred, Amity 71921
 Alexander, Max, 401 Flint,
 Jonesboro 72401
 Allen, C. L., Route 1, Box 241,
 Eudora 71640
 Allen, Harmon, Waldron 72958
 Allen, Walter, College City,
 Walnut Ridge 72476
 Allen, Warner, 2817 Irving,
 Fort Smith 72901
 Alverson, Gary, Ouachita
 Baptist University,
 Arkadelphia 71923
 Ambort, Joe, 15 Belair,
 North Little Rock 72116
 Anderson, C. S., Route 3, Mena
 71953
 Anderson, Edward E.,
 3304 S. Garrett,
 Siloam Springs 72761
 Anderson, Raymond, Route 1,
 Black Oak 72414
 Atkinson, A. E., Star Route,
 Damascus 72039
 Ayers, Walter, Route 4,
 Box 107 A, Conway 72032

 Babcock, John, 209 W. 26,
 Pine Bluff 71601
 Bailey, Doyne S., Route 3,
 Box 388,
 North Little Rock 72116
 Baker, Ernest, P. O. Box 384,
 Mansfield 72944
 Ballentine, Thomas, OBU,
 Arkadelphia 71923
 Barlow, Noel, Box 9,
 Dermott 71638
 Barnes, W. L., 1028 E. Highland,
 Malvern 72104
 Barnett, Dale, Route 1, Box 7A,
 Yellville 72687
 Barnett, Herbert G., 1008 S. 25,
 Fort Smith 72901
 Bauman, Robert H., 408 Spring,
 Little Rock 72201
 Bell, Frank, General Delivery,
 Harrison 72601
 Bennett, Jim, Searcy 72143
 Berry, D. C., Elaine 72333
 Berryman, Jim, 204 N. 11,
 Arkadelphia 71923
 Beshiers, Billie, Route 2,
 Lake City 72437
 Best, Alexander, Box 299,
 Fayetteville 72701
 Bishop, Ralph, Route 4, Box 601,
 Benton 72015
 Bishop, R. W., 436 Skyline,
 North Little Rock 72116
 Bittle, Hubert, Forest Home Rd.,
 Jonesboro 72401
 Bittle, Wayne, Forest Home Rd.,
 Jonesboro 72401
 Blackmon, G. T., 617 Hickory,
 Arkadelphia 71923
 Blair, James, Route 2,
 Fayetteville 72701
 Bond, V. A., 227 High Point,
 Texarkana 75501
 Bonds, Arlie, Clinton 72031
 Boone, E. E., Box 83,
 Wynne 72396
 Bostian, Ray D., Lonoke 72086
 Boswell, Marvin, College City,
 Walnut Ridge 72476
 Boullion, A. T., 1105 E. 16,
 Little Rock 72202
 Bowman, W. D. 36 Serenity
 Drive, Little Rock 72205
 Boyd, Harold, 1108 North 41,
 Fort Smith 72901
 Boyd, Horace, North Jackson,
 Cabot 72023
 Boyette, Enon, 710 West 2,
 Fordyce 71742
 Boyles, Eual, 703 Hyacinth,
 North Little Rock 72117

230 ONE HUNDRED THIRTEENTH ANNUAL SESSION

- Bracken, Ben O., 954 Lyons
Lane, Camden 71701
- Bragdon, E. M., 71 Crest Park,
Marianna 72360
- Bramlett, Melvin,
Clinton 72031
- Branscum, Guy, 109 North 25,
Arkadelphia 71923
- Braswell, Casey, Route 3,
Box 182 Cl, Crossett 71635
- Bratton, Tandy, Route 1,
Wynne 72396
- Brewer, Billy,
Marmaduke 72443
- Brewer, Harry, 1415 South
Church, Jonesboro 72401
- Brewer, James, Lavaca 72941
- Brewer, Robert T., Pruitt 72641
- Brickey, Riley A., Route 5,
Springdale 72764
- Brockwell, C. W.,
Forrest City 72335
- Brock, W. L., 10 Westwood
Lane, Little Rock 72204
- Brown, H. T., 507 West Union,
Osceola 72370
- Brown, Jerry H., 2710 West 34,
Pine Bluff 71601
- Brown, Mack, Route 6,
North Little Rock 72118
- Bryan, Milo, Greenwood 72936
- Bryant, J. Earl, 534 North 39,
Fort Smith 72901
- Bryant, James, OBU,
Arkadelphia 71923
- Buchanan, Eddie, 5420 Baseline
Rd., Little Rock 72204
- Bufford, Hugh, Desha 72527
- Bull, J. Robert, 10638 Benbrook,
Dallas, Texas
- Bumpass, Richard, 1406
Madison, Jonesboro 72401
- Bunch, Carl, 920 West
Washington, Jonesboro 72401
- Burke, Doyle, 401 West Capitol,
Little Rock 72201
- Burnett, Sam,
1610½ Pike Avenue,
North Little Rock 72114
- Burnett, Wm. M., 308 West Race,
Searcy 72143
- Burns, J. S., D & M Motel,
Forrest City 72335
- Butler, Glen H., 606 West 7,
Smackover 71762
- Caery, Kenneth, Box 2,
Elaine 72333
- Caldwell, C. W., 44 Lakeshore
Drive, Little Rock 72204
- Caldwell, Refus, Box 176,
Perryville 72126
- Calhoun, Raborn,
Des Arc 72040
- Canady, F. E., Route 2, Box 216,
El Dorado 71730
- Cantrell, Hugh, 316 North 9,
Arkadelphia 71923
- Card, Earnest, Route 3,
Charleston 72933
- Carmack, Alfred, 1518 Magnolia,
North Little Rock 72118
- Carpenter, Frank, Route 6,
Pine Bluff 71601
- Carter, John, Jr.,
Harrison 72601
- Carter, Larry, Route 1,
Colt 72326
- Carter, Wayne K.,
5308 Maryland Avenue,
Little Rock 72204
- Carr, Fred, Route 3,
Paragould 72450
- Casey, Paul, Waldron 72958
- Casey, Will, Levesque Street,
Wynne 72396
- Castleman, Dan D., PO Box 31,
Emmet 71835
- Cauthron, Lee, 512 South Hill,
Fayetteville 72701
- Chrissenberry, Tommy,
Route 6, Box 330,
North Little Rock 72118
- Church, P. C., 21 Wesley Drive,
North Little Rock 72116
- Clark, Bill, Route 2,
Sheridan 72150
- Clayton, John, Barling 72923
- Clayton, Willis, Manning 71757
- Clements, Ben, 727 Vine,
Batesville 72501
- Clower, Harold, 5603 Big Oak
Lane, Little Rock 72204
- Cobb, A. L., Jasper 72641
- Coffman, John, Tulip Drive,
Texarkana, Texas 75501
- Coker, Harold, 704 W. 16,
North Little Rock 72116
- Cole, James, Route 1,
Hensley 72065
- Cole, Minor E., 3201 Poplar,
Pine Bluff 71601

- Coleman, Earnest R.,
 Barling 72923
 Collard, Robert, 210 South
 Norwood, Dermott 71638
 Collier, A. O., 700 Wirt,
 Paragould 72450
 Collier, John R., Moro 72368
 Collins, L. A., Wilmot 71676
 Coln, Orval, 1409 French,
 Jonesboro 72401
 Compere, J. S., 812 South 2,
 McGehee 71651
 Conard, James, 14 Westminster
 Drive, Little Rock 72206
 Conner, Charles D., 1800 Sylvania,
 Arkadelphia 71923
 Conrad, Ray, Lakeshore Heights,
 Hot Springs 71901
 Cook, Ben, Oil Trough 72564
 Cook, Clyde, 1601 Scottwood,
 West Memphis 72301
 Cook, Doyle, Route 3,
 Charleston 72933
 Corker, G. C., Route 1,
 Ingalls 71648
 Corley, Don, 4309 Lee,
 Little Rock 72205
 Costner, James, Jr., 1508 Aggie,
 Jonesboro 72401
 Cowart, C. P., Mena 71953
 Cowden, T. S., 3515 High,
 Little Rock 72206
 Cox, J. E., Route 1,
 Harrison 72601
 Cox, Robert Dean, 1102 North
 Oak, Harrison 72601
 Cresswell, Wallace, 2608
 Cockerill, Pine Bluff 71601
 Crigler, Claude, Cotter 72626
 Cross, Nathan,
 Huntington 72940
 Crowder, P. J.,
 Sparkman 71763
 Crowson, Charles, P. O. Box
 656, Batesville 72501
 Cupples, T. F., Route 1, Box 77,
 Hensley 72065

 Daily, R. C., Route 1, Box 33,
 Arkadelphia 71923
 Davenport, Alex, 508 Ellen,
 North Little Rock 72117
 Davis, Floyd, 808 Lakeland
 Drive, Hot Springs 71901
 Davis, M. D., 413 Center,
 Osceola 72370

 Davis, R. L., Route 1, Box 685 P,
 Benton 72015
 Davis, Ralph, 401 West Capitol,
 Little Rock 72201
 Davis, Richard, Heber Springs
 72543
 Davis, Wade, 21 Belmont,
 Little Rock 72204
 Dean, James H., Box 188,
 Nashville 71852
 Dean, T. L.,
 88 Silver City Courts,
 North Little Rock 72114
 Dean, Vestal, Route 2,
 Cabot 72023
 Deaton, J. W., Route 1,
 Osceola 72370
 DeVorak, Jerry, Des Arc 72040
 Dickson, David G., 62 Cypress,
 Pine Bluff 71601
 Dodd, Russell, Star Route,
 Berryville 72616
 Dodson, Royal S.,
 DeValls Bluff 72041
 Doty, Tommy, Lake City 72437
 Douglas, Paul, OBU Box 98,
 Arkadelphia 71923
 Douglas, Ralph, 401 West
 Capitol, Little Rock 72201
 Douthit, Coy, Route 3,
 Morrilton 72110
 Dove, Bilo, 2452 Valley Drive,
 Fayetteville 72701
 Dozier, Ronnie, 215 Pine Circle,
 Benton 72015
 Drake, Norman, Hill Street,
 Fayetteville 72701
 Drake, W. J., Clinton 72031
 DuBoise, W. L., Hackett 72937
 Duffer, J. Russell, 903 Polk,
 Corning 72422
 Duncan, Billy, Route 1,
 Batesville 72501
 Duncan, J. F., Route 2,
 Mountain Home 72653
 Dunlap, Gary, Route 4,
 Pine Bluff 71601
 Dunigan, R. Gaston, Route 7,
 Box 182, Hot Springs 71901
 Dumas, William Earl, OBU,
 Arkadelphia 71923

 Earlv, Kermit S., South Oak,
 Fordyce 71742
 Edmonson, Wm. E., 508 North 16,
 West Memphis 72301
 Elder, Mack, Osceola 72370

- Eldridge, Boyd, College City,
Walnut Ridge 72476
- Elliff, A. P., 607 West 2,
Fordyce 71742
- Elliff, J. T., 401 West Capitol,
Little Rock 72201
- Ellis, Gary, Walnut Ridge
72476
- Elrod, Ben M., Route 3, Box 296,
Arkadelphia 71923
- Emery, J. P., Story 71970
- Eppinette, Don,
3301 J.F.K. Boulevard,
North Little Rock 72118
- Eppinette, L. D., P. O. Box 344,
Lepanto 72354
- Erwin, V. C., Hwy. 16 West,
Fayetteville 72701
- Escott, A. G., Box 468,
Mena 71953
- Essman, W. B., 2304 North 30,
Fort Smith 72901
- Estell, H. H., 5718 E. Roosevelt
Road, Little Rock 72206
- Eubanks, S. W., College City,
Walnut Ridge 72476
- Evans, Van H., 109 Stroud,
El Dorado 71730
- Farrar, T. E. Jr., Route 5, Box
303, Jonesboro 72401
- Faulkner, Marvin, Route 1,
Box 228, Cabot 72023
- Favell, C. Hudson, 2207 North
57, Fort Smith 72901
- Fawcett, Carl E., Box 2503,
West Helena 72390
- Feese, Robert, 707 Maple Drive,
Springdale 72764
- Ferges, Mark, 711 Hastings,
Corning 72422
- Ferguson, H. L., 828 W. Cherry,
Jonesboro 72401
- Ferguson, Norman E., 909 North
35, Fort Smith 72901
- Files, Wayne, Box 466,
Rohwer 71666
- Finn, John, Route 6,
Harrison 72601
- Flatte, Bill, Lavaca 72941
- Ford, J. E., Sr., 1404 South 4,
Rogers 72756
- Formby, E. B., 2420 Linden,
Pine Bluff 71601
- Fort, William, OBU North Dorm,
Arkadelphia 71923
- Fortner, Tom, Wilson 72395
- Fox, George S., Route 4,
Box 628, Little Rock 72206
- Frazier, Doyle, Route 1,
Wynne 72396
- Frazier, W. F., Davis Hospital,
Pine Bluff 71601
- Gallop, Hal, P. O. Box 714,
Paragould 72450
- Garner, Darrel, 909 North 3,
Augusta 72006
- Gates, Ike, 1424 South Pine,
Little Rock 72204
- Gates, Mac, 703 Texas,
Malvern 72104
- Gauntt, Ford F., Box 233,
Mansfield 72944
- Gearing, John D., 1100 South
Parkside, Blytheville 72315
- Gentry, Don, Mayflower 72106
- Gibson, J. E., 405 Walls,
Clarendon 72029
- Gilbreath, James, 609 Hill,
Forrest City 72335
- Giles, Glen, 712 Lewis,
Forrest City 72335
- Givens, Wayne, Okolona 71962
- Glover, Terry, 1126 North
Mosby, El Dorado 71730
- Goodbar, Fritz, 115 Fairview
Road, Little Rock 72205
- Goodner, Junior, Mena 71953
- Goodson, Carl, 313 Cherry,
Arkadelphia 71923
- Goodwin, Bill Joe, College City,
Walnut Ridge 72476
- Gotwalt, C. K., Route 2,
Greenwood 72936
- Gould, E. M., Route 4,
Box 206A, Hot Springs 71901
- Gourley, E. V., 536 Greenlawn,
Prescott 71857
- Goza, Sid, 416 Busbee,
Camden 71701
- Grant, Larry, 6615 Sheridan
Road, Pine Bluff 71601
- Gray, E. W., St. Francis 72464
- Gray, Harvey, 314 South 8,
West Helena 72390
- Green, Johnny, Route 1,
Arkadelphia 71923
- Greer, Amos, 1124 West 29,
Pine Bluff 71601
- Griever, E. E., Box 368,
Hamburg 71646

- Griffin, James A., 401 West
Capitol, Little Rock 72201
- Griffin, Lawrence,
8620 Mablevale Cut-off,
Little Rock 72204
- Grimes, John, Franklin 72536
- Guier, B. C., Route 1,
Griffithville 72060
- Gulledge, W. T., 511 Arnold,
Corning 72422
- Gunn, Gary, Route 2,
Leachville 72438
- Guthrie, Cecil, Box 1351,
Jonesboro 72401
- Hacker, Charles, Route 5,
Harrison 72601
- Hacker, S. D., Box 219,
Flippin 72634
- Haley, S. A., 1212 Ozier,
Van Buren 72956
- Hall, Charles E., Route 1,
Box 177N, Little Rock 72204
- Halsell, W. C., 711 Marshall,
Little Rock 72202
- Hammons, T. R.,
1720 East Broadway,
Forrest City 72335
- Hankins, Joe H., 6923 West
Markham, Little Rock 72205
- Harbin, Glen, Hamburg 71646
- Harrington, Hosea, 8533 Oman
Road, Little Rock 72204
- Harris, Edward, Route 3,
Crossett 71635
- Harris, T. L., 2200 Main,
North Little Rock 72118
- Harrison, Daniel, College City,
Walnut Ridge 72476
- Hart, Clyde, 401 West Capitol,
Little Rock 72201
- Hartsell, Robert L., Route 3,
Box 327, Magnolia 71753
- Harwell, L. H., Route 1,
Van Buren 72956
- Hatcher, George, St. Joe 72675
- Hatfield, L. E., 3407 Harris,
Fort Smith 72901
- Hatfield, Lawson, 401 West
Capitol, Little Rock 72201
- Havgood, R. V., 1522 West 10th,
Little Rock 72202
- Hazelwood, Jack,
5701 North Allen,
North Little Rock 72118
- Heard, W. H., Box 426,
Booneville 72927
- Hecksher, Eric, Turrell 72384
- Henderson, Cloyce, Route 1,
Monette 72447
- Hensley, Gloren, Route 4,
Conway 72082
- Herrington, Joe, 208 Drexel,
Hot Springs 71901
- Herron, Terry, Route 1,
Gurdon 71743
- Hiatt, Floyd, P. O. Box 11,
Bentonville 72712
- Hickingbotham, Frank,
7 Thad Lane, Little Rock
- Hicks, Billy F., 222 North 5,
Arkadelphia 71923
- Hill, Joe, Marvell 72366
- Hill, Marvil, Beebe 72012
- Hillier, D. A., Route 1,
Mansfield 72944
- Hink, George, 306 Burnside,
Little Rock 72205
- Hinsley, W. J., Park Hotel,
Hot Springs 71901
- Hodges, D. B., Union 72582
- Holladay, Charles, Route 2,
Little Rock 72206
- Holland, Robert N.,
Route 2, Box 82D,
Heber Springs 72543
- Holmes, J. G., Sidon 72155
- Holt, L. E., Route 8, Box 710 BB,
Texarkana 75501
- Homes, John A., Jr., 2514
Brockman, Fort Smith 72901
- Hood, Tommy, Lake City 72437
- Hook, Earl, Route 2,
Lake City 72437
- Howell, Eddie,
Sparkman 71763
- Howland, Lawrence, Route 1,
Camden 71701
- Houston, Jack, 400 College,
Jonesboro 72401
- Huff, Kenneth, 511 South 6,
Van Buren 72956
- Hughes, Daniel, 1622 Garland,
Texarkana 75501
- Humble, Earl, College City,
Walnut Ridge 72476
- Hunt, Francis, 416 Spring,
Harrison 72601
- Hunt, Sidney, 413 West 5,
Corning 72422
- Hunter, John, State Hospital,
Benton 72015

- Hurd, John, 1404 South Van Buren, Little Rock 72204
Hurd, Herman, Mansfield 72944
Hurley, W. M., OBU Box O, Arkadelphia 71923
Hyde, Randy, Route 7, Box 14, Paragould 72450
Inge, Henry, Route 1, Van Buren 72956
Jackson, Ed, 1110 South 3, Rogers 72756
Jackson, J. D., Star Route, Mountain Pine 71956
James, Dennis, 914 North Lucille, Harrison 72601
James, J. M., Box 175, Lonoke 72066
James, Theo, P. O. Box 337, Paragould 72450
James, W. A., Route 1, Decatur 72722
Jameson, W. H., 913 Liberty, El Dorado 71730
Jennings, Alvin, 616 W. Reagan, Fayetteville 72701
Johnson, E. L., Warren 71671
Johnson, Carl, College City, Walnut Ridge 72476
Johnson, Enis, Greene Acres Nursing Home, Paragould 72450
Johnson, George, Route 3, Arkadelphia 71923
Johnson, Joe, 302 East Lee, North Little Rock 72116
Johnson, Richard L., 1310 Robinson, El Dorado 71730
Johnson, Riley, 537 East Poplar, Paragould 72450
Johnson, Scott, 6804 Asher, Box 69, Little Rock 72204
Johnston, E. P., 1004 Rosamond, Jonesboro 72401
Johnston, H. W., 615 South 5, Paragould 72450
Jones, Billy, Havana 72842
Jones, Carlos, Norman 71960
Jones, Charles, Desha 72527
Jones, Marvin, 222 East 8, Little Rock 72202
Jones, Wayman E., 415 East Conway, Benton 72015
Jordan, L. L., 4322 West 11, Little Rock 72204
Keck, Edgar B., 3816 North 43, Fort Smith 72901
Keegan, David T., Jr., OBU Box 413, Arkadelphia 71923
Keith, Marvin, 815 Airport Road, Hot Springs 71901
Kelley, H. C., Route 1, Conway 72032
Kelley, Melvin, Cauthron 72929
Kendrick, L. C., 2704 South Jefferson, Little Rock 72204
Kendrick, Udell L., Route 2, Mundo Road, North Little Rock 72118
Kent, A. D., Box 258, Lavaca 72941
Kibbe, I. M., 2216 West 17, Little Rock 72202
Kimery, Gene, Route 1, Marked Tree 72365
King, Howard, Route 1, Box 188 E, Little Rock 72204
King, W. Dawson, 2324 Arch, Little Rock 72206
King, W. J., 901 Caddo, Arkadelphia 71923
Kirkindall, Wm. P., 853 East Main, Blytheville 72315
Kolb, Jesse, 800 North 47, Fort Smith 72901
Kuhn, John, 109 Violet, Hot Springs 71901
LaGore, W. S., 307 East Oak, Jonesboro 72401
Lane, Bob, College City, Walnut Ridge 72476
Laneer, Howard, 4500 North Avenue, Fort Smith 72901
Langley, Frank, Route 1, Box 30, Arkadelphia 71923
Larimer, Roy, Green Forest 72638
LaSage, Floyd M., Route 1, Benton 72015
Lawrence, Charles, Judsonia 72081
Lemmons, Virgil, 8300 Hermitage, Fort Smith 72901
Lindley, Thomas E., Box 362, Russellville 72801

- Lindsay, O. M., Route 2,
Camden 71701
- Linkous, Dwight, 6009 Denham,
Little Rock 72205
- Lipford, H. L., Route 1,
Box 565 B, Mabelvale 72103
- Lochala, Ray, Route 1, Box 254,
Crossett 71635
- Logue, Tom 401 West Capitol,
Little Rock 72201
- Long, Oakley C., Route 5, Box
314, Springdale 72764
- Lonsbury, George, 8 Holly
Avenue, Van Buren 72956
- Lovell, Claude, Lavaca 72941
- Luck, James, Magnolia 71753
- Lynn, Mac, Route 1,
Trumann 72472
- Lyons, Raymond,
Peach Orchard 72453
- Madden, Leroy, College City,
Walnut Ridge 72476
- Maddox, Forrest, Route 2,
Siloam Springs 72761
- Maddux, Roy C., College City,
Walnut Ridge 72476
- Majors, J. M., Luxora 72358
- Martin, Jess S., 610 South
Clifford, Harrison 72601
- Martin, Willis, P. O. Box 64,
Widener 72335
- Martinez, Angel, 1122 56th
Terrace, Fort Smith 72901
- Mason, Paul, Route 3, Box 239F
Blytheville 72315
- Massingill, L. W.,
Almond 72512
- Master, Jack, Route 7,
Fayetteville 72701
- Masterson, Jack, Ozark 72949
- Mav, Eugene, 213 East 6,
Mountain Home 72653
- Meachum, L. W.,
Pleasant Plains 72568
- Means, W. A.,
Booneville 72927
- Melton, J. C., Route 5, Box 450,
Hot Springs 71901
- Merrell, Virgil, Route 2,
Forrest City 72335
- Milam, Golden,
Huntington 72940
- Milam, H. G., Route 2,
Greenwood 72936
- Miller, C. M., Route 1,
Stephens 71764
- Miller, Jerry, Route 2,
Parkin 72373
- Miller, W. O.,
1507 Champagnolle,
El Dorado 71730
- Mintz, Mel, Cherokee Village
72542
- Moffett, Carol, Owen Street,
Booneville 72927
- Monk, L. F., Sr., Route 6,
Box 435, Pine Bluff 71601
- Moody, Loy, 1005 North Spruce,
Harrison 72601
- Moore, C. H., Oden Star Route,
Mena 71953
- Moore, Jay W. C., 5910 South
"Y", Fort Smith 72901
- Moore, Trueman,
Greenwood 72936
- Moran, Owen W.,
4801 Lakeview Rd.,
North Little Rock 72116
- Morgan, Judson T., Route 2,
Junction City 71749
- Morris, H. J., Route 1,
Alma 72921
- Morris, W. J., 1415 West 16,
Pine Bluff 71601
- Morrison, Robert, Route 3,
Box 1870, Fort Smith 72901
- Morrow, Dalton, 216 Garland,
West Helena 72390
- Morton, H. D., 408 S. Denver,
Russellville 72801
- Moses, H. C., 512 North 7,
Paragould 72450
- Moxey, Kenneth, 322 Cherry
Lane, Arkadelphia 71923
- Murdock, Hershel,
Knobel 72435
- Murray, Dennis, 614 North
Jackson, El Dorado 71730
- Myers, Buell, Route 3, Box 33 I,
Texarkana 75501
- McBee, James, 715 South
Cherry, Harrison 72601
- McCollum, A. R., Route 6,
El Dorado 71730
- McConaghey, W. J., 6212 West
12, Little Rock 72206
- McCoy, Mike, Yellville 72687
- McCulley, Charles,
Siloam Springs 72761

- McCurry, Allen, 417 Hereford,
Conway 72032
- McDaniels, Lee, Gepp 72538
- McDaniel, Robert, OBU,
Arkadelphia 71923
- McDonald, B. F., 562 Roseland
Drive, West Helena 72390
- McDonald, Ed F., Jr., 401 West
Capitol, Little Rock 72201
- McDonald, Erwin L., 401 West
Capitol, Little Rock 72201
- McGehee, Hugh, 3413 North 49,
Fort Smith 72901
- McGibney, Bill, 928 Garland,
Texarkana 75501
- McGregor, M. T., 3023 Pecan,
Texarkana 75501
- McGrew, S. H.,
Wolf Bayou 72588
- McGuire, Morris, 223 West Bond,
West Memphis 72301
- McIlveene, Danny, 1603 North
Quaker, El Dorado 71730
- McKensley, Sham, Route 1,
Marked Tree 72365
- McKenzie, R. W., 424 South 3,
Gurdon 71743
- McLean, Albert, Route 2,
England 72046
- McLeod, Roy, 500 South Birch,
Harrison 72601
- McMillion, Joe, 115 Forest
Heights, Hot Springs 71901
- Nash, C. W., Route 1,
Stephens 71764
- Nash, Harry, Walnut Ridge
72476
- Nelson, David, North Church,
Jonesboro 72401
- Nethercutt, G. E., 607 Wildwood,
North Little Rock 72116
- Nettles, H. A., Beebe 72143
- New, E. G., Gentry 72734
- Newcomb, George, Route 2,
Tyronza 72386
- Nicely, Jimmy, 3415 Johnson,
Fort Smith 72901
- Nix, DeWitt, 1916 Fair Park,
Little Rock 72204
- Nix, Edgar, Route 2,
Camden 71701
- Noble, John, Route 1, Box 208,
Hamburg 71646
- Noles, Ollie Fran,
Blakely 71931
- Nutt, Jesse L., OBU Box 894,
Arkadelphia 71923
- O'Cain, J. H., 7320 Missouri,
Little Rock 72207
- O'Kelley, Larry, 1407 North
Garland, Fayetteville 72701
- O'Neal, W. B., Route 3, Box 391,
North Little Rock 72116
- O'Quinn, Aubrey, 2301 West 16,
North Little Rock 72114
- Oliver, Fred, Route 2, Box 27A,
Berryville 72616
- Orr, Oliver, Tulot 72382
- Otey, R. C., 2420 Division,
North Little Rock 72114
- Overton, Carl, 109 West Adams,
Hamburg 71646
- Owen, Hugh, 1013 Willow,
Malvern 72104
- Owens, Hubert,
Georgetown 72054
- Palmer, Argus,
Mountain Pine 71956
- Parker, I. L., 320 King Road,
Benton 72015
- Parker, Larry, 712 Gardenia,
North Little Rock
- Parker, Ray, 1504 North
Oakland, Fayetteville 72701
- Pate, Bud, Box 345,
Leachville 72438
- Patton, George, Bluffton 72827
- Payne, Charlie, Alpena 72611
- Pearce, Harry,
Charleston 72933
- Pearson, Othel, Big Fork 71928
- Pearson, Paul, P. O. Box 483
Cabot 72023
- Peavy, H. H., P. O. Box 221,
Magnolia 71753
- Pendergrast, J. G., 311 East
Union, Osceola 72370
- Perdue, Lloyd, Route 2,
El Dorado 71730
- Perry, Gary, Route 2,
Sheridan 72150
- Phelps, Ralph A., Jr., Route 3,
Box 289, Arkadelphia 71923
- Philbrook, Fred, 214 South
Franklin, Blytheville 72315
- Phillips, Everett, Route 2, Box
308, North Little Rock 72118
- Phillips, Richard, Route 1,
Judsonia 72081

- Pittman, A. J., 100 Amber,
Hot Springs 71901
Pittman, Kenneth, Dover
Highway, Russellville 72801
Pollard, W. A., Box 37,
Sheridan 72150
Poole, Gus, Green Forest 72638
Powers, Eugene, 509 Garden,
West Memphis 72301
Pratt, J. R., Urbana 71768
Pratt, LeRoy, Urbana 71768
Prentice, Murry, Route 1,
Harrisburg 72432
Price, Alvie, 3119 Parkwood,
Jonesboro 72401
Prince, Michael, 1605 South
Jackson, Little Rock 72204
Prince, V. P., Hoxie 72433
Pritchett, Barney, Route 3,
Charleston 72933
Pruitt, Britton J., Route 7, Box
43, Hot Springs 71901
- Race, Harry, Route 2,
Dover 72837
Ramick, Jay, 2500 South Taylor,
Little Rock 72204
Ranneburger, Thomas, College
City, Walnut Ridge 72476
Ratliff, Ed, Route 1,
Wilmar 71675
Rector, J. W., Melbourne 72556
Reed, Jesse, 401 West Capitol,
Little Rock 72201
Rhodes, H. C., Joiner 72390
Richards, Thomas, 524 Spring,
Rogers 72756
Richardson, Coy,
Caraway 72419
Richardson, George, Chickasaw
Courts, Blytheville 72315
Richardson, J. F., Route 1,
Gassville 72635
Richardson, Joe, Route 1,
Conway 72032
Richardson, Robert,
Caraway 72419
Richey, O. R., 1512 Longview,
Benton 72015
Richmond, E. A., Route 7,
Pine Bluff 71601
Ridgeway, E. S., Route 1,
Austin 72007
Riley, Bob C.,
1076 North Phelps Circle,
Arkadelphia 71923
- Riley, J. D., Box 38,
Felsenthal 71741
Riley, J. P., Eudora 71640
Robbins, Lawrence, 205 Fifth,
Hot Springs 71901
Roberts, C. C., 4206 North "O",
Fort Smith 72901
Roberts, Curtis, Box 506,
Springdale 72764
Roberts, Norman, Sr.,
3306 North Olive,
North Little Rock 72116
Roberts, R. M., 107 East
Sullenberger, Malvern 72104
Robertson, H. V., Route 1,
Fouke 71837
Robertson, Homer, Box 295,
Melbourne 72556
Robertson, Kenneth,
Watson 71666
Robinson, Carl, Route 2,
Cabot 72023
Robinson, Max, 3864 Dunn Road,
Memphis, Tennessee
Rogers, John M., Jr.,
Manning 71757
Roseman, L. H., 106 Steven
Drive, Little Rock 72205
Ross, Darell S., 1811 Iris,
Little Rock 72202
Rucker, T. K., 401 West Capitol,
Little Rock 72201
Ruddell, Ralph, Route 3,
Box 190 A, Blytheville 72315
Rushing, Ernest, Route 1,
Percy 71964
Russell, Dennis Earl,
P. O. Box 127, Ola 72853
Ryan, H. W., 6819 Princess
Drive, Little Rock 72205
Ryan, J. A., 1201 Huntington,
Jonesboro 72401
- Sample, Opel, Floral 72534
Sandford, Herman, Route 3,
Arkadelphia 71923
Sawyer, B. B., 1906 Hendricks,
Fort Smith 72901
Sawyer, F. R., Lavaca 72941
Sawyer, Paul, 31 Ardmore,
Little Rock 72205
Sawyers, Conway H., 312 East
Spring, El Dorado 72730
Schleiff, Dennis, 4515 Mussett
Road, Fort Smith 72901

- Scott, A. J., Route 1,
Alma 72921
- Scott, Jimmie, Star Route,
Mountain Pine 71956
- Scott, Wayne, Huntsville 72740
- Seaton, C. H., 401 West Capitol,
Little Rock 72201
- Secrest, J. A., 310 Gum,
Sheridan 72150
- Seymour, J. D., Box 425,
Leslie 72645
- Shannon, Bob, 108 Missouri
Circle, Jacksonville 72076
- Shaw, Julius, Tucker 72168
- Sherry, Earl, 1001 North
Pleasant, Springdale 72764
- Shockley, John, 410 West
Washington, Hamburg 71646
- Shreve, R. R., Route 4,
Hot Springs 71901
- Simms, Danny, OBU,
Arkadelphia 71923
- Simmons, E. F., Route 3,
Vilonia 72173
- Simpson, Eddie, 5305 Randolph,
North Little Rock 72116
- Simpson, S. C., P. O. Box 115,
Waldron 72958
- Simpson, Travis, Route 2,
DeWitt 72042
- Sims, Arlis, Route 2,
Alexander 72002
- Sims, William A., Route 1,
London 72847
- Sitton, Ervin, 1340 Lewis,
Fayetteville 72701
- Skaggs, A. P., 4005 Park Road,
Texarkana, Texas 75501
- Skiles, James, Route 6,
North Little Rock 72118
- Slade, Joe, 3409 Hill Road,
Little Rock 72205
- Smalley, James A., Box 1275,
SSC, Magnolia 71753
- Smith, A. V., Jr., 401 Artesian,
Texarkana 75501
- Smith, Donald, 1219 Short
Pierre, Texarkana 75501
- Smith, Eddie, Route 1,
Van Buren 72956
- Smith, Lester, Eudora 71640
- Smith, Mike, 520 East Main,
Magnolia 71753
- Smith, Troy L.,
Calico Rock 72519
- Smithwick, Joe, 728 Jefferson,
Jonesboro 72401
- Smedley, John, 607 Kansas,
Springdale 72764
- Smelser, Lehman, 803 East
Matthews, Jonesboro 72401
- Sneed, J. Everett, P. O. Box 112,
Batesville 72501
- Snyder, Gerald, 424 East
Cherry, Blytheville 72315
- South, Sammy, Route 2,
Box 318, Wynne 72396
- Sparks, Jim, 505 West K,
North Little Rock 72116
- Spikes, A. A., Grannis 71944
- Spradlin, Kenneth, 1916 Lee,
Conway 72032
- Stallings, O. M., 1931 Duncan,
Conway 72032
- Stanfill, Taylor, Route 4,
Booneville 72927
- Stark, Dewey W., Box 305,
Bearden 71720
- Stephen, John B.,
Gravette 72736
- Stewart, Dave, St. Francis
72464
- Stingley, J. S., Ozone 72854
- Stockton, Purl A., 321 South
Martin, Little Rock 72205
- Storts, Bill, Havana 72842
- Stout, Loyd, 308 North 41,
Fort Smith 72901
- Sudduth, Fred,
511 South Redding,
West Memphis 72301
- Summerford, W. L., 80 West
Tennessee, Marianna 72360
- Summers, J. T., 2023 Maple,
North Little Rock 72114
- Sutley, Cecil, 214 Caddo,
Arkadelphia 71923
- Tate, Jimmy, Route 1,
Knobel 72435
- Taylor, Beard, Oak Manor,
Booneville 72927
- Taylor, Lavon, Route 2,
Junction City 71749
- Taylor, Melvin, Gurdon 71743
- Taylor, W. O., 1408 Boyle Park
Road, Little Rock 72204
- Teas, John P., 533 South Church,
Fayetteville 72701
- Thompson, Dewey, Route 2,
McCrory 72101

- Thompson, Howard, Route 3,
Alma 72921
- Thompson, W. M., Castle Road,
Forrest City 72335
- Tiffinom, Henry,
Van Buren 72956
- Tilley, L. C., Route 1,
Harrison 72601
- Titsworth, Floyd, Route 2,
Van Buren 72956
- Trammell, Jim, 2406 N.E. Circle,
North Little Rock 72118
- Traw, Robert, Route 2,
Mammoth Spring 72554
- Tribble, L. A., Route 1, Box 953,
Benton 72015
- Tucker, Jewell, 825 Old Hwy.,
Helena 72342
- Tucker, L. J., 208 Cross,
El Dorado 71730
- Turner, Harold, 2326 Walnut,
Arkadelphia 71923
- Turner, P. E., Mayflower 72106
- Tull, S. E., 3101 Lilac,
Pine Bluff 71601
- Underwood, W. R.,
Arkansas City 71630
- Urbon, Joe, 6412 Tulip Road,
Little Rock 72204
- Venable, V. E., Gillham 71841
- Vernon, Harold, 2006 Pecan,
Texarkana 75501
- Vernon, Marion, St. Francis
72464
- Vest, Paul, Route 3,
Walnut Ridge 72476
- Vestal, W. R., 413 North Grand,
Searcy 72143
- Voet, Weldon E.,
1080 North Phelps Circle,
Arkadelphia 71923
- Voyles, T. O., 500 Ridgeway,
Little Rock 72205
- Waddell, Herbert, Pamela Drive,
Jonesboro 72401
- Wadley, W. L., 545 Dan Thomas
Road, Little Rock 72200
- Walker, Billy, College City,
Walnut Ridge 72476
- Walker, Don P., Route 3, Box
75, Hamburg 71846
- Walker, Harold, Vernon Street,
Ashdown 71822
- Walker, Murl, 4100 North "O",
Fort Smith 72901
- Wallace, Johnny, 4807 South 34,
Fort Smith 72901
- Ward, Bennie, OBU,
Arkadelphia 71923
- Ward, Floyd, Route 4,
132 Shields Lane,
Blytheville 72315
- Ward, Fred H., 324 Spring,
Camden 71701
- Ware, James H., Jr., 2226 Lee,
Conway 72032
- Ware, W. C., 422 Wesson,
El Dorado 71730
- Watkins, A. R., 918 Marcom,
Jonesboro 72401
- Watson, Fred, Lincoln 72744
- Watson, Robert, Jr.,
105 Magnolia Drive,
Trumann 72472
- Watson, Thurman, OBU,
Arkadelphia 71923
- Watts, Thomas J.,
850 Crestwood Road,
Camden 71701
- Weaver, Donald, Route 2,
Manila 72442
- Webb, Gary, Pea Ridge 72751
- Webb, Wylie, Route 2,
Box 380 A, Blytheville 72315
- Weber, Edward, 6101 Young
Road, Little Rock 72204
- Weir, Lynn, 6001 Myerson
Drive, Little Rock 72204
- Wells, Don, Box 1048,
State College 72467
- Wells, Sherman, Route 1,
Hardy 72542
- Wharton, W. K., College City
Walnut Ridge 72476
- White, Arthur, Floral 72534
- White, Hays, Jefferson 72079
- White, Manual, Huntington
72940
- White, Paul,
Siloam Springs 72761
- Whitley, Walter, 7809 West 44,
Little Rock 72204
- Whitlock, J. W., 715 Pine,
Pocahontas 72455
- Whitlow, John, 1922 Battery,
Little Rock 72205

- Whitlow, S. A., 56 Flag Road,
Little Rock 72205
- Whitney, Guy M., Jr., 620 North
10, Paragould 72450
- Whitsell, Charles,
850 North Washington,
Forrest City 72335
- Whitten, Joe, Route 2,
Piggott 72454
- Wigger, Harry, Box 203,
Bentonville 72712
- Wikman, John, 33 Purdue,
Little Rock 72204
- Wiles, M. E., 405 High,
Mountain Home 72653
- Wiles, S. A., 705 East Mill,
Malvern 72104
- Wiley, W. G., Melbourne 72556
- Wilhelm, Paul E., P. O. Box 166,
Ozark 72949
- Wilkins, Charles, 5018
Woodlawn, Little Rock 72205
- Willhite, Leon, 705 Strawn,
Jonesboro 72401
- Williams, Don, P. O. Box 126,
Warren 71671
- Williams, H. E., College City,
Walnut Ridge 72476
- Williams, L. M., Route 1,
El Dorado 71730
- Wilsey, Alvin, Huntington
72940
- Wilson, H. A., 140 Sanderson
Drive, Marianna 72360
- Wolber, Vester, Route 3,
Arkadelphia 71923
- Wood, C. D., 500 Wood Avenue,
Monticello 71655
- Wood, Jerrell, Cabot 72023
- Wood, Wendell, 1102 Linda,
Magnolia 71753
- Woodard, Lawrence,
142 Evergreen Court,
Fort Smith 72901
- Woodell, W. R., 203 Gee,
Prescott 71857
- Woodson, Wm. E., P. O. Box 8,
Mount Ida 71957
- Wright, Henry, Route 2, Box 274,
McCrary 72101
- Wright, R. C., 1608 West Grand,
Hot Springs 71901
- Yancey, A., Charleston 72933
- Yielding, Everett,
2112 West Lakeview Drive,
Benton 72015
- Young, George, Route 4, Box
1040, Pine Bluff 71601
- Young, J. T., Felsenthal 71741
- Young, Morris, 1317 Hanger,
Little Rock 72202
- Yount, O. D., Floral 72534

MINISTERS OF EDUCATION AND MUSIC

(Also included are other church employees such as associate pastor, youth directors, etc.)

- Alexander, Max, Box 4064 PH,
North Little Rock 72116
- Allison, Herbert Wade, Route 4,
Arkadelphia 71924
- Arick, Don S., 5206 "F" Street,
Little Rock 72205
- Arnall, Frank E., 1901 North
Pierce, Little Rock 72207
- Atkinson, Michael, 1919 West
19th, Little Rock 72202
- Autry, Miss Mollie, 8th and
Walnut, Blytheville 72315
- Baker, E. Amon, College City,
Walnut Ridge 72476
- Ballard, Jack, 133 Rosewood,
Trumann 72472
- Banister, Mrs. Bob, Robinson
and Davis, Conway 72032
- Batchelor, Pat, 2708 Jefferson,
Little Rock 72204
- Baw, Dennie, 5025 Lynch Drive,
North Little Rock 72117
- Baw, John, 1215 West 43rd,
North Little Rock 72118
- Beard, Wendy, 507 North Rosser,
Forrest City 72335
- Biggs, Harold, 11th and Main,
Van Buren 72956
- Bishop, Gerald, Route 1,
Winslow 72959
- Blair, Nancy Jane, Lee & Pecan,
Osceola 72370
- Bone, Gayle, 4th and Garland,
Hot Springs 71901
- Bone, Larry, 215 West Elm,
Brinkley 72021
- Bottoms, Farland,
5616 Geyer Springs Rd.,
Little Rock 72204
- Boyett, L. D., 6708 Forbing Rd.,
Little Rock 72204
- Bracken, Mrs. Kaye,
Central and Orange,
Hot Springs 71901
- Brasher, Malcolm,
Box 4394, Asher Station,
Little Rock 72204
- Buckner, Wordy, 610 Newcomb,
Benton 72015
- Burbank, Russ, OBU, Box 1003,
Arkadelphia 71924
- Bush, Alton, 16 Park Place,
Hot Springs 71901
- Butler, Charles, 710 Walnut,
Jonesboro 72401
- Carpenter, Verne E., Box 352,
Hamburg 71646
- Cash, Clinton, 605 Hoover,
Malvern 72104
- Cauthron, John, 520 Orleans,
Texarkana 75501
- Childers, Jerry, North Robey,
Arkadelphia 71923
- Clark, Howard, JBU,
Siloam Springs 72761
- Clayton, Ural C., 1000 Bishop,
Little Rock 72202
- Combs, Doyle, First,
Booneville 72927
- Cowling, Jack, Box 798,
Magnolia 71753
- Cowling, Shelby, Box 127,
Mineral Springs 71851
- Cox, Ronnie, First
Atkins 72823
- Crosby, E. L., Jr., Box 189,
Warren 71671
- Crosby, Willis M., 1508 South
Grant, Little Rock 72204
- Cutsinger, John W.,
2200 Kavanaugh,
Little Rock 72205
- Davis, Don, Box 304,
Judsonia 72081
- Davis, Kenneth, Route 3,
Box 473 A, Little Rock 72205
- Davis, Val, 10519 West 12th,
Little Rock 72205
- Dees, Frank L., P. O. Box 513,
Springdale 72764
- Dickens, Doug, 4th and Garland,
Hot Springs 71901
- Dirks, Virgil R., 4201 Windsor
Drive, Fort Smith 72901

- Drake, Cynthia, 1115 N.
Oakland, Fayetteville 72701
- Dresbach, John, First,
Wilson 72395
- Duke, George,
Briggsville 72828
- Dungan, Hubert, 2101 Hays,
Texarkana 75501
- Edmondson, William E.,
P. O. Box 804,
West Memphis 72301
- Ellen, Adair, Box 816,
Paragould 72450
- Elliff, Jim, 21 Lyric Lane,
Little Rock 72205
- Emery, C. R., Route 6,
North Little Rock 72118
- Endel, Louis, Box 176,
Stephens 71764
- Evans, Van H., 200 West Main,
El Dorado 71730
- Farney, Darrell, Route 3,
Siloam Springs 72761
- Ferguson, Billy, 203 Westwood,
West Helena 72390
- Ferguson, Wallace, OBU,
Arkadelphia 71923
- Finney, Lyndon, Box 906,
Fayetteville 72701
- Fischer, Dwayne W., 901 West
23rd, Pine Bluff 71601
- Fletcher, Henry Don., First,
Stuttgart 72160
- Floyd, Leslie, Alexander 72002
- Foil, Billy W., Box 1026,
Jonesboro 72401
- Frizzell, Bob, England 72046
- Fulmer, Mrs. Farris, 1000
Bishop, Little Rock 72202
- Gallegly, Rudy, 612 Valley
View, Benton 72015
- Gardner, John III, Box 356,
Siloam Springs 72761
- Garner, Loy W., Box 36,
Russellville 72801
- Gennings, Marlin, Box 1026,
Jonesboro 72401
- Greer, Jim, Box 57,
Lonoke 72086
- Grimes, Winfred E., Jr.,
1117 North James,
Jacksonville 72076
- Halbert, Bill, Box 906,
Fayetteville 72701
- Ham, Richard, 6th and Cherry,
Pine Bluff 71601
- Hancock, Jack, P.O. Box 757,
State College 72467
- Hanning, David, 319 East 4th,
Prescott 71857
- Hansard, Bill, 308 East Aggie,
Jonesboro 72401
- Hanson, Bill, First,
Stamps 71860
- Hartsell, Robert L., 1903 East
Main, El Dorado 71730
- Harwell, Eleanor A.,
401 West Capitol,
Little Rock 72201
- Hatzfeld, Robert D.,
2200 Kavanaugh,
Little Rock 72205
- Helms, Fred W., Box 133,
McGehee 71654
- Hill, Clarence, 311 Linwood,
Hot Springs 71951
- Hogan, David, Box 352,
Mansfield 72944
- Holiman, C. J., Jr., 701 Main,
Crossett 71635
- Holland, Willard, 109 Terryland
Drive, Hot Springs 71901
- Howell, Eddie, First,
Sparkman 71763
- Howell, James, 3820 West 20th,
Pine Bluff 71601
- Huckabee, G. G., First, Bearden
71720
- Hughes, Charles, 1706 West
Arch, Searcy 72143
- Humbard, Bob, 1201 Marshall,
Apt. B, Little Rock 72202
- Humphrey, Mrs. J. E.,
Room 315, 401 West Capitol,
Little Rock 72201
- Johnson, Eugene, 1600 North
Quaker, El Dorado 71730
- Johnson, Franklin, 2003 West
28th, Pine Bluff 71601
- Johnson, James B., 6th and
Cherry, Pine Bluff 71601
- Johnson, Jerry Scott, 2100 South
Tyler, Little Rock 72204
- Johnson, Richard L., 1010
Combs, El Dorado 71730

- Jones, Billy, First,
Marmaduke 72443
- Jones, Jack, 1200 Louisiana,
Little Rock 72202
- Jones, Kenneth P., 1101 South
16th, Fort Smith 72901
- Jones, Marvin, 222 East 8th,
Little Rock 72202
- Jones, Odis, 1401 East 6th,
Pine Bluff 71601
- Jones, Waymon E., First,
Benton 72015
- King, Clifford, Box 26,
Leachville 72438
- Lau, David, College City,
Walnut Ridge 72476
- Lawrence, Archie V., First,
Malvern 72104
- Lewis, Gerald, 914 East Forrest,
Wynne 72396
- Lindsey, W. Haskell,
701 South West Avenue,
El Dorado 71730
- Lingenfelter, Harold,
1200 Louisiana
Little Rock 72202
- Lloyd, Richard, Box 327,
Corning 72422
- Love, Tom, 406 South Vine,
Harrison 72601
- Maloch, James, 222 East 8th,
Little Rock 72202
- Mann, Bob, 6903 Blount Road,
Little Rock 72204
- Mansell, A. Kay, 3501 Pike
North Little Rock 72118
- Maple, Dick, North 40 at Grand,
Fort Smith 72901
- Martin, Bill, 2133 West Berry,
Fayetteville 72701
- Martin, Harold M., 8th and
Walnut, Blytheville 72315
- Mason, Jimmy, Box 65,
Norphlet 71759
- Mason, Johnny, 608 West 8th,
El Dorado 71730
- Mason, Lester A., Box 33,
Springdale 72764
- Mauldin, Gerald, P.O. Box 96,
North Little Rock 72115
- May, Eugene, First,
Mountain Home 72653
- Mayo, Charles, First,
Benton 72015
- Meadows, R. C., Greenwood Rd.
and South Gary,
Fort Smith 72901
- Miller, Jay, 600 West
Sullenberger, Malvern 72104
- Miller, Loren G., 101 North
Elm, Jacksonville 72076
- Miller, Lowell, Route 1,
Box 347 F, Mabelvale 72103
- Moore, David, 9012 Chicot Rd.,
Little Rock 72204
- Moran, Eugene, 1900 Tyner Rd.,
Little Rock 72206
- Morrell, Joseph, 1600 North
Avalon, West Memphis 72301
- Morrison, Glenn, 47 West Main,
Marianna 72360
- Mulkey, Hoyt A.,
401 West Capitol,
Little Rock 72201
- McClung, Ray, 924 South Pine,
Little Rock 72204
- McGee, Mrs. J. D., 1000 Bishop,
Little Rock 72202
- McGibney, Bill, 6th and Beech,
Texarkana 75501
- McGraw, Bill, North 13 and
Grand, Fort Smith 72901
- McKee, Robert, Box 4064 PH,
North Little Rock 72116
- McMillan, Archie Y., 222 East
8th, Little Rock 72202
- Neal, J. E., 717 South 11th,
West Memphis 72301
- Neal, Larry, First,
DeWitt 72042
- Nelson, Arthur, 919 South Main,
Mountain Home 72653
- Nicholson, Wayne, Route 6,
Box 307, Hot Springs 71901
- Owens, Truman, Box 69,
Barton 72312
- Parker, Paul, 2701 South Elm,
Little Rock 72204
- Patterson, Mrs. W. H.,
1000 Bishop,
Little Rock 72202
- Perkinson, W. J., 2320 Bluff,
Fort Smith 72901

- Peterson, Alden A.,
9008 Sylvan Hills Highway,
North Little Rock 72116
- Pierce, Mrs. Billy G., Box 25,
Hughes 72348
- Pilcher, Mrs. Robert,
2708 Crouchwood,
Little Rock 72207
- Porritt, Dave, Gravette 72736
- Powell, Robert L., 702 Plaza,
West Helena 72390
- Price, Jack, OBU,
Arkadelphia 71924
- Prince, Ben L., 1601 Gaines,
Little Rock 72206
- Pritchard, Douglas,
Route 1, Box 139 B,
Little Rock 72204
- Qualls, Mrs. Pat, First,
Monette 72447
- Ratley, Morris W., Box 798,
Magnolia 71753
- Ratton, Miss Pat, 222 East 8th,
Little Rock 72202
- Reed, Glen, 506 West Poplar,
Rogers 72756
- Reichen, James E., 3604 West 12,
Little Rock 72204
- Rettstatt, Eddie, P.O. Box 339,
Nashville 71852
- Roberts, R. D., Box 66,
West Memphis 72301
- Root, Paul, Route 3, Box 281 A,
Arkadelphia 71923
- Rose, Richard, Box 499,
Batesville 72501
- Royce, J. F., 8 Barbara Drive,
Little Rock 72204
- Sanders, Paul, 2309 Poplar,
Pine Bluff 71601
- Sanders, Ralph, First,
Foreman 71836
- Scott, David, First, Hope 71801
- Sebastian, Don, 2301 Midland,
Fort Smith 72901
- Setliff, Andrew, North 40th and
Grand, Fort Smith 72901
- Shedd, I. D., First, Manila
72442
- Shepherd, H. L., Box 36,
Russellville 72801
- Shields, Mike, First,
Alma 72921
- Simmons, Allen E., 9701 West
Markham, Little Rock 72205
- Sims, Carbon W., 16th and
Hickory, Pine Bluff 71601
- Sims, Lewis, OBU, Box 31,
Arkadelphia 71924
- Slade, Joe M., 2200 Kavanaugh,
Little Rock 72205
- Smeltzer, A. A., 10th and
Louisiana, Texarkana 75501
- Smith, James Robert, Box 66,
West Memphis 72301
- Smith, Mike, Box 587,
Magnolia 71753
- Smith, M. G., Box 298,
Lepanto 72354
- Smith, Richard D., 2309 Poplar,
Pine Bluff 71601
- Spharler, E. L., Main at 5th,
Fordyce 71742
- Spillyard, Charles, 2424 West
25th, Pine Bluff 71601
- Stair, R. E., OBU, Box 491,
Arkadelphia 71924
- Stanley, Les, P. O. Box 1234,
Jonesboro 72401
- Stevenson, George, OBU,
Box 1045, Arkadelphia 71924
- Stewart, Glynn, 5100 South 31,
Fort Smith 72901
- Stocks, J. T., 601 East 12th,
Smackover 71762
- Stroud, Bill, Box 388,
Monticello 71655
- Swaim, Jerol, 511 Church,
Pocahontas 72455
- Tanner, Bill, Route 2,
Piggott 72454
- Tate, David M. Jr.,
348 Washington, N. W.,
Camden 71701
- Taylor, Bill, North 13 and
Grand, Fort Smith 72901
- Thomas, Custer, 47 West Main,
Marianna 72360
- Trantham, Wm., 8th and Pine,
Arkadelphia 71923
- Trull, Herbert P., 1010 Combs,
El Dorado 71730
- Tucker, B. H., 4th and Poplar,
North Little Rock 72114

- Turman, M. A., 419 Holly,
Hot Springs 71901
- Van Ravenswaay, Henry,
112 N. 6th Avenue,
Paragould 72450
- Vernon, Harold, Box 733,
Texarkana 75501
- Vinson, Bob, Route 6, Box 199,
North Little Rock 72118
- Weaver, Mike, Box 906,
Fayetteville 72701
- Weeks, Royce, Route 1,
Cabot 72032
- White, C. S., 1600 Maple,
North Little Rock 72114
- Whitlow, Jim, 1710 West 23,
Little Rock 72206
- Whitlow, Sam, 2505 Nevada,
El Dorado 71730
- Wilfong, Mrs. Leslie, 1000
Bishop, Little Rock 72202
- Williams, Larry, 1201 West
Ave. B, Hope 71801
- Williams, Steve, First,
Altheimer 72455
- Wilmoth, Homer, First,
Rogers 72756
- Wilmoth, Howard, 2350 Central,
Hot Springs 71901
- Wilmoth, Jim, Route 4,
Box 1035, Pine Bluff 71601
- Wilson, Gene, 801 Pine,
Arkadelphia 71923
- Wright, Charles W., 102 North
25th, Arkadelphia 72923
- Wright, Don, 315 West Maple,
Fayetteville 72701

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Arkansas Valley

Supt. of Missions	Carl Fawcett, Box 2503, West Helena 72390
Moderator	
Vice Moderator	
Clerk	Glen Hicks, Box 145, Lexa 72355
Treasurer	B. A. Sugg, 757 Liberty, Helena 72342
S. S. Supt.	
T. U. Director	Jim Davis, Box 79, Barton 72312
Brotherhood Pres.	Jess E. Porter, 145 North 8, West Helena 72390
WMU President	Mrs. F. S. Dosier, 330 Pearl, Marianna 72360
Music Director	R. L. Powell, 138 North 8th, West Helena 72390
Annual Meeting	October 9-10, Brinkley

Ashley County

Supt. of Missions	Carl M. Overton, 109 West Adams, Ham- burg 71646
Moderator	Klois Hargis, Box 352, Hamburg 71646
Vice Moderator	Kenneth Everett, 706 Hickory, Crossett 71635
Clerk	Carl M. Overton, 109 West Adams, Ham- burg 71646
Treasurer	Jesse Braswell, Route 2, Box 24, Crossett 71635
S. S. Supt.	Jerry Don Abernathy, 706 Pecan, Crossett 71635
T. U. Director	John Robbins, Box 321, Crossett 71635
Brotherhood Pres.	Allen Waldrup, 505 West Washington, Hamburg 71646
WMU President	Mrs. H. A. Etheridge, Route 3, Crossett 71635
Music Director	Raymond Carpenter, 709 North Cherry, Hamburg 71646
Annual Meeting	October 9-10, Martinville

Bartholomew

Supt. of Missions Don Williams, Box 126, Warren 71671
 Moderator Harold Brewer, West Pine and Arch,
 Warren 71671
 Assoc. Moderator Jack Bledsoe, P.O. Box 388, Monticello
 71655
 Clerk Eddie Elrod, Rt. 3, Box 61 A, Monticello
 71655
 Treasurer Don Williams, Box 126, Warren 71671
 S. S. Supt.
 T. U. Director Bailey Smith, Box 189, Warren 71671
 Brotherhood Pres. James Young, Warren 71671
 WMU President Mrs. Don R. Williams, Box 126, Warren
 71671
 Music Director E. L. Crosby, Box 189, Warren 71671
 Annual Meeting October 19

Benton County

Supt. of Missions Harry C. Wigger, Box 203, Bentonville
 72712
 Moderator Jack Lawson, RFD 1, Siloam Springs
 72761
 Vice Moderator Dean E. Newberry, Jr., 204 So. 3rd, Rogers
 72756
 Clerk Gene Box, Box 276, Gravette 72736
 Treasurer John Stephen, Box 332, Gravette 72736
 S. S. Supt. Homer Wilmoth, RFD, Rogers 72756
 T. U. Director Mrs. Harry Wigger, Box 203, Bentonville
 72712
 Brotherhood Pres. Gene Staats, 911 No. 11th, Rogers 72756
 WMU President Mrs. Jack Lawson, RFD 1, Siloam Springs
 72761
 Music Director John Gardner, Box 356, Siloam Springs
 72761
 Annual Meeting October 9-10, Siloam Springs, First

Big Creek

Supt. of Missions
 Moderator Jim Whitlock, Viola 72583
 Vice Moderator Dee Speer, Mammoth Spring 72554
 Clerk Ray Parker, Box 292, Hardy 72542
 Treasurer Dee Speer, Mammoth Spring 72554
 S. S. Supt. Carrol Fowler, Hardy 72542
 T. U. Director
 Brotherhood Pres. Curtis Wilson, Viola 72583
 WMU President Mrs. Flora Burroughs, Mammoth Spring
 72554
 Music Director Clarence Talburt, Viola 72583
 Annual Meeting October 5-6, Mammoth Spring

Black River

Supt. of Missions	Cecil Guthrie, P.O. Box 1351, Jonesboro 72401
Moderator	Benson Edwards, P.O. Drawer E, Tucker- man 72473
Vice Moderator	Bill Johnson, College City, Walnut Ridge 72476
Clerk	W. K. Wharton, College City, Walnut Ridge 72476
Treasurer	Gerald Cooper, P.O. Box 375, Hoxie 72433
S. S. Supt.	J. Fred Ball, Malcolm Ave., Newport 72112
T. U. Director	Robert Stanley, Highway 67 North, New- port 72112
Brotherhood Pres.	Mrs. Henry Weaver, Imboden 72434
WMU President	Mrs. Kenneth Marlar, 419 Magnolia, New- port 72112
Music Director	
Annual Meeting	October 9, Imboden October 10, Immanuel, Newport

Boone-Newton

Supt. of Missions	John T. Finn, Route 6, Harrison 72601
Moderator	Charles Taylor, 1106 Eugene, Harrison 72601
Vice Moderator	W. A. Smith, Jasper 72641
Clerk	Bennie Ellis, Route 1, Harrison 72601
Treasurer	G. Magness, 420 West Ridge, Harrison 72601
S.S. Supt.	Ralph Bowers, End E. South, Harrison 72601
T.U. Director	Bob Wright, 424 N. Spring, Harrison 72601
Brotherhood Pres.	Ben Beene, P.O. Box 836, Harrison 72601
WMU President	Mrs. Chester Roten, 727 W. Gordon, Har- rison 72601
Music Director	Tom Love, 406 South Vine, Harrison 72601
Annual Meeting	October 20, Oregon Flat

Buckner

Supt. of Missions	Ford F. Gauntt, Box 233, Mansfield 72944
Moderator	Porter Black, Rt. 1, Mansfield 72944
Vice-Moderator	Bobby Martin, 4713 N. 32nd., Fort Smith 72901
Clerk	Clyde E. Stevens, P.O. Box 325, Mans- field 72944
Treasurer	G. W. Henderson, Waldron 72958
S. S. Supt.	Ernest Hogan, Box 183, Mansfield 72944
T. U. Director	Glen Wagner, Box 8, Mansfield 72944
Brotherhood Pres.	G. W. Henderson, Waldron 72958
WMU President	Mrs. Margie Harris, Rt. 1, Hartford 72938
Music Director	Mrs. Robert Wood, Rt. 2, Waldron 72958
Annual Meeting	October 12-13, Haw Creek, Waldron

Buckville

Supt. of Missions
 Moderator Joe Anderson, Star Route, Mountain Pine
 71956
 Vice Moderator Lawrence Kendrick, Buckville 71934
 Clerk Mrs. Joe Anderson, Star Route, Mountain
 Pine 71956
 Treasurer Mrs. Joe Anderson, Star Route, Mountain
 Pine 71956
 S. S. Supt. Homer Speer, Star Route, Mountain Pine
 71956
 T. U. Director
 Brotherhood Pres.
 WMU President
 Music Director
 Annual Meeting September 23-24, Rock Springs

Caddo River

Supt. of Missions Wm. E. Woodson, P.O. Box 8, Mount Ida
 71957
 Moderator Wallace A. Ely, P.O. Box 127, Pencil
 Bluff 71965
 Vice Moderator V. L. Harris, Glenwood 71943
 Clerk Wm. E. Woodson, P.O. Box 8, Mount Ida
 71957
 Treasurer Mrs. Grace Kennedy, Mount Ida 71928
 S. S. Supt. Elbert Wilson, Big Fork 71928
 T. U. Director Kenneth Thornton, Glenwood 71943
 Brotherhood Pres. Tom Avra, Norman 71960
 WMU President Mrs. J. S. Pemberton, Crystal Springs,
 Mount Ida 71957
 Music Director Miss Odessa Holt, Mount Ida 71957
 Annual Meeting October 12-13, Amity, First

Calvary

Supt. of Missions William M. Burnett, 308 West Race,
 Searcy 72143
 Moderator W. W. Dishongh, 108 Maryella Dr., Searcy
 72143
 Vice Moderator Wayne D. Gunther, 706 N. Maple, Searcy
 72143
 Clerk Edward L. Smith, Box 67, Beebe 72012
 Treasurer B C. Huddleston, 411 E. Market, Searcy
 72143
 S. S. Supt. J. H. Coleman, 1508 W. Center, Searcy
 72143
 T. U. Director Russell Donnell, Judsonia 72081
 Brotherhood Pres.
 WMU President Mrs. Coy Tommy, McCrory 72101
 Music Director Doyle Neal, Kensett 72081
 Annual Meeting October 9-10, Temple Church, Searcy

Centennial

Supt. of Missions	W. Coy Sample, Box 211, Almyra 72003
Moderator	Eugene Hughes, 412 So. May, DeWitt 72042
Vice Moderator	
Clerk	Wm. Harold Taylor, 209 W. Huron, Stuttgart 72160
Treasurer	Fremont Ferguson, Box 608, DeWitt 72042
S. S. Supt.	J. C. Mitchell, Box 12, St. Charles 72140
T. U. Director	
Brotherhood Pres.	J. W. Green, 501 S. Lowe, Stuttgart 72160
WMU President	Mrs. Tommy Black, Rt. 2, DeWitt 72042
Music Director	Henry Don Fletcher, 307 W. 18th, Stuttgart 72160
Annual Meeting	October 10, Almyra, First

Central

Supt. of Missions	Hugh Owen, 1013 Willow, Malvern 72104
Moderator	Garland Morrison, 127 Phillips, Hot Springs 71901
Vice Moderator	Homer Shirley, 817 West Young, Malvern 72104
Clerk	S. A. Wiles, 705 East Mill, Malvern 72104
Treasurer	Edwin A. Galloway, 104 W. Sullenberger, Malvern 72104
S. S. Supt.	Gayle Bone, 111 Phillips, Hot Springs 71901
T. U. Director	Wayman Jones, 415 E. Conway, Benton 72015
Brotherhood Pres.	Eldon Brisbin, 518 W. Sevier, Benton 72015
WMU President	Mrs. Lehman Webb, 102 Willard, Hot Springs 71901
Music Director	Charles O. Mayo, 419 West Ashley, Benton 72015
Annual Meeting	October 12, Park Place, Hot Springs

Clear Creek

Supt. of Missions	Paul E. Wilhelm, Box 166, Ozark 72949
Moderator	George W. Domerese, Rt. 1, Van Buren 72956
Vice Moderator	Garland Brackett, Rt. 3, Ozark 72949
Clerk	Paul E. Wilhelm, Box 166, Ozark 72949
Treasurer	Faber L. Tyler, Box 15, Ozark 72949
S. S. Supt.	Harold Biggs, 11th and Main, Van Buren 72956
T. U. Director	J. Ronald Condren, Box O. Alma 72921
Brotherhood Pres.	Jack Hobbs, 606 Rhodes, Clarksville 72830
WMU President	Mrs. Faber L. Tyler, Box 15, Ozark 72949
Music Director	H. J. Morris, Route 1, Alma 72921
Annual Meeting	October 17, Alma, First

Concord

Supt. of Missions	Lonnie Lasater, Greenwood 72936
Moderator	
Vice Moderator	
Clerk	Orville Haley, 5023 Mussett, Ft. Smith 72901
Treasurer	Harry B. Wilson, 4021 Ridgeway, Ft. Smith 72901
S. S. Supt.	Bill Taylor, 13th and Grand, Ft. Smith 72901
T. U. Director	Carl Marsh, 3804 High, Ft. Smith 72901
Brotherhood Pres.	M. C. Miller, Booneville 72927
WMU President	Mrs. R. E. Snow, 4320 Presley, Ft. Smith 72901
Music Director	Don Sebastian, 2301 Midland Blvd., Ft. Smith 72901
Annual Meeting	October 5, Greenwood, First October 6, Fort Smith, Calvary

Conway-Perry

Supt. of Missions	Refus Caldwell, Box 176, Perryville 72126
Moderator	O. O. Smith, 304 So. Morrill, Morrilton 72110
Vice Moderator	Neil Edmonson, Box 27, Bigelow 72016
Clerk	Mrs. H. D. Palmer, Box 26, Perryville 72126
Treasurer	Mrs. Johnny Bailey, Rt. 2, Perryville 72126
S. S. Supt.	Lowell Winningham, Plumerville 72127
T. U. Director	Bob Leland, Country Club Rd., Morrilton 72110
Brotherhood Pres.	O. O. Smith, 304 So. Morrill, Morrilton 72110
WMU Pres.	Mrs. Mildred Hathorn, Rt. 2, Perryville 72126
Music Director	O. O. Smith, 304 So. Morrill, Morrilton 72110
Annual Meeting	October 19-20, Morrilton, First

Current River

Supt. of Missions	J. Russell Duffer, 903 Polk, Corning 72422
Moderator	Don Baker, 701 West 3rd, Corning 72422
Vice Moderator	Larry Evans, 316 Fisher St., Corning 72422
Clerk	J. Russell Duffer, 903 Polk, Corning 72422
Treasurer	Charles Patterson, 110 Arlie, Corning 72422
S. S. Supt.	Norace Adams, 610 Olive St., Corning 72422
T. U. Director	Bob Prater, Maynard 72444
Brotherhood Pres.	
WMU President	Mrs. J. Russell Duffer, 903 Polk, Corning 72422
Music Director	Grover Blankenship, Success 72470
Annual Meeting	October 9, First, Corning October 10, First, Reyno

Dardanelle-Russellville

Supt. of Missions	Thomas E. Lindley, P.O. Box 362, Russellville 72801
Moderator	Anton C. Uth, 216 Green, Dardanelle 72834
Vice Moderator	
Clerk	Clifford Russell, P.O. Box 127, Ola 72853
Treasurer	Tom Brown, 101 N. 5th, Dardanelle 72834
S. S. Supt.	Carl J. Pearson, Box 193, Danville 72833
T. U. Director	Charles Lyttle, 714 W. 2nd, Russellville 72801
Brotherhood Pres.	Joe Dawson, Ola 72853
WMU President	Mrs. Frank Hotard, 714 W. 2nd, Russellville 72801
Music Director	Ronnie Cox, Atkins 72823
Annual Meeting	October 12-13, Ola, First

Delta

Supt. of Missions	Noel Barlow, Box 9, Dermott 71638
Moderator	L. C. Hoff, Box 70, Eudora 71640
Vice Moderator	J. O. Young, Arkansas City 71630
Clerk	Mason Craig, Box 133, McGehee 71654
Treasurer	Z. B. Wheat, Dermott 71638
S. S. Supt.	Ben Philbeck, Box 588, Lake Village 71653
T. U. Director	C. D. Birdwell, Wilmot 71676
Brotherhood Pres.	E. C. Gannaway, Arkansas City 71630
WMU President	
Music Director	Eddie Wright, 1st Street, Lake Village 71653
Annual Meeting	October 19, Arkansas City

Faulkner

Supt. of Missions	Allen McCurry, 417 Hereford, Conway 72032
Moderator	R. F. Weeks, Route 4, Conway 72032
Vice Moderator	George Lassett, Route 1, Center Ridge 72027
Clerk	Wylie J. Roberts, 340 Davis St., Conway 72032
Treasurer	William West, P.O. Box 566, Conway 72032
S. S. Supt.	George Lassett, Route 1, Center Ridge 72027
T. U. Director	Jack Bean, Route 3, Conway 72032
Brotherhood Pres.	
WMU President	Mrs. W. T. Reese, 543 Davis St., Conway 72032
Music Director	Freddie Pike, Rt. 3, Box 85, Conway 72032
Annual Meeting	October 9-10, Brumley Chapel

Gainesville

Supt. of Missions	J. Russell Duffer, 903 Polk, Corning 72422
Moderator	Lawrence E. Green, 210 E. 2nd, Rector 72461
Vice Moderator	Kenneth Threet, 161 S. 6th, Piggott 72454
Clerk	Mrs. Lawrence E. Green, 210 E. 2nd, Rector 72461
Treasurer	Mrs. Tom Hill, St. Francis 72464
S. S. Supt.	Lawrence E. Green, 210 E. 2nd, Rector 72461
T. U. Director	Doyle Wheat, Rt. 3, Rector 72461
Brotherhood Pres.	Jerry Muse, 425 W. Jackson, Piggott 72454
WMU President	Mrs. Delaine Campbell, 760 W. Cherry, Piggott 72454
Music Director	Eugene Dudley, Rt. 2, Piggott 72454
Annual Meeting	October 16-17, Emmanuel, Piggott

Greene County

Supt. of Missions	Theo T. James, P.O. Box 337, Paragould 72450
Moderator	Jesse Holcomb, 210 N. 6th Ave., Paragould 72450
Vice Moderator	Eugene Ray, 601 W. Mueller, Paragould 72450
Clerk	Mrs. Charles Northen, 914 W. Thompson, Paragould 72450
Treasurer	Charles Northen, 914 W. Thompson, Paragould 72450
S. S. Supt.	Jimmie Garner, 1007 Royal, Paragould 72450
T. U. Director	Charles Northen, 914 Thompson, Paragould 72450
Brotherhood Pres.	Algie Jeter, 602 S. 12th, Paragould 72450
WMU President	Mrs. John McCollum, 605 N. 8th, Paragould 72450
Music Director	Adair Ellen, 520 N. 5th, Paragould 72450
Annual Meeting	October 16-17, Paragould, First

Harmony

Supt. of Missions	Amos Greer, 1124 West 29th, Pine Bluff 71601
Moderator	Vernon Dutton, 3820 West 20th, Pine Bluff 71601
Vice Moderator	
Clerk	E. A. Richmond, Route 7, Box 207, Pine Bluff 71601
Treasurer	Don Warren, 619 Linden, Pine Bluff 71601
S. S. Supt.	
T. U. Director	
Brotherhood Pres.	Ryland Robinson, 2111 W. 34 Ave., Pine Bluff 71601
WMU President	Mrs. Clyde Caughman, 1320 S. Cedar, Pine Bluff 71601
Music Director	Carbon Sims, 16th and Hickory, Pine Bluff 71601
Annual Meeting	October 30-31, South Side, Pine Bluff

Hope

Supt. of Missions	M. T. McGregor, 3023 Pecan, Texarkana 75501
Moderator	Roy V. Cook, 1404 Hays, Texarkana 75501
Vice Moderator	Walter Gilbreath, Waldo 71770
Clerk	Joel E. Harris, Route 7, Box 459G6, Texarkana 75501
Treasurer	Ronald C. Boulter, 1104 Garden, Texarkana 75501
S. S. Supt.	Bob Tucker, 2901 Locust, Texarkana 75501
T. U. Director	C. E. McGlothlin, 415 East 12, Texarkana 75501
Brotherhood Pres.	W. V. Garner, 1215 Dudley, Texarkana 75501
WMU President	Mrs. Ernest Harris, Route 7, Box 407, Texarkana 75501
Music Director	John Cauthron, 502 Orleans, Texarkana 75501
Annual Meeting	October 19, Stamps, First

Independence

Supt. of Missions	J. Everett Sneed, P.O. Box 112, Batesville 72501
Moderator	Paul Huskey, Desha 72527
Vice Moderator	J. R. Hull, Floral 72534
Clerk	T. R. Coulter, Jr., 1100 N. Central, Batesville 72501
Treasurer	G. D. Purcelley, Rt. 3, Box 151, Batesville 72501
S. S. Supt.	Wesley Hipp, Desha Route, Batesville 72501
T. U. Director	Edgar Wood, Floral 72534
Brotherhood Pres.	C. T. Bennett, 1401 Byers, Batesville 72501
WMU President	Mrs. L. W. Meachum, Pleasant Plains 72568
Music Director	Henry Todd, Pleasant Plains 72568
Annual Meeting	October 9-10-12, Ruddell Hill, Emmanuel, Calvary, Batesville

Liberty

Supt. of Missions	Conway Sawyers, 312 E. Spring, El Dorado 71730
Moderator	Tom E. Bray, 1400 W. Oak, El Dorado 71730
Vice Moderator	Robert A. Parker, 277 North Street, Camden 71701
Clerk	Jerry M. Wilson, 601 W. Cook, El Dorado 71730
Treasurer	Conway Sawyers, 312 E. Spring, El Dorado 71730
S. S. Supt.	Ross Williams, Rt. 1, Box 206 A, Smackover 71762
T. U. Director	Glenn Morgan, 1902 East Main, El Dorado 71730
Brotherhood Pres.	
WMU President	Mrs. John Miller, 816 Clifton, Camden 71701
Music Director	Haskell, Lindsey, 134 S. Broadway, El Dorado 71730
Annual Meeting	October 16, Elliott October 17, Parkview

Little Red River

Supt. of Missions	Robert N. Holland, Route 2, Box 82D, Heber Springs 72543
Moderator	John Eason, Route 3, Quitman 72131
Vice Moderator	Noel Tanner, Route 3, Heber Springs 72543
Clerk	Mr. James Dennie, Route 3, Heber Springs 72543
Treasurer	Felts Rector, Ark. National Bank, Heber Springs 72543
S. S. Supt.	Lyndle Brackett, Concord 72523
T. U. Director	Bill Stover, 115 W. Main, Heber Springs 72543
Brotherhood Pres.	Harold Anderson, Heber Springs 72543
WMU President	
Music Director	Walter N. Hill, 4th & Spring, Heber Springs 72543
Annual Meeting	October 9, 11, West Side, First, Heber Springs

Little River

Supt. of Missions James H. Dean, Box 188, Nashville 71852
 Moderator Russell Armer, Horatio 71842
 Vice Moderator Curtis Zachry, Box 47, Ben Lomond
 71823
 Clerk Marvin N. Hester, Dierks 71833
 Treasurer Gene Arrington, Nashville 71852
 S. S. Supt. Mrs. R. O. Ward, Ashdown 71822
 T. U. Director Mrs. James N. Dean, Box 188, Nashville
 Brotherhood Pres. 71852
 WMU President Eddie Rettstatt, Rt. 5, Box 299A, Nash-
 ville 71852
 Music Director October 9-10, Nashville, First; Dierks,
 First
 Annual Meeting

Mississippi County

Supt. of Missions John D. Gearing, 1100 S. Parkside,
 Blytheville 72315
 Moderator John Lamb, 1601 W. Chickasawba,
 Blytheville 72315
 Vice Moderator
 Clerk
 Treasurer Ray Tweed, Rt. 2, Box 374, Blytheville
 S. S. Supt. 72315
 T. U. Director Leon Jones, 1320 W. Hearn, Blytheville
 72315
 Brotherhood Pres. Carl Looney, Star Route, Manila 72442
 WMU Pres. Mrs. Ed Williams, 201 Eastwood, Blythe-
 ville 72315
 Music Director Carroll Evans, P.O. Drawer "B", Manila
 72442
 Annual Meeting October 16-17, Osceola, Calvary

Mt. Zion

Supt. of Missions Carl Bunch, 920 W. Washington, Jones-
 boro 72401
 Moderator James Sanders, Monette 72447
 Vice Moderator Harold B. Ray, 413 Stephens, Jonesboro
 72401
 Clerk Carl White, Box 165, Cash 72421
 Treasurer L. D. Walker, 1203 Bellwood, Jonesboro
 72401
 S. S. Supt. Don Moore, 710 Walnut, Jonesboro
 72401
 T. U. Director B. G. Cragg, 815 N. Main, Jonesboro
 72401
 Brotherhood Pres. Carl Fielder, 744 Valley Dr., Jonesboro
 72401
 WMU President Mrs. Arlien Allen, 615 Thomas, Jonesboro
 72401
 Music Director Paul Owens, Lake City 72437
 Annual Meeting October 16-17, Jonesboro, Walnut Street

258 ONE HUNDRED THIRTEENTH ANNUAL SESSION

North Pulaski

Supt. of Missions	
Moderator	J. C. Myers, 4th and Poplar, North Little Rock 72114
Vice Moderator	Jerre Hassell, 1600 Maple, North Little Rock 72114
Clerk	Mrs. Betty Welch, 613 Beverly East, North Little Rock 72116
Treasurer	Mrs. T. A. Spencer, Jr., P. O. Box 5496, North Little Rock 72119
S. S. Supt.	W. J. Waymack, Jr., 405 Pickwick Lane, North Little Rock 72118
T. U. Director	A. S. Haney, Jr., Rt. 4, Box 349, North Little Rock 72117
Brotherhood Pres.	Charles Sewell, 5401 Maple, North Little Rock 72118
WMU President	Mrs. R. W. Cole, Rt. 1, Box 125, Jacksonville 72076
Music Director	
Annual Meeting	October 9-10, Grace, North Little Rock; Crystal Valley, North Little Rock

Ouachita

Supt. of Missions	A. G. Escott, P.O. Box 468, Mena 71953
Moderator	Dillard S. Miller, 819 Port Arthur, Mena 71953
Vice Moderator	John Williams, P.O. Box 146, Watson, Okla.
Clerk	A. G. Escott, P.O. Box 468, Mena 71953
Treasurer	O. R. Looper, Rt. 1, Box 83, Mena 71953
S. S. Supt.	Carrol Lewis, Rt. 1, Box 71, Mena 71953
T. U. Director	Emmett Sherman, 905 3rd, Mena 71953
Brotherhood Pres.	Claud Johnson, 1309 Church St., Mena 71953
WMU President	Mrs. Agnes Johnson, 1115 Magnolia, Mena 71953
Music Director	Jack Drake, P.O. Box 405, Mena 71953
Annual Meeting	October 9-10, Hatfield, First; Mena, First

Pulaski County

Supt. of Missions	R. V. Haygood, 1522 West 10th, Little Rock 72202
Moderator	J. M. Evans, 1709 Barrow Rd., Little Rock 72204
Vice Moderator	Eldon Rogers, Rt. 1, Box 68, Hensley 72065
Clerk	Mrs. Earl Humbard, 1500 West 10th, Little Rock 72202
Treasurer	W. Dawson King, 1500 West 10th, Little Rock 72202
S. S. Supt.	Lawson Hatfield, 314 Baptist Bldg., Little Rock 72201
T. U. Director	James Griffin, 306 Baptist Bldg., Little Rock 72201
Brotherhood Pres.	Nelson Tull, 312 West 5th, North Little Rock 72114
WMU President	Mrs. L. C. Kendrick, 2704 Jefferson, Little Rock 72204
Music Director	
Annual Meeting	Little Rock, Second, October 16-17

Red River

Supt. of Missions	Charles D. Conner, 1800 Sylvia, Arkadelphia 71923
Moderator	Carl W. Kluck, 810 So. 12th, Arkadelphia 71923
Vice Moderator	Clarence Allison, 229 No. 25th, Arkadelphia 71923
Clerk	Tommy Robertson, 609 Crayton, Gurdon 71743
Treasurer	Charles H. Kindred, Route 1, Box 24, Arkadelphia 71923
S. S. Supt.	Weldon E. Vogt, 1080 Phelps Circle, Arkadelphia 71923
T. U. Director	S. C. Byrd, 707 East Walnut, Gurdon 71743
Brotherhood Pres.	
WMU President	Mrs. N. L. Lee, Sr., 211 Jones, Gurdon 71743
Music Director	Charles Stanford, 607 East 2nd, Prescott 71857
Annual Meeting	October 12, Arkadelphia, Third Street

Rocky Bayou

Supt. of Missions	
Moderator	A. F. Muncy, Melbourn 72556
Vice Moderator	John Pyles, Calico Rock 72519
Clerk	Shaw Griffin, Sidney 72577
Treasurer	Charles Cheatham, Melbourne 72556
S. S. Supt.	Don Tomlinson, Zion 72589
T. U. Director	Paul Hager, Melbourne 72556
Brotherhood Pres.	
WMU President	Mrs. John Pyles, Calico Rock 72519
Music Director	Herman Dover, Melbourne 72556
Annual Meeting	October 12-13, Sidney, Calico Rock

Stone-Van Buren-Searcy

Supt. of Missions	J. D. Seymour, Box 425, Leslie 72645
Moderator	E. A. Pipkins, Drawer "40", Clinton 72021
Vice Moderator	Glen Williams, Highway 16 East, Shirley 72153
Clerk	Bob Damuth, Box 279, Clinton 72031
Treasurer	Roy Mabrey, Box 444, Leslie 72645
S. S. Supt.	C. E. Stephenson, Rt. 7, Box 20, Marshall 72650
T. U. Director	Coy Cowell, Box 73, Mountain View 72560
Brotherhood Pres.	Billy Cartwright, Box 198, Mountain View 72560
WMU President	Mrs. E. S. West, Leslie 72645
Music Director	Glen Williams, Highway 16 East, Shirley 72153
Annual Meeting	October 9-10, Leslie

Tri-County

Supt. of Missions	E. E. Boone, Box 83, Wynne 72396
Moderator	Harold Sadler, Box 472, Wynne 72396
Vice Moderator	Henry Applegate, 617 N. 17th, West Memphis 72301
Clerk	Wesley L. Clark, Box 246, Fair Oaks 72396
Treasurer	Ed McDonald, 319 Murray, Forrest City 72335
S. S. Supt.	
T. U. Director	Tate Woodruff, Forrest City 72335
Brotherhood Pres.	J. E. Neal, West Memphis 72301
WMU President	Mrs. W. B. Wood, Parkin 72373
Music Director	Gerald Lewis, 915 Forrest, Wynne 72396
Annual Meeting	October 9-10, West Memphis, First

Trinity

Supt. of Missions	L. D. Eppinette, Box 344, Lepanto 72354
Moderator	John Colbert, Jr., Lepanto 72354
Vice Moderator	J. H. Fitzgerald, Tyronza 72386
Clerk	L. D. Eppinette, Box 344, Lepanto 72354
Treasurer	Bradley R. Terry, Tyronza 72386
S. S. Supt.	Carrey B. Coker, Route 1, Harrisburg 72432
T. U. Director	Charles Stephen, 300 Mildred St., Tru- mann 72472
Brotherhood Pres.	J. H. Fitzgerald, Tyronza 72386
WMU President	Mrs. Billy E. Cooper, Route 1, Harrisburg 72432
Music Director	E. C. Edwards, Harrisburg 72432
Annual Meeting	

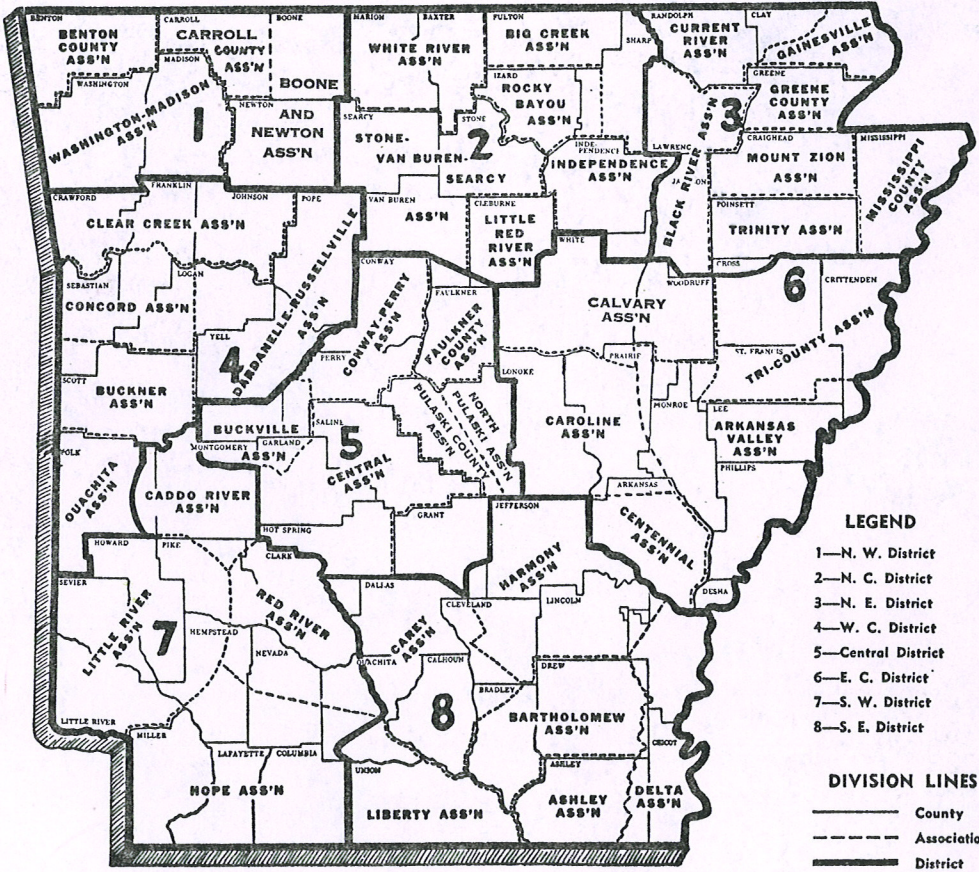
Washington-Madison

Supt. of Missions	Alexander Best, Box 299, Fayetteville 72702
Moderator	Andrew M. Hall, Box 906, Fayetteville 72702
Vice Moderator	Earl Skaggs, Route 1, Springdale 72764
Clerk	J. Doyle Farrell, P.O. Box 505, Hunts- ville 72740
Treasurer	Jack Taylor, P.O. Box 459, Fayetteville 72702
S. S. Supt.	W. H. Halbert, 803 Rush Drive, Fayette- ville 72701
T. U. Director	Mrs. Alexander Best, Box 299, Fayette- ville 72702
Brotherhood Pres.	Allen Jackman, Highway 62 West, Fay- etteville 72701
WMU President	Mrs. Rodney Mize, Route 3, Springdale 72764
Music Director	Lester A. Mason, Box 33, Springdale 72764
Annual Meeting	October 12-13, Springdale, Elmdale

262 ONE HUNDRED THIRTEENTH ANNUAL SESSION

White River

Supt. of Missions	S. D. Hacker, Box 219, Flippin 72634
Moderator	
Vice Moderator	M. E. Wiles, 405 High, Mountain Home 72653
Clerk	Everett Wheeler, Box 203, Mountain Home 72653
Treasurer	Mrs. Ramona Pangle, Box 5, Flippin 72634
S. S. Supt.	Garvin Carroll, Box 309, Mountain Home 72653
T. U. Director	Noel J. Pangle, Box 5, Flippin 72653
Brotherhood Pres.	E. Lester Elam, Route 3, Mountain Home 72653
WMU President	Mrs. Guy King, Box 66, Mountain Home 72653
Music Director	Harold Hambrice, Box 251, Mountain Home 72653
Annual Meeting	October 16, Pyatt Church October 17, Flippin, First October 19, Mountain Home, East Side



LEGEND

- 1—N. W. District
- 2—N. C. District
- 3—N. E. District
- 4—W. C. District
- 5—Central District
- 6—E. C. District
- 7—S. W. District
- 8—S. E. District

DIVISION LINES

- County
- - - Association
- District